NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 255

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS ARRIVING AT BALTIMORE 1820 - 1891

Roll 3

August 3-December 30, 1840 (List Nos. 59-93)
January 18-December 24, 1841 (List Nos. 1-78)

and

February 2-December 21, 1842 (List Nos. 1-80)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1959

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HUMACOA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 3, 1840

NUMBER: 59

I J. B. Tiers Master of the Schooner Virginia
do Solemnly sincerly and truly swear that the within
List subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge
& belief a just & true account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Schooner at Nimacoa or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Nimacoa (S. R.)

Sworn to this 3d August 1810
Before me

B. Tiers

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner Virginia of Port Rico (Fernandopez) from Humacoa (P.R.)

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they Belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
L Montrope	40	male	Merchant	France	U.S. America	

183

B^te Pierre

VIRGINIA Humacoa, P. R.
August 3, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LUCILLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 3, 1840

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I M Lansing master of the Ship Lucilla

of Richmond do solemnly & sincerely truly swear that the annexed list subscribed with my name contains the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true account of all passengers who have taken their passage on board the said Ship

at Bremen (or any other foreign port or place) brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since the departure from the said port of Bremen

Sworn to this August — 1862

before me

Hawes M. Lansing

List of Passengers on Board the Ship Lucilla of Richmond, whereof [illegible] is Master, station on board in Bremen and bound for Baltimore. —

No.	Names	Age.	Place of birth	Place of Residence.	Occupation.	Baggage
1	Friedrich Hoerle	18	Langsfeld, Weimar	Pittsburg	Rope Dancer	1 Chest 2 Bundles with bedding and clothes.
2	August Hoerle	20	do	do	Cabinetmaker	
3	Wilhelm Hoerle	20	do	do	Weaver	
4	Catharina Lick	19	do	do		2 Chest 1 Trunk with bedding
5.	Louise Schmidt	37.	Philippsthal, Hessen	Baltimore		
6.	Ernst Hesser	16	do	"	Instrumentmaker	1 Trunk 1 bundle with clothing & bedding
7.	Aron Silberrechmidt	17.	Geisa, Weimar	"	Hufsman	1 Chest with clothing.
8	Michel Goldschmidt	23	do	"	Merchant	1 Trunk & bundle with clothing.
9.	Christian Fröhlein	22	Oberlauterbach, Hessen	Pittsburg	Saddler	2 Chest with clothing
10.	Antoinette Horn	25	Geisa, Weimar	New york		1 Trunk with clothing
11	Lazarus Meyer	25	Wellenberg, Baden	Baltimore	Shoemaker	
12	Meyer Baxter	22	do do	do	do	
13	Johann Ballhorn	26	Schafhausen, Wurtemberg	do	Bäcker	1 Trunk 1 Bundle with clothing & bedding
14	Elias Lorentz	23	Wiegersheim do	do	Cabinetmaker	1 bundle with clothing
15	Friedrich Meling	20	Kirchfeld, Bavaria	do	Farmer	1 do do & do
16	Georg A. Green	20	Waldfell, do	do	Weaver	
17	Isaac Lachheimer	25	Ostberg do	do	do	3 Trunks 1 Chest & Hatbox with clothing & bedding
18	Elias Bacharach	21	do do	do		
19	Isaac Bacharach	24	do do	do		
20	Charles Frankheim	20	do do	do		
21	Isaac Hamble	21	Laubheim, Wurtemberg	do	Tobacconist	1 Trunk with clothing
22	Minna Meyer	20	Polle, Hanoverria	do	—	1 do & 1 Hatbox with clothing & bedding
23	Emma Meyer	15	do do	do	—	1 do & 1 Box " do
24	Abraham Hoffheimer	40	Tellheim, Bavaria	do	Shoemaker	
25	Lina Hoffheimer	28	do	do	Farmer	
26	Betty Hoffheimer	18	do	do	—	
27	Salomon Hoffheimer	9	do	do	—	
28	Jeanette Hoffheimer	6	do	do	—	4 Chest 1 Trunk, 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
29	Samuel Hoffheimer	3	do	do	—	
30	Alexander Hoffheimer	2/3	do	do	—	
31	Babett Oelsner	23	Westheim	do	—	
32	Georg Hanauer	36	Osterburg	do	Farmer	2 Chest 1 Trunk with clothing & bedding.
33	Lina Hanauer	44	do	do	Turner	
34	Joseph Hanauer	07	do	do		
35	Jacob Hanauer	10	do	do	Merchant	5 Chest 2 Trunk 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
36	M. L. Nachmann	27.	Fulda, Hessen	do		
37	Elise Nachmann	25	do do	do		
38	Leonhard Schmidt	43	Reuberg Bavaria	Pittsburg	Farmer	1 Trunk with clothing
39	Christian Bader	34	Mühlhausen Prussia	St Louis	Cooper smith	2 Chest 1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
40	Johann G. Friedrich	22	Leidenberg do	Pittsburg	Farmer	
41	Christian Friederich	23	do do	do	—	2 Chest with clothing & bedding
42	Caroline Friederich	2 months	do do	do	—	
43	Friderich Egger	49	Buchbrunn Bavaria	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1 Chest with clothing
44	Caspar Schiller	46	Oberhessen do	Pittsburg	Farmer	
45	Margaretha Schiller	52	do do	do	—	
46	J. H. Schiller	15	do do	do	Farmer	
47	Margaretha Schiller	16	do do	do	—	2 Chest 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
48	Ursula B. Schiller	15	do do	do	—	
49	Magdalena Schiller	13	do do	do	—	
50	Anna B. Schiller	11	do do	do	—	
51	Wilhelm Egger	20	Buchbrunn do	State of Ohio	Farmer	
52	Catharina B Egger	37	do do	do	—	2 Chest 1 Trunk 1 Barrel with bedding & bedding
53	Susanna Egger	6	do do	do	—	
54	Wilhelmine Egger	2	do do	do	—	
55	Johann Leibler	39	Eberbach do	do	Farmer	1 Chest with clothing
56	Stephan Spöttel	40	Hedersfeld do	New York	Boatmaker	1 Chest with clothing & bedding
57	Anna Brokers	49	do do	Louisville	—	
58	Barbara Brokers	21	do do	do	—	2 Chest 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
59	Margaretha Brokers	11	do do	do	—	
60	Johann Brokers	8	do do	do	—	
61	Catharina Hamm	34	Hersfeld do	Pittsburg	—	1 Chest with clothing & bedding
62	Joseph Linkl	33.	Unterlauer do	do	Farmer	1 Chest with clothing
63	Johann G. Schmidt	34.	Helmstadt do	do	Shoemaker	1 Chest & bundle with clothing
64	Caspar Heinkener	25.	Lutz do	Cincinatti	Cooper & Beerbrewer	1 Chest with clothing & bedding
65	Margaretha Heggard	29.	do do	do	—	
66	Georg Roeber	30.	Oberurbach do	Baltimore	Cooper & Beer brewer	1 Trunk with bundle with clothing
67	Heinrich Baker	27.	do do	State of Pennsylvania	Farmer	1 Trunk with clothing
68	Georg Baker	47.	do do	do	do	1 Trunk with clothing
69	G. H. Gunther	24	Ubstadt do	Pittsburg	Brewerlager	1 Trunk with clothing
70	Andreas Geyer	20.	Oberachstadt do	New York	Weaver	1 Trunk with clothing
71	Peter Veth	20	Oberachsfen do	Pittsburg	Farmer	1 Trunk with clothing
72	Georg Bayer	19	Oberachstadt do	New York	Smith	1 Trunk with clothing
73	Georg J. Haak	22	Breidorf do	Pittsburg	Farmer	1 Trunk with clothing
74	Leonhard Dunfelder	22	Jaxthausen do	State of Ohio	do	1 Trunk with clothing.
75	Friederich Dunfelder	20	do do	do	do	without
76	Andreas Dunfelder	18	do do	do	do	1 Trunk with clothing
77	Hannyanda Dunfelder	20	do do	do	—	1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
78	Barbara Dunfelder	21	do do	do	—	1 do do & do
79	Dorothea Haak	18.	Hamburg do	Pittsburg	—	1 do do & do
80	Peter N. Wiesand	17	Jaxthausen do	Baltimore	Smith	1 bundle with clothing
81	Isaias Wust	25	Ravensburg do	do	Butcher	1 do do

LUCILLA August [illegible], 1840 Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

81	Barbara Schwingbein	22.	Cassel	do	do	—	—	1 Chest with clothing
83	Elisabeth Wiedeman	21	Forst	do	do	—	—	1 do " do
84	Johann Danzberger	20	Neustadt	do	do	Blacksmith		1 bundle with clothing
85	Anna B. Schwiegerin	21	Emerzdorf	do	do	—		Clothing
86	Johann A. Schwarzger	21	Markgraffels	do	do	Brewer		1 bundle with clothing
87	Johann J. Krauss	25	do	do	do	Shoemaker		1 Trunk with clothing
88	Johann J. Pfeiffer	27	Neustadt	do	Philadelphia	Butcher		1 bundle with clothing
89	Anna Eichelstadt	25	do	do	do	—	—	1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
90	Anna M. Beckin	22	Gerbersdorfen	do	Baltimore	—	—	1 Trunk with do
91	Margaretha Dresel	21	Deisendorf	do	do			1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
92	Anna L. Dresel	26	do	do	do			
93	Valentin Helmuth	26	Königsheim	Baden	do	Butcher		1 bundle with clothing
94	Johann Lappler	20	do	do	do	Brewer		1 do " do
95	Dominicus Haag	25	do	do	do	Stage driver		1 do " do
96	Wilhelm Thoma	23	do	do	do	Rope maker		1 do " do
97	Carl L. Thoma	26	do	do	do	do		1 do " do
98	Bernhard Spitzy	23	do	do	Rochester, State New York	Brickslayer		1 do " do
99	Bernhard Geyer	25	do	do	Baltimore	Stage driver		1 do " do
100	Carl Guenther	22	do	do	New York	Brickslayer		1 do " do
101	Martin Otto	23	do	do	Baltimore	do		1 do " do
102	Lorenz Geyer	30	do	do	New York	Stage Driver		1 do " do
103	Joseph Haag	31	do	do	Baltimore	Locksmith		1 do " do
104	Michel L. Faulhaber	27	do	do	do	Stage driver		1 do " do
105	Georg Call	45	Hessen Homburg	Hessen	do	Shoemaker		2 Chest with clothing & bedding
106	Elisabeth Call	47	do	do	do	—		
107	Johannes Call	19	do	do	do	Shoemaker		1 bag with Groceries & 1 Table cloth
108	Christian Call	16	do	do	do	do		
109	Anna E. Otto	24	do	do	do	—	—	1 Chest with clothing
110	Louise Shaller	30	do	do	Louisville	—	—	2 Chest with clothing & bedding
111	Wilhelm Friedrich Noll	20	Holzhausen	do	Baltimore	Coachmaker		1 Trunk with clothing
112	Conrad Schmidt	20	Homburg	do	do	Butcher		1 Chest " do
113	Catharina Thater	56	do	do	do			3 Chest with clothing & bedding
114	Gottlieb Thater	17	do	do	do	Shoemaker		
115	Johann L. Seyfl	24	Hermesberg	Bavaria	do	do		1 Chest with clothing
116	Anna B. Seyfl	19	do	do	do	Farmer	—	1 bundle with clothing
117	Daniel Lautebine	23	Bobenhausen	Hessen	State of Louisiana	Farmer		1 Trunk, 1 bundle with clothing
118	Hartmann Schmidt	28	Gelnhausen	do	do	do		1 Trunk & bundle with clothing
119	Johann Stroeler	29	do	do	do	Tailor		
120	Johann Hermann	35	Gerolzhofen	Bavaria	Baltimore	Grinder		1 Chest, 1 Barrel with clothing & bedding
121	Catharina Hermann	23	do	do	do	—	—	
122	Michel Herman	2	do	do	do	—	—	
123	Joseph Herman	7 mos	do	do	do	—	—	
124	Margaretha Bambach	15	Michelbach	do	Westernville, Baltimore	"	"	2 Chest with clothing & bedding
125	Eva Bambach	26	do	do	do	"	"	
126	Magdalena Bambach	24	do	do	do	"	"	
127	Margaretha Bambach	16	do	do	do	"	"	
128	Margaretha Schnell	55	Herborn	Nassau	State of Ohio	"	"	6 Chest 3 Trunks, 2 carriages with clothing & bedding
129	Elisabeth Schnell	36	do	do	do	"	"	2 Clocks & 7 pieces of linnen 1 basket
130	Henriette Schnell	20	do	do	do	"	"	
131	Mariane Schnell	22	do	do	do	"	"	
132	Louise Schnell	19	do	do	do	"	"	
133	Louis Homburg	24	do	do	New York	"	"	1 Chest with clothing
134	Maria Seppler	24	do	do	Baltimore	"	"	1 Trunk " do
135	Herman Einhaus	25	Lorsign	Westburg	Louisville	Shoemaker		1 Chest 1 Trunk with clothing & bedding
136	Wilhelmine Einhaus	23	do	do	do	"	"	
137	Wilhelmine Einhaus	22	do	do	do	Shoemaker		1 bundle with clothing
138	Margaretha Haeberg	20	Neustadt,	Bavaria	Ft Homburg	"	"	1 do " do
139	Homer Helmes	24	Wilhelmsau,	Hannover	Baltimore	Cook of a Hotel		1 bundle with clothing & bedding
140	Johannes Imhauser	29	Altdorf,	Prussia	do	Mariner		
141	Mariana Imhauser	24	do	do	do	" "		2 Chest with clothing
142	Catharina Böner	20	do	do	do	" "		
143	David Gutmann	25	Bidenkasen	Hannover	do	Merchant		2 Trunks with clothing
144	Jurgen F. Dahe	40	Jeggow	do	do	Butcher		1 bundle " do
145	Ernst F. Wright	40	Legow	do	do	Farmer		1 do " do
146	Heinrich Schmuck	20	Braunschweig	Prussia	do	Merchant		2 Trunks & 2 chest with clothing & bedding
147	H. Pinnesohn	23	Friedrichsthal	Saxon	Philadelphia	do		2 trunks with clothing & bedding

A female Child born the 22d of July. called Sophie Lucilla Egger.

M. Lansing

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ULYSSES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 3, 1840

NUMBER: 61

I Henry Gall — Master of the Ship Illinois —
of Baltimore — do solemnly sincerely & truly Swear that the within
List subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my knowledge
& belief a true & true account & Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship — at Amsterdam or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought on the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Amsterdam —

Sworn to this 3d August 1840

Before me

Henry Gall

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Ulysses of Baltimore — from Amsterdam

Name of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country where they intend to become Inhabitants	Remarks
Benjamin L. Young	22	Male		Holland	N. America	
Solomon Borders	21	— —				

179

ULYSSES Amsterdam
August 3, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BANGOR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 6, 1840

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Co. of Essex

Master of the Ship Draper

of Draper

do hereby Certify and Declare that the within mentioned

Vessel with my own consent to the Enterprise knowledge and approbation

Owners or Agents or Factors have taken on board the said Ship

of Salem

and other persons part of their Cargo Equipment or Outfit

and have cleared at the Custom House for a Voyage from the said

Port of Salem

Sworn to this 1st August 1846

Before me

W Smith

Joseph Peirce

784 Free

D68

List of Passengers.

REPORT *and List of the Passengers taken on board the* **Bangor** *of* **Bucksport**
whereof **Tuttle** *is Master, burthen* **four hundred Ninety four** *tons and* $\frac{94}{95}$*ths of a ton, bound from the Port*
of **Havre** *for* ~~Hoerfork~~ **Baltimore**

Havre, imp. A. Lemale

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Johan Schmidberger	50	M	Saxonien	Farmer	
Cath^a.	23	F		U. S.	
Marg^th.	23	F			
Jacob	26	M			
Joh^s.	21	M			
Peter	17	M			
Wilh^m.	15	M			
Jacob Lang	38	M			
Lisbeth	28	F			
Joh^s.	7	M			
Cath^e.	5	F			
Nicolas Müller	30	M			
Elisabeth	24	F			
Jacque Heingel	49	M			
Cath^e.	42	F			
Jacob	19	M			
Joh.	10	M			
Jacque Schneider	28	M			
Pie Hauck	29	M			
Louisa	26	F			
Joh.	3	M			
Louisa	1	F			
Joh^s Hardwig	29	M			
Marg^th.	30	F			
Carolina	6	M			
J^e.	1	M			
Wilhelm Schar	21	M			
Jac: Paul	24	M			
Michel Kunsly	21	M			
Jac: Dickee	23	M			
Jac: Schnell	30	M			
Nic^s. Mummely	20	M			
Nic^s. Hauck	26	M			
Abraham	23	M			
Joh. Oesterreich	23	M			
Jos^h. Breinneissen	19	M			
Theresa	22	F			

BANGOR
Havre
August 6, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Johan		[illegible]	[illegible]	Preußen	Farmer	
Carol		11	[illegible]		U. S. T	
Reinhard		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
Maria		9	f.			
Carl		5	M.			
Augusta	Breimeiss	45	M.			
Peter	Hoeck	62	"			
Magd.		47	f.			
Peter		16	M.			
Joh.		14	"			
Franz.		8	f.			
Rencke		6	M.			
Anst.	Kistner	28	f.			
Blasius	Kappenberger	21	"			
Jos.	heim	28	M.			
Georg	Beller	23	"			
Magd.	Wipfler	21	"			
Georg.	Klein.	30	"			
	Maria	28	f.			
	Maria	9	"			
Joseph	Berck	42	M.			
	Louisa	40	f.			
	Peter	19	M.			
	Ferd.	18	f.			
	Auguste	16	M.			
	Vincenz	12	"			
	Magd.	10	f.			
	Ludovica	6	"			
	Sibilla	3	"			
Jacob	Burg	21	M.	Preußen		
Georges	Priefs	26	"	"		
Jacob.	Krieger	66	"			
	Chm.	40	"			
	Magd.	32	f.			
	Carl.	9	M.			
	Sophia	11	f.			
	Jacob	6	M.			
	Lisbeth	4	f.			
	Peter	2	M.			
	Jacob	30	"			
Peter	Schoner	28	"			
	Sophia	28	f.			
	Carl	4	M.			
	Peter	2	"			

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Jacques Kniebin	56	M.	Prussia	Farmer	
" Elisabeth	32	f.		U. S. T.	
3 Peter	21	M.			
" Chs	17	"			
5 Carl	9	"			
6 Charlot.	4	f.			
Daniel 7 Krueger	46	M.			
" Louise	46	f.			
Jobst. 9 Kreber	37	M.			
10 Elisabeth	34	f.			
" Cathe.	8	"			
" Peter	6	M.			
" Lisbeth	4	f.			
" Chs "	1	M.			
Jobst. " Schmittberger	34	"			
" Elisabeth	34	f.			
" Margth.	21	f.			
Chs " " Hefner	40	M.			
" Margth.	36	f.			
" Cathe.	11	f.			
" Jacob.	8	M.			
" Elisabeth	3/6	"			
Jacques " Schneider	22	M.			
Jos: " Leiser	33	"	Württ[b]r		
" Elisabeth	36	f.			
" Anton	9	M.			
" Peter	4	"			
Franz " Friedrich	45	"			
Num. " Grete	41	"			
" Martin	38	"			
" Cathe.	18	f.			
" Anna	13	f.			
" Adel	9	M.			
" Cecilia	6	f.			
" Clara	1	"			
" Anton	32	M.			
" Cathe.	33	f.			
" Rösch	35	M.			
Joseph Lorentz " Otto	18	"			
" Maria	38	f.			
" Joseph	13	M.			
" Maria	9	f.			
" Lorentz	6	M.			
" Eva	2	f.			

37
44
81

	NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
	Joh.	Friedrich	39	M.	Würtemb.	Farmer	
	Jos.	Born	52	M		N. D. G.	
		Maria	45	F		"	
		Barb.	10	M			
		Michel	9	M			
		Cath.	7	F			
	Carl.	Schrade	28	M			
	Michel	Krüst	24	M			
	Joh.	Franck	30	M			
		Marie	28	F			
		Elisabeth	16	F			
		Magd.	1	M			
	Val.	Gross	40	M			
		Cath.	40	F			
		Peter	14	M			
	Joh.	Buckhaus	35	M			
	Joh.	Frey	60	M			
		Elisab.	50	F			
		Chris.	21	M			
		Joh.	18	M			
		Gottl.	16	F			
		Jacob	19	M			
	Barb.	Kammerer	28	F			
	Chs.	Reiser	19	F			
	Maria	Ramser	19	M			
	Adam	Munster	20	M			
	Joh.	Schmitt	20	M			
	Chs.	Delger	21	F			
	George	Beck	29	M			
		Louisa	30	F			
		Chs.	1	M			
	Chris.	Nast	21	M			
	Philippe	Grosland	25	M			
	Josina	Gross	21	F			
	Barb.	Thomas	21	F			
	Joh.	Friedrich	43	M			
	Hch.	Köhler	21	M			
		Dorothe.	56	F			
		Charlotta	9	M			
		Chs.	5	F			
		Hch.	3	M			
		Jacob	1	M			
	Jacob	Notz	47	M			
		Joh.	32	M			

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Joh.	15	M.	Wirtenbergois	Farmer	
Dorothé	2	F.		91. d. To.	
Jul.	3	F			
Fried.	9	F			
Michel Schetzel	22	M			
Christophe Schaffner	23	M			
Joh. Dick	30	M			
Joh. Dicke	29	M			
Elisabeth	24	F.			
And. Kraft	21	M			
Christ. Seiffer	21	F.			
Georges	23	M			
Jac. Bleymeyer	21	M			
Michel Walther	57	M			
Thérésia	37	F.			
Franz	18	M			
Appella	17	F.			
Olivier	14	M			
Jacob.	7	M			
Jul.	4	M			
Franz	2	M			
Chr. Fritz	49	F.			
Georges Metzger	47	M			
Joh. Dath	43	M			
Joh. Göller	38	M			
Michel Thomig	20	M			
Jac. Schwarz	25	M			
Walth. Schmitek	23	M			
Alfred Delorme	31	M	français		

Joseph Bustis

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. DOROTHEA LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 11, 1840

NUMBER: 63

I, H C Noble master of the Brig Fonthill Louise

of Bremen do solemnly sincerely truly declare that the annexed list Sub-
scribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true account
a report of all passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig
Bremen & any other passage put or otherwise brought in the said vessel
into any district of the United States since her departure from the district of
Bremen

Sworn to this 11 August — 1860

Before me

W Finch H. M. Barnes

1860

D59

Liste der Passagiere

an Bord des Schiffes Dorothea Louise der H. & H. Kahl

nach Baltimore.

No.	Namen	Woherstammend	Profession	Alter
		Woherstammend	Occupation	Age
1	Christian Stenger	Königshasbach	Ackermann	33 —
2	Paul Pfenkel	Wiesthal	Farmer	39 —
3	Cath. Maria Stenger	Großlauterbach	. . . .	27 —
4	Joseph Englert	Heinrichsthal	Carpenter	30 —
5	Andreas Hattenberger	Großkahl	Miner	31 —
6	Friederich Petersding	Niedersinn	Schlosser	39 —
7	Dorothea do:	do:	Lockesmith . . .	26 —
8	Dorothea do:	do:	. . .	9 —
9	Heinrich do:	do:	. . .	4 —
10	Carl do:	do:	. . .	3/4
11	Sophia Schäfer	do:		19 —
12	Friederich Fischer	do:	Farmer	29 —
13	Gottlieb Nonnenberg	do:	Shoemaker	28 —
14	Diederich Stade	Esdorff	Farmer	24 —
15	Ernst Stade	do	do	18 —
16	Conrad Lindenberg	Wiesenthal	Farmer	47 —
17	Georg Nicolaus Gerdel	Buschbach	Carpenter	42 —
18	Barbara do:	do:	. . .	40 —
19	Friederich do:	do:	do	18 —
20	Johann do:	do:	do	25 —
21	Johann Binner	do:	Farmer	14 —
22	Johann Weber	do:	do	45 —
23	Barbara do	do:	. . . .	320 —
24	Georg do	do:	. . . do	5 —
25	Johann Hartmann	Braunsberg	Landmann	30 —
26	Margaretha do	do:	. . .	30 —
27	Georg do	do:	. . .	7 —
28	Barbara do	do:	Weaver	5 —
29	Johannes Weigand	Schmalzgesell	Weber	37 —
30	Anna Maria do	do:	. . .	31 —

DOROTHEA LOUISE
August 11, 1840

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
30	Heinrich Wiegand	Schenklingsfeld	. . .	7. 6
32	Anna Maria do:	do:	. . .	3. 6.
33	Hermann Schiller	do:	Carpenter ~~Zimmermann~~	20 —
34	Maria Elizabeth Walger	do:	~~Schmidt~~ Smith	20 —
35	Johannes Brot	Friedewald	~~Schmidt~~ Schmidt	20 —
36	Susanne do:	do:	~~Schneider~~ Tailor	20 —
37	Conrad Richert	Mützefeld	~~Schneider~~ Shoemaker	20 —
38	Nicolaus Schaumkessel	Oberaarschütz	~~Schumacher~~ Schoemaker	26 —
39	Catharina Elisabeth do:	do:	. . . .	20 —
40	Johannes do:	do:	. . . .	1 —
41	Johannes Meyer	do:	~~Weber~~ Weaver	40 —
42	Anna Catharina do:	do:	. . . .	35 —
43	Johann Adam do:	do:	. . . .	7 —
44	Jonas do:	do:	. . . .	2 —
45	Heinrich Martin	do:	~~Weber~~ do	24 —
46	Adam Steinmetz	Werkel	~~Sattler~~ Saddler Sattler	20 —
47	Johannes Braude	Irmetheis	~~Zimmerm~~ Carpenter Zimmerman	23 —
48	Heinrich Happel	do:	~~Weissbinder~~ Weissbinder	23 —
49	Johannes Hahn	Metze	~~Tüncher~~ Tüncher	20 —
50	Johannes Baecht	Jenneru	~~Bauer~~ Farmer	27 —
51	Anna Elisabeth Heidelauff	Oberaarschütz	. . . .	19 —
52	Martin Bachmann	do:	~~Lumpmann~~ do	28 —
53	Johannes Dieckmann	do:	~~Sattler~~ Saddler Sattler	11 —
54	Georg Friedrich	do:	~~Weber~~ Weaver Weber	42 —
55	Maria do:	do:	. . . .	38 —
56	Daniel do:	do:	. . . .	11 —
57	Anna Martha do:	do:	. . . .	6 —
58	Maria do:	do:	. . . .	4 —
59	Catharina Elisabeth do:	do:	. . . .	1 —
60	Johann Georg Geygen	Retelsdorf	~~Bauer~~ Farmer Farmer	34 —
61	Anna Helene do:	do:	. . . .	32 —
62	Johann Michael do:	do:	. . . .	10 —
63	Nicolaus do:	do:	. . . .	8 —
64	Barbara do:	do:	. . . .	6 —
65	Peter do:	do:	. . . .	4 —

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
66	Georg Adam Geyger	Katzelsdorf	. . . .	2 —
67	Magaretha Ehe	Herstein	. . . .	53 —
68	Juliane do	do	. . . .	20 —
69	Johann Leonhard Lüller	Burgpeick	Farmer	32 —
70	Elisabeth Lettery	Katzenauerbach	. . . .	21 —
71	Georg Dehling	Mosselshausen	~~Hirtenknecht~~ Ox	23 —
72	Johannes Brauer	Heringen	~~Landmann~~	27 —
73	Johannes Schneider	Seckebach	~~Weißbinder~~ Glaser	20 —
74	Johannes Schüssler	Sandberg	Schneider	22 —
75	Wilhelm Bearhorst.	Ehrenburg	do	17 —
76	Franz Heinrich Hartmeyer	do	Carpenter Zimmermann	50 —
77	Sophia Antoine	do	. . . .	21 —
78	Friederich Wilhelm Poppelberg	Wegenfeld	Baker Bäcker	26 —
79	Maria Völkermann	Ehrenberg	. . . .	23 —
80	Georg Adam Sindel	Wildenholz	Farmer Landmann	30 —
81	Margaretha Dorothea do	do	. . . .	20 —
82	Georg Martin do	do	. . . .	2 . 6
83	Barbara do	do	. . . .	4 . 9
84	Margaretha do	do	. . . .	- . 9
85	Leonhard do	do	Shoemaker Schumacher	10 . —
86.	Carl Friedrich August Honemeijer	Gestringen	Schoolmaster Schullehrer	33 —
87	Theresia Reichmann	Westheim	. . . .	26 —
88	Lotte Schwarz	Altensteinbach	. . . .	20 —
89	Rosine Brial	Kleinsteinach	. . . .	27 —
90	Heinrich Schuchard	do	weaver Weber	
91	Anna Elisabeth do	do	. . . .	30 —
92	Georg Wilhelm do	do	. . . .	6 . 6
93	Anna Heinrich do	do	. . . .	2 . 6
94	Jacob Heinrich do	do	. . . .	- . 3

Heinrich v. d. Bahn

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK R. H. DOUGLASS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 13, 1840

NUMBER: 64

R H Douglas
Aug 13th 1840
from
Rio de Janeiro

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 13th 1840

I, Wm Norville do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque R. H. Douglas at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque R. H. Douglas into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Wm Norville

Sworn the 13th of August 1840

BEFORE

J. Hillard

10 D

07 Pass

Marshall, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. H. Douglas
of Baltimore at Rio de Janeiro.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
H. P. Stuart	25 yrs.	male	Gentleman	Boston	Boston	
Alice Stuart	22 "	female	Lady	do	do	
Elizabeth Stuart (Infant	15 mos.	do				

13 Augfree

R. H. DOUGLAS Rio de Janeiro
August 13, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. COQUETTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 15, 1840

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District and Port of Baltimore,

I, Robt Neilson certify that the within manifest was this day presented to me as the original manifest of the cargo on board the Brig Coquette of Bermuda Talbot master, from Demerara.

In witness whereof, *I have hereunto set my hand this* 15th *day of* Aug. 1840

Robt Neilson

B. M.

Amount of Duties $ 88

Original

Manifest of the Cargo of the British Brig "Coquette" Talbot master from Demerara to Baltimore

Aug. 15th 1840

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore. 15th day of August 1840

I, [illegible] master of the [illegible] of [illegible] from Demerara do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have deposited in the post office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the consignee of the vessel,) which were brought in the said Brig under my care, or within my power.

to before me,

C. Frick Collector.

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of BALTIMORE, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the [illegible] at the time of her sailing from the port of Demerara or which have been laden or taken on board at any time since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described as in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Brig since her departure from the said port of Demerara except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Brig for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares or merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise swear that all matters whatsoever, in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.

before me this 15 *day of* Aug. 1840

William & Talbot

C. Frick Collector.

Printed and Sold by Lucas & Deaver.

MANIFEST OF A FOREIGN VESSEL ARRIVING IN THE UNITED STATES.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board the Brig Coquette of Bermuda , whereof
is Master, burthen 58 Tons built at Bermuda bound
to Baltimore which Cargo was taken on board at Demerara

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED, (or if to order.)	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
		Old Copper			Baltimore	
		50 ℔ Shot				
		Bar Iron				
		9 pigs 1192 ℔				
Peterson					Est of Peterson	
Mr Jenkins					1 Bl Bar	
Mr Ogilvie					1 Bl Bar	
Mr Cumming					1 Bl Bar	
& Child					1 Bl Plate	
Mr Smith					2 Bl Bar	
Mr Hughes						
Mr Carroll						
Mr Dixon						
Mr Hawes						
Mr Mosher						
Mr Bell						
Mrs Patterson & Co						
Mess Hamilton						
Mess Hamilton						
Mr Hilliard & Co					Hilliard & Co	
Mr Gibb		Boland				

COQUETTE Demerara
August 15, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 17, 1840

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Carstens — master of the Ship Ammon
of Bremen — do Solemnly sincerely & truly Swear,
that the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to best
of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report
of all Passengers - who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen — or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought
in the said Vessel into any District of the United States, since her
departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17th day of August 1840

Before me

H. Carstens

W. Wilkins

190.

D 64

Liste af Passagerer pr. Skibet Hermania, F. Jacobsen's Fører.

Fra Bremen.

(1) Fabrik Passagerer.

Hvo. i Hr. Jacob Wagles Fisches
& Lady Hustrue.
& Baby

Hr. Friedr. Birnb. Westermann's Hr.
Wilhelmsburg

1-A

Christ Navn	Familie Navn	Hjemsted	Erhvervelse	Alder	
Georg	Schneider	Kämpar.	Farmer	36	
Margar.	"	"		30.	
Elisabeth	"	"		8	
Johann	"	"		3.	
Michael	"	"		1.	
Valentin	Fuchs	Hechtheim.	"	37.	
Barbara	Fuchs	"	—	18.	
Andreas	Höfling	Hessen.	Fabrik	34	
Elise	"	"	Farmer	35.	1-B
Georg	"	"	—	16.	
Barbara	"	"		5.	
Hanni	"	"	—	3/4	1
Joh. & Buben	"	"	—	1/2	
Barbara	Brückner	Arnbach.	—	21.	
Michael	Müller	Neustadt.	Glasmacher.	66.	
Nicolaus	"	"	Glasmacher	31	

Magdalene	Müller	Neustadt	—	30.	
Margaretha	"	"	—	26	
Elisabeth	"	"	—	26	
Catharina	"	"	—	19.	
Franz	"	"	—	13.	
Magdalena	"	"	—	6.	21
Franz	Keller	Neustadt	Farmer	41	
Margareth	Weib	"	"	42.	
Margaretha	"	"	—	13.	
Barbara	Bremer	Neustadt	ledig	41	
Margaretha	"	"	—	40.	
Caroline	"	"	—	12	
Melchior	"	"	—	10	
Robert	Lanier	Neustadt	ledig	46.	
Anna Maria	"	"	"	37	
Johann	"	"	"	10.	
Caspar	"	"	—	6.	21
Richard	Gerdt.	Neustadt.	Müller	47	
Anna	"	"	—	40	
Johanna	"	"	—	14.	
Dorothea	"	"	—	15	
Jacob	"	"	—	11 3/4	
Anna	"	"	—	9.	
Margaretha	"	"	—	6.	
Georgen	"	"	—	4.	
Johann	Bremer	Neustadt	Schuhmacher	19.	
Theresia	"	"	"	29	
Johann	"	"	"	18	
Joseph	"	"	"	13.	
Joseph	"	"	"	11	21
Joh. Adam	"	"		9.	
Franz	"	"		6.	
Anna Mary	Reiß	Neustadt	Concipist	25.	
Catharine	Gretser	"	"	28	
Martin	Reiß	Hamburg	Weinreisender	25	43
Hein	Reiß	"	Tagner	24.	
Joseph	Schreiner	Reiß	Bäcker	33.	

AMERICA
Bremen
August 17, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

Leonhard	Müller	Steingau	Farmer	47.	
Sebast.	Eder	Fürbach	Do	41	
Christian	Schmeller	Rehrbach		26	
Maria	"			12	
Michael	Borsch	Fürbach	Hausmann	35	2
Johann	Schmidt	Rosenberg	Weinschenk	36	
Margaretha	Schmelz	Fürbach	Do	24	
Peter	Heinz	Hannenbach	Taglöhner	30.	
Michael	Berger	Hellerich	Farmer	28	
Dorothea	Greil	Hellerich	Hausmagd	25	
Adam	Baumann	Steingau	Hausmann	34.	
Philippine	"	"	Farmer	34.	
Margaretha	"	"		16	
Ein Knabe todtgeb.	"	"		8	
Michael	Busch	Hellerich	Hausmann	29.	
Heinrich	Hornberg	Hellenhahnschützenhof		27	
Daniel	Philippsen	Do	Do	27	
Barbara	Schreiner	Rabba		34	
Elisabeth	"	"			
Barbara	Wissenberg	Hahnbirn	Hausmagd	24	2
J. D.	Rehlinger	Hofgarten	Winzer	42	
Catharina	"	"	—	38.	
Agnes	"	"		14	
Cäcilia Elisabeth	"	"		12	
Georg Joseph	"	"		9	
Magdalena	"	"		7	
Catharina	"	"		5	
Franz	"	"		2	
Johann	Eder	Neudorf	Farmer	36	
Adam	Wolff	Do	Do	24	
J. D.	Ruckel	Wiesbach	Hausmagd	29.	2
Peter	Karl	Neudorf	Farmer Taglöhner	36.	
Joseph	Baumann	Rothenbach	Farmer	36	
Elisabeth	Moritz	Fürbach	Do	34	
Eva	Katharina	Do	Haushälterin	34	
Paul	Weisang	Landstuhl	Taglöhner	29	
Franziska	Leonhard	Fürbach	Hausmagd	31.	

Dorothea	Müller	Neustadt	Tagelöhner	27
Johannes	Müller	do	Schneider	25
Georg	Glasbrenner	do	Seegeselle	26.
Appolonia	Grün	do	do	30
Georg	Weiß	Hochstädten	Schneidergeselle	27
Jacob	Schmidt	Lohr	Taglöhner	49
Margaretha	"	"	"	38.
Maria Magd.	"	"	"	17
Appolonia	"	"	"	15.
Katharina	"	"	"	12
Anna Maria	"	"	"	9
Magdalena	"	"	"	7
Jacob	"	"	"	5.
Margaretha	Lang	Hemsbach	Taglöhner	
Georg	Peter	Neckarhausen	Müller	42
Johann	Schaad	Schönau	Bauer	33
Franck	Müller	Neckarhausen	Taglöhner	24
J. J.	Ludwig	do	do	25.
Georg	Wechsler	Rockenhausen	Bäckermeister	55
Peter	Beyer	do	do	25
Conrad	Ebel	Rockenhausen	do	30.
Philipp	Pitz	do	do	30
Adam	Alspach	Kottenheim	Hausknecht	45.
Margaretha	"	"		40.
Margaretha	"	"		15.
Catharina	"	"	"	13
Eva	"	"		11.
Maria	"	"		8.
Regina	"	"	"	5.
Elisabetha	"	"	"	2
Magaretha	"	"	"	1/2
Susanna	Eberth	Hochstädten	Seegeselle	25
Louise	Oberdörfer	Landstuhl	Taglöhner	24
Sabine	Kaiserberg	Kirchheim	Seegeselle	26
Johann	Hagemeyer	Birkenfeld	Schneider	31

Mic.	Regenmayer	Reinstar	Zuiker	29.	
Bernhard	Rosenbaum	Bischofen	Merchant.	25	A
Sophie	Rosenbaum	do		19	
Caroline	Bach	Langenzenn	Verein Lehr.	26.	
H.	Kornmeyer	Hirschberg	Hamm	24.	
Heinr.	Adelfrich.	Hirschberg	Tainer	18.	6
Peter	Hummel.	Neuhausen	Wheelwright	32	1
Ph. C.	Schaffer	Neustadt	Weaver	29	
Anna B.	Sirich.	Feldgendorf	Verein Lehr.	22	
Johann	Baumann	Neustadt	Tanner.	29	
Jacob	Weil.	Altenstadt	Butcher.	22	
Ignatz	Weil.	do	Weaver.	18	
Martin	Hochenbleimer	Bayerberg	Shoemaker	32.	
Gabriel	Frommhammer	do	Butcher.	22.	
Jacob	Marx.	Pfersdorf	Weaver.	19	
Chr. H.	Habe	Sonnenbrunn	Baker.	38.	
Joseph	Braun	Lehr.	Farmer.	42	B
Joh.	Hergenröder	Unterfürnbach	Mason.	35	
Joh. F.	Fehrmann	Steinbach	Weaver.	21	
Louis	Schreier.	Sennendorf	Farmer	26	5
Fr.	Kauff	Sennebrunn	Baker.	26.	
Sebastian	Schmidt	Stuttgart	Weaver.	36	
Friedr.	Kauff	Sennebrunn	Glazier	24.	
Louis	Hildburger	Stuttgart	Weaver.	18	
Georg F.	Bode	Bibrunn	do	27.	
Barbara	"	"		27	
Wittwe				14	
Carl	Bornbach	Rothenfels	Shoemaker	33	
Leo	Reinwald	do	— do	26	
Lorg.	Hilbrunning	Hemmig.	do	—	
Carl	Bäumler	Uebele	Brickmaker	19	C
Friedr.	Mey	do	Manufacturer	19	
Wilh.	Schmidt	do	Weaver.	18	5
Wilh.	Schneider	Weitmannsberg	do	25	
Wilh.	Schneider	do	Shoemaker.	28.	
Carl	Daniel		Farmer	34	
Heinrich	"		Weaver.	23	
Caroline	"			18.	

6	H.	Vorsthäuser	Sondershausen	Fürstenthum 46
	Caroline	"	"	41
	Wilhelmine	"	"	16
	Friedr.	"	"	14
	Christ.	"	"	11.
	Kinder	"	"	9
	Johanna	"	"	6
	Douglas	"	"	4
	Friederike	"	"	2
	Carl	Arnoldsteil	Mayen.	Farmer 19
	Joseph	Hofmann	Neustadt	Farmer 21
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Barbara	"	"	19
	Eva	"	"	16
	Michael	"	"	14.
	Rosine	"	"	9.
	Nikolaus Leonhard	"	"	1½.
6	Georg	Wachsberger	Hessen	Farmer 35
	Elisabetha	"	"	34
	Anna	"	"	27
	Anna Maria	"	"	23
	Johannes Joseph	"	"	23.
	Alois	"	"	[illegible]
	Johann Christ	Strobe	Mittelcreidt	Farmer 31

One Hundred Eight & Six Passengers of Cabin and two born on the Passage — 186 passengers.

Pilgrim Fathers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. HELENA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1840

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J B Sellier master of the Brig Helena
of Prussia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that
the annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig Havre at
or any other foreign Port, or Place and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said
Port of Havre

Sworn to this 15 day of August 1840

J. B. Sellier

Before me

D55

List of Passengers on board the Sardinian Brig Helena J. B. Sellier. No from Havre.

No	Names	Nationality	Where	Occupation	Age
1	A. Barbachan	Baden	Pulliéres	Farmer	30
2	Th. Hunsen	Prussia	do	Farmer	54
3	Maria Anna	do	do	"	50
4	Anna do	do	do	"	19
5	Johann do	do	do	"	14
6	Catharine do	do	do	"	12
7	Helen do	do	do	"	8
8	Maria do	do	do	"	5
9	M. Thomi	do	do	Shoemaker	56.
10	Thomas do	do	do	"	46
11	Mathias do	do	do	Blacksmith	30
12	Catharine do	do	do	"	28
13	Peter do	do	do	"	17
14	Matthias do	do	do	"	19
15	M. Hellmann	Prussia	"	Baker	45
16	F. Bontlin	do	"	Carpenter	24
17	B. Beatle	do	"	"	21.
18	J. Stemmiger	do	"	Shoemaker	30
19	G. Armbruch	Switzerland	"	Farmer	54
20	M. do	do	"	"	24
21	Mrs. Stuckle	do	"	"	2 months
22	F. Stuckle	Prussia	"	Carpenter	49
23	M. Ehmen	"	"	Baker	45
24	B. Lehmen	Baden	"	Farmer	30
25	M. Michel	do	"	"	32
26	F. Cattin	"	"	Baker	37
27	J. Dreisch	Baden	"	Carpenter	17
28	M. Dreisch	"	"	Blacksmith	26.
29	F. Krauss	Prussia	"	Baker	26
30	M. do	"	"	"	34
31.	F. Buob	do	"	"	44
32	Wm do	"	"	"	9
33	Elisabeth do	"	"	"	2
34	Maria do	"	"	"	5
35	Margaret do	"	"	"	1
36	Johannes do	"	"	"	3
37	H. Weinspach	"	"	Bookbinder	30.

J. B. Sellier

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP COLCHIS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 20, 1840

NUMBER: 68

I Elias Knight Master of the Ship Columbia

of Boston do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account, or report, of all Passengers, who have been taken on board the said Ship — at Havre — or any other foreign Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said Ship into any district of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Havre

Sworn to this 20 day of August

Before me

1792

D62

E. Knight

List of Passengers.

REPORT *and List of the Passengers taken on board the* Colchis *of*
whereof Knight *is Master, burthen* *tons and* $\frac{}{95}$*ths of a ton, bound from the Port*
of Havre *for* Baltimore

Havre, imp. A. Lemale

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Bch	Gerhard	38	M.	Bavaria	Farmer	
	Cath.e	30	f.		N. d. E.	
	Peter	10	M.			
	Eva	9	f.			
	Jacob	4	M.			
	Franz	2	M.			
Jac.	Hemmler	38	M.			
	Charlotta	38	f.			
	Charlotta	16	f.			
	Ludwig	11	M.			
	Jacob	5	M.			
	Daniel	3	M.			
	Carl	1/6	M.			
Pdam	Morgenstern	51	M.			
	Marg.	50	f.			
	Marg.th	24	M.			
	Nicolas	15	M.			
	Philp.	16	M.			
	Cath.a	14	f.			
	Elisabeth	12	f.			
	Jacob	10	M.			
	Philip.	5	M.			
Peter	Burckhard	18	M.			
Chrob	Zimmermann	18	M.			
Wilh.	Knuckel	44	M.			
	Theresia	30	f.			
	Marg.a	28	M.			
	Eva	24	M.			
	Chr.na	18	M.			
	Elisabeth	17	M.			
	Andreas	21	M.			
Michel	Schamborn	34	M.			
	Eva	29	f.			
	Peter	5	M.			
	Kath.a	4	f.			
Jacques	Aller	44	M.			
J.	Cath.a	45	f.			

COLCHIS Havre
August 20, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
	Jacob	25	M.	Belgium	Farmer	
	Cath.a	29	f.		U. S.	
	Michel	17	M.			
	Johan	11	"			
	Jacob	9	"			
Jacob	Müller	20	"			
Jacob	Ebsinn	38	"			
	Elisabeth	36	f.			
	Cath.a	17	"			
	Diz.a	14	f.			
	Jacob	12	M.			
	Georges	9	"			
	Elisabeth	6	f.			
	Angela	4	"			
	Nicolas	1	M.			
Union	Jacob	53	"		Cooper	
	Jacob	24	"			
	Nicolas	20	"			
	Weindel	17	"			
	Peter	15	"			
Johan	Hasting	59	"		Farmer	
	Anne	11	f.			
	Nicolas	22	M.			
	Johan	24	"			
	Marie	20	f.			
Franz	Wansch	30	M.			
	Elisabeth	28	f.			
	Franz	10	M.			
	Cath.a	2	f.			
	Nicolas	1/12	M.			
Johan	Schmitz	45	"		Shoemaker	
	Elisabeth	45	f.			
	John	22	M.			
	Joh.a	20	"			
	Jacob	18	"			
	Nicolas	16	"			
	Michel	13	"			
Cath.a	Trapp	48	f.			
	Peter	26	M.		Stone Cutter	
	Anna	22	f.			
	Marie	14	"			
	Cath.a	12	"			
Nicolas	Koppe	23	M.			
Johan	Müller	12	"			

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of wich they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
Anna	41	f.	Prussian	Farmer	
Mathias	14	m.	"	N. J. C.	
Sebastn.	11	m	"	"	
Anna	28	f.	"	"	
Anna	6	f.	"	"	
Margth.	3	f.	"	"	
Nicolas	1	m.	"	"	
Peter	14	m	"	"	
Johan	23	m	"	"	
Nicolas	26	m	"	"	
Mathias	25	m	"	"	
Exaimus Sowe	44	m.	"	"	
Maria	36	f.	"	"	
Maria	17	f.	"	"	
Nicolas	16	m.	"	"	
Cathn.	13	f.	"	"	
Peter	11	m.	"	"	
Exaimus	9	m	"	"	
Elisab	3	f.	"	"	
Jacob Peugel	50	m.	"	"	
Cathn.	40	f.	"	"	
Jacob	20	m.	"	"	
Michel	18	m	"	"	
Cathn.	16	f.	"	"	
Anna	10	f.	"	"	
Margth.	8	f.	"	"	
Franz	5	m.	"	"	
Carl. Johann	41	m	"	"	
Margth.	40	f.	"	"	
Louisa	18	f	"	"	
Philippe	16	m	"	"	
Carl	14	m	"	"	
Jacob	12	m	"	"	
Peter	9	m	"	"	
John.	3	m	"	"	
Peter	38	m	"	"	
Sophia	38	f.	"	"	
Peter	14	m	"	"	
Phil.	12	m	"	"	
Sophia	10	f.	"	"	
Carl	8	m	"	"	
Margth.	6	f.	"	"	
Cathn.	2	f.	"	"	Died second day out. Complaints unknown
Peter Meyfelinger	40	m	"	"	

	NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY of which they intend to become inhabitants.	REMARKS relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the Vessel during the voyage.
	Anna		30	f.	Prussian	Farmer	
	Cathe.		12	"	"	U. S. C.	
	Peter		8	M.			
	Nicolas		2	"			
Peter	Simon		22	"			
Peter	Wilhelm		29	"			
	Carolina		30	f.			
	Barbara		6	"			
	Johan		24	M.			
	Nicolas		18	"			
Peter	Stamps		34	"		Shoemaker	
	Mary		34	f.			
	Nicolas		4	M.			
	John	X	2	"		24th July. Died of complaints in the Bowels	
	Conrad		17	f.			
Peter	Fuhl		36	"		Farmer	
	Cathe.		30	f.			
	Wolfe.		11	M.			
	Peter		5	M.			
	Michel		1/4	"			
	Gregor						
	Anna		1	f.			
Jacob	Hollstein		78	M.			
	Jacob		28	"			
	Maria		30	f.			
	Maria		2	"			
Ludr.	Jacob		43	M.			
	Maria		40	f.			
	Cathe.		12	"			
	Ludwic		16	M.			
Jacob	Hollstein		44	M.			
XX Wendel	Lauer		43	"		Farmer	
	Cathe.		12	f.			
	Johs.		16	M.			
	Cathe.		19	f.			
	Peter		9	M.			
	Jacob		5	"			
	Nicolas		2	"			
Peter	Mathias		43	"		Farmer	
	Angelay		37	f.			
	Maria		6	"			
	Johs.		4.	M.			
Philippe	Lintzenberger		25	M.		Cooper	

Che Born in July
E. B. Kinglake

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP OCEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 20, 1840

NUMBER: 69

IMPORT[illegible] MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF [illegible] VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Ship Ocean of Baltimore, whereof J Higgins is Master, which cargo was taken on board at Liverpool England and owned by W. H. [illegible] Tons, burthen 369 95/95 Tons, built at Falmouth, in the State of Maine Klingo & G. W. Burman Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore 8 August 1838 ; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY W[illegible]	SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
E A O	423 & 429	Seven Packages Merchandise	Brian[illegible]	& Jones	J Todhunter & Co	Baltimore	Baltimore
C H	1 & 5	Five Cases merchandise	Leach	Harrison & Co	Harrison & Co	do	do
B N	17. 18 & 21	Six Casks Hardware	Wildes	& Hingsley & Co	Norris & Brothers	do	do
	1 & 6	Six Bundles Irons	do		do	do	do
M & D	43	One Casks Hardware	do		Magruder & Dalrymple	do	do
G W R	1 & 99	Ninety & nine Boxes Tin Plate	do		G W Riggs	do	do
	281 Tons fifteen	Two Hundred & one Tons salt in Bulk	Bulk	Insley & Brown	T. G. Belcher & Lowman	do	do
	1575 Sacks	1575 Sacks Salt	do		do	do	do
C H & L	1 & 2	Two Cases merchandise	R. W. Shewshaw		Corder	do	
S Appleton	1	one Box Chest	Thomas Coates		S Appleton	do	
E O T	1	one Sample Box	Virma & Jones		J Todhunter	do	
Robert Gilmore		one Small package					
	58	List Steerage Passengers					
2 adules 5 Children		John Crimes & Mary do John do Thomas do Mary Ann do Margrit do Betsy do					
	two has	2 Chests 2 Trunks & 4 Bags wearing apparill					
3 do		Thomas Oliver & John Runacre & wife Do					
	one has	1 Chest Tools & 4 Chest wearing apparill					
2 do		Mary Harvey 1 Chest & Andrew Hendley 1 Chest					
3 do 5 Children		John Kirker & June do & Anne do John do William do Thomas do Jane do Nancy do					
	two one or has	6 Chests 2 Bags 1 Hamper Containg wearing apparills					

Jacob Higgins

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP OCEAN
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	AUGUST 20, 1840
NUMBER:	69

DISTRICT AND PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I Robert Neilson certify that the within manifest was this day presented to me as the original manifest of the cargo on board the Ship Ocean of Baltimore, Higgins master, from Liverpool

In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 15th day of August 18 40

Rob. Neilson

Ship Ocean
Liverpool
Entered
15th August 1840

Entered by Mr. [illegible]

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

PORT OF BALTIMORE,

I Jacob Higgins master of the Ship Ocean do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have deposited in the post-office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel,) which are brought in the said Ship under my care, or within my power.

20 day of August 1840

from Liverpool

SWORN TO BEFORE ME,

(C) Frick COLLECTOR Jacob Higgins

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE,

I Jacob Higgins do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the report and manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise, including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the Ship Ocean at the time of her sailing from the port of Liverpool or which have been laden or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described in the bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said Ship since her departure from the said port of Liverpool except such as are now particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers, now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of the said vessel. And I do further Swear that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said Ship for the use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended, by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further Swear that if I shall hereafter discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind whatsoever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of Baltimore and I do likewise Swear that all matters whatsoever in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the best of my knowledge and belief just and true.—I further Swear that there are not to the best of my knowledge and belief on board of said Ship any goods, or merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:—And I do further Swear that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

SWORN before me this 20 day of August 1840

(C) Frick COLLECTOR. Jacob Higgins

I Gustav W. Gumm of Baltimore in the state of Maryland of the ship or vessel, called the Ocean of Balto do Swear that according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said Ship now produced to the collector of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof,

[ ]

and that no foreign subject or citizen hath to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust, confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel—so HELP ME GOD.

SWORN before me, this 20 day of August 1840

C. Frick COLLECTOR. G W Gumm

IMPORT

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF [illegible]

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the [illegible] is Master, which cargo was taken on board at Liverpool England and owned by W. H[illegible] the State of Maine as per Register, granted at Baltimore Maryland

MANIFEST.

[illegible]EL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

[illegible]ocean of Baltimore, whereof J Higgins
[illegible]burthen 369 95/95 Tons, built at Falmouth, in
[illegible]Higgins J W Lurman Merchants, at Baltimore
[illegible] August 1838 ; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY W[illegible]	[illegible]PPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
[illegible]	423 to 429	Seven Packages merchandise	Brian[illegible]	[illegible]Jones	J Jodhunter & Co	Baltimore	Baltimore
[illegible]	1 to 5	Five Cases merchandise	Jessel[illegible]	Harrison & Co	Harrison & Co	do	do
[illegible]	17. 18 to 31	Six Casks Hardware	Wilde[illegible]	[illegible]Higgins & Co	Ross for Brothers	do	do
	1 to 6	Six Bundles Irons	do		do	do	do
M & D	43	One Casks Hardware	do		Magruder & Dalrymple	do	do
C M R	1 to 99	Ninety nine Boxes Tin Plate	do		J W Riggs	do	do
	201 Tons fifteen hundred & seventy five Sacks	Two Hundred & one Tons Salt in Bulk	Jingeby & Brown		E G Belcher & Lurman	do	do
	1575 Sacks	1575 Sacks Salt	do		do	do	
[illegible]	1 & 2	Two Cases merchandise	R W [illegible]pencshaw		Order	do	
S Appleton	1	one Box Cheese	Thomas Carter		S Appleton	do	
[illegible]	1	one Sample Box	Virma [illegible]Jones		J Jodhunter	do	
Robert Gilmore		one Small package					
		List Steerage Passengers					
2 adults 5 Children		John Crimes & Mary do & John do & Thomas do & Mary Ann do & Margaret do & Betsy do					
has		two 2 Chests 2 Trunks & 4 Bags wearing apparell					
3 do		Thomas Oliver & John Runnells & Wife Do					
has		one 1 Chest Tools & 4 Chest wearing Apparell					
2 do		Mary Harveys Chest & Andrew Hendleys Chest					
3 do 5 Children		John Barker & Jane do & Emma do & John do & William do & Thomas do & Jane do & Nancy Do					
has		or 6 Chests two 2 Bags one 1 Hamper Containing wearing Apparell					

Jacob Higgins

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CHILO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 20, 1840

NUMBER: 70

I William Plummer Master
of Boston — do solemnly
annexed list subscribed with my
knowledge and belief, a just and
Passengers who have been taken on
Bremen or any other foreign
the said Vessel, into any district of
departure from the said Port of

Sworn to this 20th day

Before me

W Fi

D61

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

Printed and Sold by B. Traer, No. 19, Water Street.

REPORT and List of the Passengers taken on board the *Ship Chilo* **of** *Boston*
whereof *Wm Plummer* **is Master, burthen** *Four hundred* **tons and** $\frac{46}{95}$**ths of a ton, bound from the Port**
of *Bremen* **for** *Baltimore*

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died or otherwise left the vessel during the voyage.
1.	Heinrich Stark	35	Male	Shoemaker	Germany	United States	
2.	Magdal Do	34	Female	Do	"	"	
3.	Agatha Do	10	"	"	"	"	
4.	Christine Do	8½	"	"	"	"	
5.	Jacob Do	6	Male	"	"	"	
6.	Ann Maria Do	4	Female	"	"	"	
7.	Valentine Klein	60	Male	"	"	"	
8.	Anna Maria Do	21	Female	"	"	"	
9.	Susanna Do	19	"	"	"	"	
10.	Lenora Do	17	"	"	"	"	
11.	Leo Hammenklag	18	Male	Butcher	"	"	
12.	Eliza Ramsper	18	Female	"	"	"	
13.	Adam Hofmann	-	Male	"	"	"	
14.	Jacob Stark	24	[redacted]	Farmer	"	"	
15.	Ann Stickler	27	[redacted]	Farmer	"	"	
16.	Eva Do	30	[redacted]	Do	"	"	
17.	Elisabeth Bonnert	22	[redacted]	Do	"	"	
18.	Jacob Weil	26	[redacted]	Sailor	"	"	
19.	Nichol Volz	32	[redacted]	Farmer	"	"	
20.	Joh. Peter Hoff	32	[redacted]	Do	"	"	
21.	Ann Maria Hoff	33	Female	"	"	"	
22.	Jacob Kies	23	Male	Cooper	"	"	
23.	Con Jenkling	50	"	Farmer	"	"	
24.	Susanna Do	48	Female	"	"	"	
25.	Johanes Do	26	"	"	"	"	
26.	Susanna Do	22	"	"	"	"	
27.	Conr Jenkley	20	Male	Farmer	"	"	
28.	Adam Jenkley	17	"	"	"	"	
29.	Peter Steinmacher	25	Do	"	"	"	
30.	Adam Do	56	"	"	"	"	Died on the voyage
31.	Adam Noll	42	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
32.	Susanna Noll	39	Female	"	"	"	
33.	Johann Do	16	"	"	"	"	
34.	Veronika Do	15	"	"	"	"	
35.	Susanna Do	12	"	"	"	"	
36.	Adam Do	10	Male	"	"	"	
37.	Eva Noll	7	Female	"	"	"	
38.	Ann mad. Noll	3	"	"	"	"	

CHILO Bremen

392	Con Kempf	33	Male	Shoemaker	Germany	United States	
40	Fidel Stark	25	Male	Wagon Maker	"	"	
41	Carl Redeken	30	"	Farmer	"	"	
42	Michael Wolf	29	"	"	"	"	
43	Joseph Bell	30	"	"	"	"	
44	Wilh Sunglin	[illegible]		[illegible]chman	"	"	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	
46	Anna Maria Muller	[illegible]			"	"	
47	Magdalene do	4					
48	Marianna do	1/4	"				
49	John Kost	40	Male	Weaver			
50	Con Wambacher	37	"	Weaver			
51	Anna Maria do	35	Female	"	"		
52	Peter Wambacher	24	Male	"	"		
53	Maria do	21	Female	"	"		
54	Theresia do	17	"	"	"		
55	Elisabeth	14	"	"	"		
56	Barb Weiland	28	Male	Weaver			
57	Valent Gross	27	"	"	"		
58	Ana Gross	28	Female	Weaver			
59	Joh Wambacher	30	Male	"	"		
60	Magdal Gross	23	Female	"	"		
61	Joseph Stenger	40	Male	Tailor			
62	Christine do	39	Female	"	"		
63	Adam do	12	Male	"	"		
64	Elisab do	4	"	"	"		
65	Wendelin do	2	"	"	"		
66	Peter Krauss	34	"	Farmer			
67	Apellonia do	37	Female	"	"		
68	Magdaline do	11	"	"	"		
69	John Hayer	20	Male	Farmer			
70	Josephi do	25	Female	"	"		
71	Conr. do	1/4	"	"	"		
72	Anton Weber	23	Male	Shoemaker			
73	Casp Kellerer	38	"	Farmer			
74	Joh Hengerer	23	"	Cooper			
75	Cath do	31	Female	"	"		
76	Ad Heinr do	13	"	"	"		
77	Jacob do	12	"	"	"		
78	Valent do	10	"	"	"		
79	Philippina do	9	"	"	"		
80	Catharine do	6	"	"	"		
81	Margian Hengerer do	3	"	"	"		
82	Joseph do	1	Male	"	"		
83	Lorenz Bayer	22	"	Coachman			
84	John Kromberg	14	"	"			
85	Adam 6 do	[illegible]		[illegible]			
86	Joh Ad Heimgen	[illegible]		[illegible]			
87	Con Hess	23	"	do			
88	Margaret Keller	33	"				
89	Anna Marg do	25	Female	"	"		
90	Adam do	1	Male	"	"		
91	Joh Hessler	21	"	Farmer			
92	Cath Lich	36	Female	"	"		
93	Marg do	22	"	"	"		
94	Franz do	19	"	"	"		
95	Adam Hiber	53	Male	"	"		
96	Clara do	26	Female	"	"		
97	Anna Maria do	25	"	"	"		
98	Adam do	22	Male	"	"		
99	Elisab do	18	Female				
100	Elisab do	17	"				
101	Conrad do	15	Male	Shoemaker			
102	Mich Amberg	37	"				
103	Mary do	28	Female	"	"		
104	Anna Maria	1	"				
105	Jack do	6	"				
106	Geo Angel	30	Male	Shoemaker			

107	Anna Maria do	26	Female	"	"	Germany		United States	
108	Anna Maria do	5	"	"	"	"		"	
109	Wilh Haller	37	Male	Farmer	"	"		"	
110	Jose Seigfart	32	"	Merchant	"	"		"	
111	Mary Gross	36	"	"	"	"		"	
112	Louis do	13	"	"	"	"		"	
113	Joh Gd Meyer	38	"	Weaver	"	"		"	
114	Esther do	36	"	"	"	"		"	
115	Jost do	7	"	"					
116	Susanna do	4	"	"					
117	Zacharias do	2	"	"					
118	Mary do	28	Female	"					
119	Johann Hasenstab	25	Male	Farmer					
120	Henr Bonsch	25	"	Wagon Maker					
121	Peter Harber	30	"	Farmer					
122	Eva do	29	Female	"	"				
123	Rosina do	4	"	"	"				
124	Adam do	2	Male	"	"				
125	Michal Brauns	26	"	"	"	"		"	
126	Georg Meyer	25	"	Musician	"	"		"	
127	Anna Maria do	22	Female	"					
128	Victoria do	1	"	"					
129	Georg Roth	55	Farmer	Farmer					
130	Eva Do	57	Female	"	"	"		"	Died 2d July the day after the Ship left Bremen, with old age & Sea Sickness.
131	Elisab do	28	"	"					
132	Franz do	25	"	"					
133	Georg do	22	Male	"					
134	Mary do	19	Female	"					
135	Peter do	17	Male	"					
136	Sebast Muth	39	"	Farmer					
137	Anna Maria do	30	Female	"	"				
138	Franz do	11	"	"					
139	Johan do	7	"	"					
140	Sebast do	5	"	"					
141	Mich do	3	"	"					
142	Peter do	1 Mth	"	"					
143	Adam do	26	"	"					
144	Jacob Buch	27	Male	Tailor					
145	Hein Gott Wachmer	62	"	Wagon Maker					
146	Magdal do	24	Female	"					
147	Heinrich do	17	"	"					
148	Jac Albrichs	21	Male	Joiner					
149	Wilh Reps	34	"	Farmer					
150	Adam Heinr Seller	25	"	Weaver					
151	Anna Maria do	25	Female	"					
152	Elisabth do	24	"	"					
153	Maria Ann do	26	"	"					
154	Joseph Volk	29	Male	Farmer					
155	Mary do	61	Female	"					
156	Christine do	24	"	"					
157	Anna Maria do	29	"	"					
158	Joh Georg do	63	Male	"					
159	Eath do	1 Syrs	Female	"					
160	Magdaline Volk	3	"	"					
161	Conrad do	3	Male	"					
162	Jacob Ehrenman	33	"	"					
163	Johana do	26	Female						
164	Jacob Jenks	26	Male						
165	Joang do	25	"						
166	Christh Hufst	30	Male	Farmer	Germany			United States	

Mrs Plemmer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. AVALANCHE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. CROIX

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1840

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John M Green Master of the Schooner Avalanche
of Baltimore — do solemnly Sincerely and truly swear, that the within
list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief
a just and true Account or report of all Passengers who have been taken on
Board the said Schooner — at St Croix — or any other foreign port
or Sea and Brought into the said Waters within any district of the United States
since the departure from the said Port of St Croix

Sworn to this 21 August 1840

John M Green

Before me

D Wallace

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner Avalanche of Baltimore from St Croix

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	County of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Chas A Durkey	45	male	Masters mariner	Balto	U S a	

195

J. Thos McGee

AVALANCHE St. Croix
August 21, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CASPAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 21, 1840

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. H. Speckt Master of the ship Ceylon

of Bremen do solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account and report of all the Passengers, who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign port or at sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 21st day of August 1840

D65

Before me

U.S. Dist. Com.

List of Passengers

of the

Bremen Ship, Caspar, H. Spilker Mr.

bound from Bremen for Baltimore

Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
J. G. Michel	Kaarchwitz	Peasant	37 y.
Anne Elis. do	" do		32.
Robert Joseph do	" do		8.
Robert Wm. do	" do		3.
Anne Elis. do	" do		3.
John George Michel	" do	do	6m.
Mar. Soph. do	" do	do	32.
John George Fickel	Rothau	do	53.
Anne Elis. do	" do		53.
Frederica do	" do		8.
Henry Bindin	Marburg	Joiner	26.
Anne Cath. Hoffmann	"		22.
Anne Hetmann	Elmterhausen		24
Danelle do			23.
J. G. Schwarzmeyer	Marburg	Confectioner	21.
C. F. Freyhardt	do	Baker	21
G. A. Bitter	Tübingen	Apothecary	21.
W. H. Leigeman	Oberdorfmark	Painter	24.
do	do	do	21.
Aug. Hourich	Celle	Shoemaker	21.
Wm. Habekamp	Gare	Farmer's son	26.
Elizab. do	" do		34.
Sophia do	" do		1.
Frederic Niemland	Hemingen	Cooper	36.
Elizab. do	" do		40.
Peter Bern. Emsting	Hesse	Farmer	63.
Mary do	" do		35.
Mary do	" do		19.

CASPAR
August 21, 1840

Bremen

(BALTIMORE)

(2) Name.	Place where from	Occupation	Age
David Engel Emeking	Hessen		69
John Siegel	Landwehrmann	Cooper	32.
Cath.	do		32.
John	do		11.
Wm	do		6.
Mary	do		1.
Conrad Schmidt	Bellersheim	Farmer	44.
Cath	do		41.
Elizab.	do		20
Anna Mary	do		18
Conrad	do		16.
Conrad	do		10.
Anna Mary Magd	do		10.
Henry Meyer	do	Shoemaker	25.
Friedr. Frech	Giessen	do	21.
Wm Müller	Oberhaysen	Tailor	22.
Christina Simon	Journeyman		34.
Conrad Meyer	do	Shoemaker	30.
Wm Frech	Giessen		24.
Henry Leun	do	Cooper	17.
Phil Siegel	Journeyman	Shoemaker	26.
John Haas	Selzhausen	Weaver	24
Henry Linker	Wetzlar	Joiner	22
Daniel Stark	Biber	Shoemaker	20.
Andr. Knoth	Eberstadt	Brewer	28.
Adam Baierlein	Maiden	do	24
J. A. Stark	Oberhummeden	Farmer	37
Anna Mary	do		38.
Mary Walburga	do		12.
Leonhard	do		6.

(3)

Conrad		Thannenkirchen	Bayern	45
J. A. Enders		Bodenheim	Hessen	45
Barb. Bach	do	do		47
Georg Casp.	do	do		17
Regina	do	do		14
Gothon Barb.	do	do		10
Theresia	do	do		8
Ann Marg.	Strauss	Holzhausen		45
John George	do	do		10
Magdal.	Gärtner	Langenschwalbach		39
Marg. Barb.	Fuchs	Hochheim		40
Therese	Scheuer	Steinfels		40
Henriette	do	do		16
Barbara	do	do		13
George	do	do		11
Henriette	do	do		13
Barbara	do	do		10
James	do	do		6
Ann Mary		Erbach	Baden	20
Egidius Stein		Steinsfurth	Preußen	27
Michael Dennmann		Aschaffenburg	Bayern	24
Jacob Hartmann		Burgschwalbach	Nassau	24
Barb.	Schäfer	Rüdesheim		32
Margar.	do	do		
J. P.	Lang	Steinhausen	Nassau	35
Marg. Barb	do	do	do	25
J.	Meisland	do	do	4
Marg. Barb.	Schlinger	do		27
F.	Neiss	Preußen	Nassau	33
Dorth.	Sturbiser	do		33
Mich.	do	do		11
George	do	do		5

(4)

Konrad	"	Bischofsheim	Rhoen	4
Andr.	Reichert	Schweinfurt		33.
Georg	Wolfram	Königsberg	Tanner	41.
Barb.	Ullmann	Bergrheinfeld	"	18.
Elias.	Glückstein	"	"	32.
Georg	Albert	Neuses	Tanner	26
Barb.	Geiling	Uffenheim	"	32.
Mary.	do.	do.	do.	35
Margar.	do.	do.	do.	2.
Kunigunde	Ehrmann	Königshofen		44
Valentin	Götz	Haselmühl	Tanner	25.
Valentin	Hutten	Rendelshausen	do.	33
Kunig.	Götz	Rügelshofen		33.
Andr.	do.	do.		7.
Johan	Reichert	Schweinfeld	do.	42.
Mary.	Ehrmann	Bergrheinfeld		20.
J. L.	Schmitz	Ostheim	Weaver	28.
Isaac	Bees.	do.	Tanner	27.
Henry	Schmauss	Mellrichstadt	Tanner	20.
Barb.	Langenbeck	do.		23.
Barb.	do.	do.		24
Val.	Mehnig	Neidhausen	Shoemaker	23
Mary	Singer	Gaisdach		18.
Kunigunde	do.	do.		13.
Georg	Michel	do.		10
Barbara	do.	do.		8.
Adam	do.	do.		7.
Fred.	Götz, M[illegible]	Braunshausen		15.
Amalia	do.	do.		13.
Freder.	do.	do.		9.

Name.	Birthplace	Occupation	Age
Joh. Joach. Schumann	Kur	Farmer	38
Joh. Joach. Kirchhoff	Hagen	"	22
Helene Biermann	Barkhagen	"	21.
Wm. Vornholt	Jever	"	24
G. J. Barkhardt	"	"	17.
C. D. Schmidt	Quackenbrück	Merchant	19.
Johan Meidemann	Oberhemmen	Farmer	34
Carl. Nabending	Bremfelde	"	27.
Georg Rabenstein	Holzhausen	"	
Johan Renken	Wiesede	"	32.
Mary Cath. "	"	"	29.
Gerhard "	"	"	9.
Hem. "	"	"	7.
Georg "	"	"	7.
Lilian Köhler	Bremen	Merchant	21.
Dwick Pralle	Baltimore	"	32.
Aug. Walbrock	Hillegossen	Farmer	26.
Landhausen	Neukirchen	Teacher	28.
Fried. "	"	"	21.
Robert "	"	"	17.
Peter "	"	"	
German "	"	"	15
Daniel Funk	Frankenmuthen	Farmer	24
Francis Lauter	do.	do.	25.
H. H. Poley	Neukirchen	Instrumentmaker	26.
Fredr. Mandt	Nürnberg	Cooper	28
Josephus Stark	Bergmannsfeld	Farmer	38.
Mart. Freitheim	do.	do.	30.
Fred. Jans Hube	Bremen	do.	30.

(6)

1.	Konrad	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2.	Christ.	Schmidt	Dresden	[illegible]
3.	Ehrlich.	Günther	[illegible]	[illegible]
4.	Georg	Hingmann	[illegible]	[illegible]
5.	Mag.	Bleyer	[illegible]	[illegible]
6.	Herman	Mentze	Leibnau	Landwirthschaft
7.	Christ.	Scherer	[illegible]	[illegible]
8.	Dr.	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
9.	Wm.	Mag. do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
10.	August	do.	do.	[illegible]
11.	[illegible]	[illegible]	do.	[illegible]
12.	Ernest	Hedenberg	Basel	Tapezier
13.	Johan	do.	do.	do.
14.	Albert	Seifert	Meiningen	Farmer
15.	Fr.	Landsberger	Hessen	Tailor
16.	Caroline	do.	do.	do.
17.	Adolphine	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
18.	Hermine	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
19.	Louise	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
20.	Wilhelm	do.	[illegible]	[illegible]
21.	Philipp	Schäfer	do.	Schumacher
22.	Margaret	do.	do.	do.
23.	Catharin	do.	do.	do.
24.	Wilhelm	do.	do.	do.
25.	Philipp	Trombuff	do.	Nailmaker
26.	Nicol.	Roiker	do.	Schumaker
27.	Elizab.	Göttmann	do.	do.
28.	Heinr.	Schmidt	König	Schumacher
29.	Ernst	Neuroth	Frankenhausen	do.
30.	Christina	Meyer	Marburg	do.
31.	William	Bleiser	Liebenau	do.
32.	Heinr.	Schönbaum	Hessen	do.

Namen.	Wachenbuchsen	Occupation	Age
August Louis Tauscher	Kinkelen		39 J.
Jean Christ. Fickel	Rothaus		45.
Georg Lang	Steinbachhof		34.
Conrade Nicolaus	Rappenwand	Glasermeister	26.

Ist Specialbeer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. EMILY ELLICOTT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO CABELLO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 26, 1840

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

E Laudemann Master of the Schooner Emily Elliott

of Fullerton to solemnly sincerely & truly swear, that the Within List Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief, a just and true Account or Report of all Persons who have been taken on board the said at Porto Cavallo — or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Porto Cavallo

Sworn to this 26 Augt 1840 —

Before me

[signature] E Laudemann

List of all Passengers taken on Board the Schooner Emily Ellicott — of Baltimore — from Porto Cavallo

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
P. Pinto	25	male	Gentleman	France	U. S. America	

E. Landeman

EMILY ELLICOTT Porto Cavallo
August 26, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CHARLES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1840

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

List of Passengers on board the Ship
Charles Capt. Gorham for Baltimore

				age
1	Clemens Hohman	wife	Mason	29
2	Peter Knackmuss	do	Waggon Maker	28
3	Thos Wehmer	Doctor	Tailor	30
4	Joh Ad Nuchter	Dietershausen	Mason	20
5	Joh Bott	Kohlgrund	do	24
6	Conr Faulstich	Melkery	Smith	29
7	Walpurga Hohmann	Lifer		29
8	Joseph Maria	Brg Rothenkirchen		28
9	Casp Jos Jordan	Steinau	Waggonmaker	34
10	Jacob Reit	Fulda	Tinman	25
11	Blasius Friedrich	Ulmbach	Tailor	31
12	Joh Georg Schmidt	do	Cabinetmaker	28
13	Elis Lucas	Grimm		24
14	Joh Mich Block	do	Farmer	27
15	Elis Ebert	Ohrdt		24
16	Anna Mar Alt	Grimm		24
17	Ignatz Kramer	"	Farmer	22
18	Nicol Krauss	"	Tinsmith	25
19	Columba Kahl	Bonlieu		24
20	Valent Krack	Gersrod	Shoemaker	36
21	Ant Kittelmann	Merigsdorf	Joiner	29
22	Cath Hau	Oberweidgen		25
23	Andr Schabetzky	Gensfeld	Farmer	31
24	Anna Mar Lang	do		31

CHARLES Bremen August 28, 1840 (BALTIMORE)

25.	Mich	Hergan	Heidelberg		Farmer	24
26.	Ludi	Stahl	do		do	30
27	Jo.	Geo Schneider	Rothenzimmern		Carpenter	57
28	Anna	do	do		—	56
29	Geo	do	do		—	32
30	Jacob	do	do		Tailor	31
31	Christ	do	do		—	13
32	Cath	do	do		—	25
33	Martin	do	do		—	2
34	Geo	do	do (Insane)		—	1
35	David	Erlan	Sindheim		Bookbinder	31
36	Jac	Ehrman	Sonnenberg		Shoemaker	23
37	Seligm	Meyers	Buchingen		Merchant	40
38	Moritz	Blumenlach	Rothenburg		Saddler	26
39	Sam	Falkman	Hechingen		Merchant	24
40	Mathis	Lieutenant	Markoldendorf		—	14
41	Daniel	Fuld	Buchau		Merchant	22
42	Levi	Schnaitt	Bremen		do	19
43	Adam	Fuld	Bodmanville		Farmer	25
44	Geo	Berg	Solmsbach		do	23
45	Philip	Arnold	Lemmbach		do	25
46	Hein	Rittmuller	Landeck		Tailor	29
47	Elisabeth	do	do		—	27
48	Jako	Lulu	Bremen		Farmer	47
49	Anna	do	do		—	30
50	Jos	do	do		—	14
51	Jos	do	do		—	12
52	Sara	do	do		—	10
53	Anna	Marg	do		—	

54	Con	Kuler	Prussia	—	5
55	Geo	Coden	Hesse	Farmer	57
56	Eliz	Land	Prussia	do	36
57	Wilh	Muth	Hollies	Smith	25
58	Eli	Mittendorf	Schleswig		24
59	Adolph	Schroter	do	Butcher	22
60	Hartman	Muth	Hesse	Farmer	62
61	Anna	Maria do	do	—	50
62	Anna	— do	do	—	22
63	Kunegunda	do	do	—	18
64	Cath	do	do	—	23
65	Cath	do	do	—	15
66	Andrew	do	do	—	25
67	Rein	Jakins	Clev	Shoemaker	25
68	Gertrude	Roder	do	— — —	20
69	Thos	Heilman	do	do	17
70	Eliz	do	do	—	24
71	Sophia	do	do	— — —	13
72	Eva	Mar do	do	—	9
73	Rein[a]	do	do	—	5 mos
74	Son	Robert	do	Mason	20
75	Nich	Blum	N	Smith	25
76	Asman	Kaufman	do	mason	23
77	John	Lee	do	farmer	19
78	Mar	Frischkorn	do	—	20
79	Carl	Lulu	Prussia	do	48
80	Cath	do	do	do	38
81	Frida	do	do		13
82	John	do	do	do	10
83	Carl	do	do	do	6
84	Kunig	do	do	do	2
85	John	Geo do	do	Waggon maker	29

86	Lucia Mueller	Wife		Prussia			45
87	Anna Cath Do	Do					16
88	Elsie Mueller	Do					20
89	Eva Cath Do	Do					11
90	Henry Bolle	Alt Bassenow					34
91	Louise Do	Do					25
92	Adam Schneider	Altangermann		Hanover			40
93	Lisal Do	Do					44
94	Melch Do	Do					20
95	Adam Do	Do					18
96	Maria Do	Do					5
97	Nicol Do	Do					11
98	Eleonore Do	Do					5
99	Andre Do	Do					2
100	Nicol Lager	Do					32
101	Conrad Haas	Hohenadl		Farmer			2
102	Eloi Haas	Do					26
103	Mary Do	Do					2
104	Gust Homan	Do					33
105	Phil Gutermuth	Do					30
106	Barb Hahn	Do					29
107	Jacob Seifert	Hungen					45
108	Mary Hafeman	Recka					35
109	Nicol Hubner	Bopfack					28
110	Gilbert Bekendorf	Bassenow					28
111	Johann Weil	Helgenstadt					32
112	Barb Kriel	Rapfack					28
113	Barb Schmidt	Zimmerbach					36
114	Elis Do	Do					13
115	Joh Hoffmann	Hohenadl					36
116	Anna Mar Krieg	Walldorf					30
117	Lydia Weigel	Do					27
118	Mary Do	Do					1/8

A true copy from the Original
Baltimore Dec 27. 1840 Wm Gorkamp

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. EMPRESARIO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GALVESTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1840

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Empresario
aug 28th 1840
from
Galveston

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, 28th August 1840

I, W. Longcope do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Empresario at Galveston or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Galveston

Sworn the 1840

BEFORE

W. Longcope

2 61

D 57

A List of all Passengers [illegible]

M Kingsbe is Master at the Port of Galveston and bound for Baltimore

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend becoming Inhabitants	Number that have died on the Passage
A.G. Forrest	36	Male	Doctor	Texas	Texas	
Mrs. C. Forrest	30	Female	- - - -	U.S	U.S	
Miss M.D. Forrest	10	"	- - - - -	"	"	
Louisa M. Forrest	7	"	- - - -	"	"	
Eliza F. Forrest	4	"	- - - - -	"	"	
[illegible]	24	Male	Merchant	Texas	Texas	
[illegible]	20	Female	- - - -	"	"	
[illegible]	51	Male	Presb. Preacher	Texas	Texas	
[illegible]	40	"	Engineer	"	"	
[illegible]	22	"	Merchant	U.S	U.S	
[illegible]	20	"	do	U.S	U.S	
[illegible]	19	"	Carpenter	U.S	U.S	
[illegible]	30	"	Merchant	U.S	U.S	
[illegible]	30	"	Preacher	U.S	U.S	
[illegible]	27	"	Clerk	Texas	Texas	
[illegible]	45	"	Merchant	"	"	
[illegible]	25	"	Carpenter	"	"	
[illegible]	32	"	Mariner	U.S	U.S	
[illegible]	31	"	Merchant	U.S	U.S	
[illegible]	24	"	"	Texas	Texas	
[illegible]	21	"	Clerk	do	do	
[illegible]	28	"	Carpenter	U.S	U.S	
[illegible]	24	"	Planter	U.S	U.S	

None

201

EMPRESARIO · Galveston
August 28, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. GENERAL WARREN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MÁLAGA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 28, 1840

NUMBER: 76

Geo Warren
Aug 28th 184[illegible]
from
Malaga

I Sam'l W Sawyer Master of the Schooner Geo Warren
of Philadelphia do Solemnly Declare & Truly Swear that the within & Subscribed with my Name, contains a true List of the Names & Ages of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Schooner at Malaga or any other foreign Port or Place & brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since the departure from the said Port of Malaga

Sworn & this 28 day of August 1844

Before me

Sam'l W Sawyer

D

FINISTERRE

List of all Passengers taken on board the Steamer Geo Warren of Philadelphia for Malaga

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Edmund W Barton		male	Merchant	America	America	-
J. F. Ohl			do	do	do	-

GEORGE WARREN Malaga
August 28, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. TRAFALGAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CAPE PALMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1840

NUMBER: 77

Trafalgar
Aug 31st 1840
from
Cape Palmas

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, August 31st 1840

I, James Hall do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Trafalgar at Cape Palmas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of the West Coast of Africa

Sworn the 31 August 1840

BEFORE

J Hall

James Hall

10 31

Matchett, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Trafalgar of Baltimore at the West Coast of Africa

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
George R McGill		male	Clergyman mulatto	Liberia	on a visit to Baltimore his native place	
Rosselle L McGill	21	do	Clerk mulatto	do	do	

Thos D Bell

207 ff

TRAFALGAR Cape Palmas
August 31, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. LEO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 31, 1840

NUMBER: 78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

) [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] of the Commonwealth

[illegible] do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Declare

that the annexed List Subscribed with my Name Contains to the best

of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the

Passengers who have been taken on board the said Vessel at Phila

or at any other Foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said

Vessel into any District of the U.S. since her departure from the said

Port of Phila

Sworn to this 21 day of Aug 1840

Before me — W Frick

D53 205

ff & Gardes:

Passagiers Liste von Im Passagier an Bord des
Leo nach Baltimor von Bremen aus im
Monath Juny 1840

Namen		Wohnort		Grösse	Kinder unter 5 Jahr	Kinder von 5 bis 8 Jahr
Diderich	Martin	Cassel	Dorf Mecha	1		
		Zwischendeck				
Wagner	Jak	Nürnberg	Schumacher	2		
Krueger	Anna Magd	Lobenstein		1		
Krueger	Anna Babett	do		1		
Hamann	Joh. Georg	Hungarsheim	Leinweber	1		
Krueger	Anna Mayr	do		1		
Arnsberger	Barbara	Lobenstein		1		
Hamm	Wilhelm	Sommerfelden	Weber	1		
Mayer	Georg	Osbach		1		
Herbert	Andreas	Schierneberg	Schneider	1		
Schreiber	Jacob	Hausberg	Bauer	2		
Müller	Jacob	Wildungen	Schmidt	3	2	2
Bachmeyer	H.	Steinfurth	Bauer	1		
Georgie	Henry	Blankenberg	Schomaker	1		
Kieser	Wilhelm	Lohr	Butcher	2	-	1
Jung	Walburga	Kleinwallstadt		1		
Frank	Geo Jacob	Rothen		1		
Brenkmann	Fried	Langenrieth	Labourer	1		
Schmidt	Peter	Neumbach	Weaver	2		3
Lange	Johan Wilh	Stallenheim	Cooper	1		
Hanauer	Liepmann	Hommingen	Merver	1		
Schalk	Henry	Sedda	Peasant	1		
Eberhard	Conrad	do	do	1		
Rosenstein	Marcus	Geltershausen	Taylor	1		
Hirsch	Conrad	Leinbach	Bäcker	1		
Goldenberg		Arolsen	Printer	1		
Schellhorn	Joh Henr	Weimar	Miller	05	2	
Müller	Chr. Andr	Rudolstadt	Smith	1		
Franck	Löw	Ostheim	Weaver	1		
Franck	Sara	do		1		
Löwenthal	Abraham	Hesse do	Mercer	1		
Grünebaum	Meyer	Grossen Waldstadt	do	1		
Herzberg	Feist	Klingenberg	Weaver	1		
Judel	Nabel	Klein Ostheim		1		
Franck	Sara	do		1		
Frank	Abraham	Waldstatt	Mercer	1		
				46	4	7

LEO
Bremen
August 31, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

Verzeichniss der Passagiere am Bord des Segelschiffs Caroline Capt. J. H. Gärdes nach Baltimore

		Carried forward	116	9.
Knopf	Georg	Dorotheenhof	Seaman	1
Knopf	Caroline	Hagenbeck		1
Kleine	Johann	Lüneburg		1
Goldmann	Wm	Damm		1
Kümmerling	Joh. Nic.	Quitzow dorf	Seaman	1
Sprung	Joh. Georg	Neuhof	Baker	1
Hahn	Johan Chr.	Lindenhof	do	1
Stephens	Johan Chr.	Neuhof	Cooper	1
Stephens	Joh. Chr.	Geesthacht	Mason	1
Bailer	Joh Geo	Hirschfeld	Mason	1
Schwartzen	Adam	do.	do	1
Schwabitzer	Wilhm	do	do	1
Fuchsin	Ursula	do	Servant	1
Hallen	Johnas	Unterschardorf		1
Langen	Sophie	Hirschfeld		1
				60 9

Grown Persons 50
Under 5 years 13.
Together 73.

H Gärdes

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VESPER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 17, 1840

NUMBER: 79

I John Silvester master of the Ship Vesper
of New York. do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear. that the annexed
List Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just & Account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign
Port or at Seaward since the said Vessel into any district of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 1st September 1840 John Silvester

[Before me

D72

List of 128 Passengers on board the Ship Vesper, Capt Sylvester bound for Baltimore

No	Names	from	Occupation	age
1	Joh. Adam Stuhlmann	Marxzell	Ackerbauer	45 Jahr
2	Maria Barb do	do		39.
3	Anna Babet do	do		18.
4	Anna Marg do	do		16.
5	Anna Liesa do	do		14.
6	Geo do	do		12.
7	Joh Georg do	do		10.
8	Geo Friedr do	do		6.
9	Joh Georg do	do		5.
10	Georg Jac do	do		3.
11	Anna Barb do	do		2.
12	Joh Friedr do	do		36 weeks
13	Regina Hirsch	Lachsbach		28 years
14	Conr Freier	Buchklingen	farmer	28.
15	Michael Völker	Eschau	shoemaker	25.
16	Jacob do	do	do	24.
17	Faustin Wildacher	do	joiner	24.
18	Christian Forst	do	waggonmaker	23.
19	Michael Martin	do	weaver	23.
20	Adam Leistner	Dobel	farmer	30.
21	Nicol do	do		19.
22	Jacob do	do		15.
23	Joh do	do		13.
24	Jacob do	do		9.
25	Elias do	do		7.
26	Jacob do	do		6.
27	Jacob Freier	do		1/4.
28	Johanne Staab	Ottenau	weaver	38.
29	Elisab. Marg. do	do		38.
30	Elisab do	do		
31	Anna do	do		
32	Babetta do	do		

VESPER Bremen (BALTIMORE)

No.	Name	From	Occupation	Age
32	Carl Friedrich	Mengeringhausen	Farmer	16 years
33	Georg Filbert	Sohaus	Schumacher	21 "
34	Heinr Nolte	Adorf	Farmer	35 "
35	Esther "	"	"	34 "
36	Heinr. "	"	"	7 "
37	Sam'l "	"	"	1 "
38	Elisabeth "	"	"	8 days
39	Wolfgang Ehrhard	"	"	1 11 years
40	Esther "	"	"	38 "
41	Joh. Georg "	"	"	16 "
42	Adam "	"	"	13 "
43	Peter "	"	"	11 "
44	Jacob "	"	"	7 "
45	Esther "	"	"	5 "
46	Elis. Goeddert	Oberhaid	"	36 "
47	Mary "	"	"	33 "
48	Barbara "	"	"	2 "
49	Hannah "	"	"	1 "
50	Joh Steiner	Hainich	miller	12 "
51	Anna "	"	"	21 "
52	Andreas "	"	"	5 "
53	Mary "	"	"	2 months
54	Hendrina Steiner	"	"	54 years
55	Margaretha "	"	"	45 "
56	Marg. Baumann	Friesendorf	"	21 "
57	Joh. Heckelmann	"	farmer	53 "
58	Henry "	"	"	50 "
59	Anna Mar. "	"	"	20 "
60	Adam "	"	"	18 "
61	Henry "	"	"	12 "
62	Andreas Strätz	Staffelbach	mason	38 "
63	Magdal. Heckelman	Friesendorf	"	36 "
64	Henry "	"	"	12 "
65	Elisab. Steyler	Erlau	"	30 "
66	Mary "	"	"	12 "
67	Adam Will	Coppach	"	41 "

No.	Names	From	Occupation	age
68	Wm. Finder	c. Montgomery Co.	weaver	33 yrs
69	Christ. Imma	Steinwand	farmer	28 "
70	Mary do	do		26 "
71	Jacob do	do		22 mos
72	Elias do	do		28 yrs
73	Isaac do	do		21 "
74	Mary Cornish	Easton		26 "
75	Adam Weidenberger	Steinwand	smith	46 "
76	Sebast Hasenstab	Stollenberg	weaver	32 "
77	Sch. Adam Edelmann	do	baker	28
78	Wm. Herold	Schweinheim	farmer	25 "
79	Sch.r Heber	Dannerode	waggonmaker	37 "
80	Cath. do	do		35 "
81	Wm. do	do		10 "
82	Sch.r do	do		11½ "
83	Wilh do	do		9 "
84	Wm. do	do		7 "
85	Soren do	do		2 "
86	Eberhard Vogel	Homberg Fr.	shoemaker	111 "
87	Helena do	do		36 "
88	Maria do	do		12 "
89	Heinr do	do		8 "
90	Cath do	do		6 "
91	Mary do	do		1 "
92	Sch.r Schlosser	Dannerode	taylor	
93	Cath do	do		30 "
94	Balth Eichham	Helsebach	farmer	46 "
95	Cath.e do	do		48 "
96	Daniel do	do		15 "
97	Maria do	do		12 "
98	Barbara do	do		10 "
99	Conr Seipel	do	shoemaker	21 "
100	Mary Weber	Dannerode		26 "
101	Simon Grashauer	Haine	joiner	36 "

	Names	From	Occupation	Age
102	Carl Haake	Damnitz	Farmer	25 yrs
103	Henrich do	do		33 "
104	Rosine do	do		11 "
105	August do	do		9 "
106	Ernst do	do		6 "
107	Julius do	do		54 "
108	Heinr. Hershel	Hoeningen	Shoemaker	35 "
109	Hanna Sus do	do		11 "
110	Josua do	do		9 "
111	Heinr. do	do		2 "
112	Christian do	do		4 "
113	Caroline do	do		36 "
114	Justine Hortenmeyer	do		7 "
115	Carl do	do		1½ "
116	Heinrich do	do		22 "
117	Conr Staab	Meinolsheim	Shoemaker	23 "
118	Adam Lettner	Steinsfeld	Basketmaker	25 "
119	Albert Buss	Marktbreit	Farmer	35 "
120	Michel Helm	Volkenshain	Shoemaker	29 "
121	Eva Knoelbach	Lohr		30 "
122	Sebastian Stumm	Thüngen	Farmer	32 "
123	Heinrich Schad	Herbstein		20 "
124	Franz Schad	do		28 "
125	Heinrich Strabank	Gedern		24 "
126	Lazarus Michel	do		24 "
127	Michel	do		22 "
128	Blume Goldschmidt	Romrod		

Bremen the 25th July 1840

& T. S. Michelsanders

128 Passengers John Gibertson

Jos: Martini

Health Officer

Quarantine

16 Sept 1840

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. ABIGAIL RICHMOND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SAN JUAN, P. R.

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 17, 1840

NUMBER: 80

Abigail Richmond
Sept 17th 1840
from
St Johns, P.R

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, Sept 17th 1840

I, S. I. Wilson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Abigail Richmond at St Johns P.R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns on the 2d Instant

Sworn the 17th September 1840 BEFORE Wm Frick

D 66

Matchett, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Eng Abigail Richmond
of Bangor Me **at** St Johns, P. R

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Jno. Hutchinson	26	Male	Merchant	United States	United States	
					L. T. Watson	

228

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. GLOBE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 17, 1840

NUMBER: 81

I Jch^d Simmons Master of the Brig Globe

I Plymouth do Solemnly sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed
is subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my Knowledge and
belief a just and true Account or Report of all the Passengers who have been
known Board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign
Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17 day of Sept 1840

Before me

Jch^d Simmons

List of Passengers on Board the Brig Globe of Plymouth Sch[d] Simmons
Master, Burthen Two Hundred & Forty Tons From the Port of Bremen to Baltimore

No[s]	Names Males	Names Females	Age	Occupation	Where From	Destination
1	Joseph Follet	" "	21	Farmer	Strumback	Cincinati
2	Philip Kreidlein	" "	28	Beer brewer	Essenfield	Baltimore
3	" "	Dorothea Fleiseman	41	" "	Fosthaim	Cincinati
4	Frank H Lederman	" " "	35	Tailor	Weke	" "
5	" " "	Sophia W[e] Fleiseman	17	" "	Halle	" "
6	Joh Fried Eyheider	" " "	26	Farmer	" "	" "
7	Wilh Linker	" " "	30	" "	" "	" "
8	Henri Dreising	" " "	52	Tailor	Espen	" "
9	" " "	Clara Elsie Dreising	42	" "	" "	" "
10	" " "	Elsie Dreising	20	" "	" "	" "
11	Frederick Dreising	" " "	18	" "	" "	" "
12	Herman Dreising	" " "	17	" Smith	" "	" "
13	" " "	Lina Dreising	15	" "	" "	" "
14	William Dreising	" " "	6	" "	" "	" "
15	Henri Dreising	" " "	4	" "	" "	" "
16	Lewis Dreising	" " "	2	" "	" "	" "
17	Fried Dreising	" " "	15	" "	" "	" "
18	Henri Struck	" " "	28	Tailor	Holle	" "
19	" " "	Maria Struck	28	" "	" "	" "
20	Joh Burger	" " "	71	Farmer	Schaffenburg	" "
21	" " "	Anna Maria Burger	54	" "	" "	" "
22	Georg Burger	" " "	26	" "	" "	" "
23	Andr Burger	" " "	22	" "	" "	" "
24	" " "	Barbetta Burger	24	" "	" "	" "
25	" " "	Anna Mar Burger	24	" "	" "	" "
26	Adam Burger	" " "	18	" "	" "	" "
27	Joram Burger	" " "	17	" "	" "	" "
28	Michel Burger	" " "	15	" "	" "	" "
29	Joseph Burger	" " "	30	" "	" "	" "
30	Mich Burger	" " "	33	" "	" "	" "
31	Anton Burger	" " "	5	" "	" "	" "
32	Frand Bautenbach	" " "	21	Butcher	Mechlhausen	" "
33	Jacob Newland	" " "	24	Stone cutter	Neuenburg	" "
34	" " "	Mary Fuss	26	" "	Oberbach	" "

GLOBE Bremen
September 17, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

No	Males	Females	Age	Occupation	Where From	Destination
35	Georg H Graf	" " "	31	Farmer	Schildesche	Cincinnati
36	" " "	Anna Maria Angst	25	" "	Wolfenbüttel	" "
37	Joram Miller	" " "	30	" "	Friesenhausen	" "
38	" " "	Maria Theis Miller	29	" "	" "	" "
39	" " "	Sabina Theis Miller	2	" "	" "	" "
40	Joh Franz Dench	" " "	39	Printer	Wilkes	" "
41	" " "	Maria Elisa Dench	17	" "	" "	" "
42	Joseph Ad Dench	" " "	14	" "	" "	" "
43	" " "	Ursula Dench	6	" "	" "	" "
44	Fürchtegott Modenbach	" " "	24	Weaver	Friesenhausen	" "
45	Joh Fischer	" " "	25	" "	Knattenhof	" "
46	Joseph Dinner	" " "	28	Shoemaker	Thiebaldshof	" "
47	" " "	Barb Dinner	24	" "	" "	" "
48	" " "	Elisab Dinner	58	" "	" "	" "
49	" " "	Mary Jorges	30	" "	Neustadtgen	" "
50	" " "	Elis Elisa Jorges	21	" "	" "	" "
51	Joseph Wehner	" " "	34	Farmer	Eichenzell	" "
52	" " "	Otilie Wehner	21	" "	" "	" "
53	" " "	Familia Wehner	4	" "	" "	" "
54	" " "	Rosine Wehner	3	" "	" "	" "
55	Joh Andr Fisher	" " "	40	Tailor	Mittelstetten	" "
56	" " "	Mary Barb Fisher	43	" "	" "	" "
57	Joh G Fisher	" " "	13	" "	" "	" "
58	J Michael Fisher	" " "	10	" "	" "	" "
59	" " "	Anna Maria Fisher	7	" "	" "	" "
60	Joh Georg Fisher	" " "	3	" "	" "	" "
61	" " "	Eva Barb Oberlain	39	" "	Underbarn	" "
62	Joh Fred Oberlain	" " "	8	" "	" "	" "
63	Joh Weber	" " "	31	Smith	Eichenzell	" "
64	Joh Leibold	" " "	26	Weaver	" "	" "
65	Barthel Trunk	" " "	46	Wagoner	Hambrunn	" "
66	" " "	Catharin Buchly	22	" "	Bramen	Baltimore
67	" " "	Charlotte Beuneman	16	" "	Bantel	Cincinati
68	" " "	Sophia Beuneman	11	" "	" "	" "
69	Frank Schneider	" " "	43	" "	Lachtura	" "

No	Males	Females	Age	Occupation	Where From	Destination
70	Carl H. Mohr	" " "	45	Hunter	London	St Louis
71	" " "	Johanna Mohr	35	" "	" "	" "
72	August Mohr	" " "	10	" "	" "	" "
73	" " "	Bertha Mohr	6	" "	" "	" "
74	Carl Mohr	" " "	4	" "	" "	" "
75	" " "	Emelia Mohr	3	" "	" "	" "
76	" " "	Ernst Mohr	1/4	" "	" "	" "
77	Henry Fattchau	" " "	31	" "	" "	" "
78	Henry Baum	" " "	28	Miner	Ibo	Baltimore
79	" " "	Catharine Baum	26	" "	" "	" "
80	Andrew Baum	" " "	3	" "	" "	" "
81	Wm Kobuck	" " "	25	Farmer	" "	" "
82	" " "	Margaret Kibl	27	" "	" "	" "
83	" " "	Ant Lappe Wife	29	" "	" "	Cincinnati
84	" " "	Louise Lappe	8	" "	" "	" "
85	Friedr. Lappe	" " "	5	" "	" "	" "
86	Conrad Lappe	" " "	1	" "	" "	" "
87	Carl Heinr Schafer	" " "	64	" "	Wilke	Pittsburg
88	" " "	Wilhemine Schafer	16	" "	" "	" "
89	" " "	Maria Schafer	21	" "	" "	" "
90	Jak Dav Groat	" " "	50	" "	" "	" "
91	" " "	Anna Mary Groat	51	" "	" "	" "
92	" " "	Dorothe Groat	22	" "	" "	" "
93	" " "	Sophia Groat	18	" "	" "	" "
94	" " "	Caroline Groat	16	" "	" "	" "
95	William Leonard	" " "	30	Tailor	Baltimore	Baltimore
96	Henry Leonard	" " "	24	Wheelright	" "	" "

Sept 12 1 Born

96 Passengers

Jos. Martin
Health Officer

Quarantine
16 Sept 1840

Pilot Simmons

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK MINERVA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 18, 1840

NUMBER: 82

I H. de Bucle Master of the Barque Minerva
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed list
subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account of all Passengers who have been taken on Board the said
Port of Bremen or any other foreign Port and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since the departure from the said Port of
Bremen

Sworn to this 18 Sept 1840
Before me
W Forbes

D70

List of Passengers on Board of the Bremen Bark Minerva D. de Haerde. Capt. bound for Baltimore

No.	Names	Occupation	last dwelling Place	Age	Can read & write	Can read & write
					Yrs.	Yrs.
1.	Benj. Rosenberg.	Mr. Schmidt.	Neustadt	24.	—	—
2.	Adth. Bank.	Weaver.	Gandelf	22.	—	—
3.	Hendl Bank.	Tailor.	do	22.	—	—
4.	Joseph Wolff.	Farmer.	Steinach.	24.	—	—
5.	Gustin Knaps.	Baker.	do	23.	—	—
6.	Jacob Goldberg.	Farmer.	do	22.	—	—
7.	Johann Hofmann.	Wage	Neustadt	23.		
8.	Lth. Meyer.		Blommenberg.	25.	—	—
9.	Nath. Katzenstein.	do	Knathheim.	21.	—	—
10.	Jacob Engel.	do	Umstetten.	21.	—	—
11.	Ad. Jos. Schneider.	Shoemaker.	Mechern.	40.	—	—
12.	Wolburga Limberger.	Lady.	Heart	37.	1	—
13.	Johann do.	his Son.	do	12.	—	—
14.	Anton do.	do	do	11.	—	—
15.	Sebastian Hermann.	Farmer.	Birkenhausen.	32.	—	—
16.	Mar. Anna do.	his Wife.	do	35.	—	—
17.	Georg do.	his Son.	do	7.	—	—
18.	Leonhard do.	do	do	3	—	—
19.	Sebastian do.	do	do	1/4	—	—
20.	Andreas Bibelmann.	Farmer.	do	22.	1	—
21.	Andr. Bahr.	Brewer & Beer.	Culmbach.	21.	1	—
22.	Adam Leithäuser.	Farmer.	do	19.	1	—
23.	Joh. Georg Gries.	Farmer.	Hyperberg.	22.	1	—
24.	Joh. Georg Hofmann.	Smith.	Culmbach.	21.	—	—
25.	Joh. Wilh. Hirsch.	Weaver.	do	26.	—	—
26.	Joh. Michael Sandler.	Baker.	do	23.	—	—
27.	Philip. Schmidt.	Farmer.	Amerman.	36.	—	—
28.	Hern. Fischbach.	do	Freisbach.	38.	—	—
29.	Egidius Bruhl.	Widow.	Birenkopf.	40.	—	—
30.	Elise Müller.	Lady.	do	22.	—	—
31.	Heinr. Torsen.	Carpenter.	Osterhunte.	39.	—	—
					26.	3.	2.

MINERVA Bremen
September 18, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

No.	Names	Occupation	Last Dwelling place	Gross Persons	Under 5 Years	Under 5 Years
32.	Wilh. Nicolaus	Weaver	Cohlhausen	60	—	—
33.	Anna Gertrude	his Daughter	"	16	12	—
34.	Henry Schmidt	Farmer	Duisburg	39	—	—
35.	Margaretha	his Wife	"	44	—	—
36.	Adolph	Son	"	—	15	—
37.	Heinrich	"	"	—	11	—
38.	Hermann	"	"	—	9	—
39.	Heinrich	"	"	—	6	—
40.	Hugard	"	"	—	—	8
41.	Christ. Rutz	Baker	Hamborn	28	—	—
42.	Heinr. Baumann	Farmer	Engelskath	24	—	—
43.	Joh Wilh Buchmann	Schoemaker	Buchmann	32	—	—
44.	Henriette	his Wife	Beckhausen	37	—	—
45.	Louise	Daughter	"	36	—	—
46.	August	Son	"	—	4	—
47.	Jan Luis Gaulter	Cooper	Duisburg	19	—	—
48.	Heinr. Sievers	Wheeler	Rhein Berken	23	—	—
49.	Fried. Sieper	Farmer	Gallmecke	23	—	—
50.	Wilh. Sieper	"	"	18	—	—
51.	Christoph Busse	Farmer	Gellersen	47	—	—
52.	Charlotte	his Wife	"	42	—	—
53.	Fried.	his Son	"	19	—	—
54.	Heinrich	"	"	16	—	—
55.	Wilhelmine	Daughter	"	14	—	—
56.	Caroline	"	"	9	—	—
57.	Peter Strauch	Cooper	Ball	31	—	—
58.	Margt	his Wife	"	26	—	—
59.	Ferdinand	Son	"	—	6	—
60.	Mathias	"	"	—	—	6
61.	Friedrich	"	"	—	—	1½
62.	Christ Gottl. Knecht	Lady	"	10	—	—
63.	Johann Jacob	Farmer	Homburg	66	—	—
64.	Maria	his Wife	"	26	—	—
65.	Johanna	Daughter	"	—	3	—
66.	Catharina	"	"	—	—	1½
67.	Anna Elisabeth	Sister	"	23	—	—
				22	10	7
			Carry Over	26	3	2
				40	11	9

No.	Names	Occupation	Last Dwelling place	Years	Children above 5 Years	Children below 5 Years
69.	Joseph Bertges		Mamming	36	—	—
70.	Catharina "	his Daughter	"	20	—	—
71.	Heinr Vogel	Farmer	Cassel	21	—	—
72.	Joh Pet Wiesbeck	Farmer	Munster	29	—	—
73.	Maria Magd Winkler	—	Sonsbeck	36	—	—
74.	Franz Caspar "	Son	"	—	4	—
75.	Maria Gertr "	his Daughter	"	—	—	4
76.	Franz Jos Lugaber	Carpenter	Konigsheim	38	—	—
77.	Leonhard "	Teacher	"	25	—	—
78.	Nikla Muller	Lady	"	24	—	—
79.	Gottfr Schmidt	Farmer	Bonninghardt	50	—	—
80.	Agathe "	his Wife	"	42	—	—
81.	Joh Joseph "	Brewer of Beer	"	34	—	—
82.	Joseph "	Tailor	"	26	—	—
83.	Maria Anna Sieble	Lady	"	57	—	—
84.	Mathias Sieble	Miller	"	20	—	—
85.	Cath Vierengard	Lady	"	26	—	—
86.	Petronilla Boehm	Lady	Neukirch	39	—	—
87.	Peter Bertrams	Her Son	"	—	1	11
88.	Wolfgang Bertges	"	"	—	—	11
89.	Amand "	Daughter	"	—	7	—
90.	Aloisius "	Son	"	—	—	2
91.	Wilh Wenk	Butcher	Bonninghardt	40	—	—
92.	Dorothea "	his Wife	"	39	—	—
93.	August "	Son	"	—	15	—
94.	Hanne "	Daughter	"	—	10	—
95.	Heinrich "	Son	"	—	—	6½
96.	Franz Wolf	Farmer	Schaephuysen	32	—	—
97.	Susanna Bertens	Lady	Hamm	24	—	—
98.	Maria Anna "	her Daughter	"	—	—	2
99.	Magdalen Sieble	Farmer	Birsfinger	46	—	—
100.	Wend Pfister	Baker	Herzinger	52	—	—
101.	Joseph Esch	Grinder	Wenzinger	25	—	—
102.	Kaltheuer "	Lockmith	"	17	—	—
103.	Engelberth "	his Sister	"	22	—	—
104.	Roman Sie Pfister	her Son	"	—	5	—
105.	Wennelas Esch	Son	"	—	—	6
106.	Anna Maria "	Daughter	"	—	—	2
				25	7	6
			Carry Over	40	11	9
				73	18	15

No.	Names	Occupation	Last Dwelling place	Years	Males above 5 Years	Males below 5 Years
107	Julian Koch	Servant	Bensingen	18	—	—
108	Monika "	"	"	21	—	—
109	Amalia "	Her Daughter	"	4	—	3/4
110	Joh Bapt Thomann	Farmer	"	64	—	—
111	Jacob "	Grinder	"	23	—	—
112	Magdalene "	Lady	"	39	—	—
113	Pauline "	Her Daughter	"	12	—	—
114	Aloysia "	"	"	—	11	—
115	Franziska "	Servant	"	28	—	—
116	Maria Anna "	Lady	"	36	—	—
117	Theodor "	Her Son	"	—	7	—
118	Josepha "	Lady	"	24	—	—
119	Joseph "	Her Son	"	—	6	—
120	Caroline "	Daughter	"	—	—	4
121	Johann "	Her Son	"	—	—	2
122	Gertrude "	Daughter	"	—	—	3/4
123	Conrad "	Farmer	"	31	—	—
124	Mary Hubner	Lady	Culmbach	36	—	—
125	Wilh "	Her Son	"	—	5	—
				11	4	4
		Carry Over		73	10	15
				84	22	19

Gross Persons. Children above 5 Years. Children below 5 Years.

125 Tog. Thos.

Passengers Sbd in the Ship Charlton. Thos H. Stiff Master.

125 Passengers

Jos. C. Pettibone
Jos. Mauran
Health Office

D. H. Haines & Co.
Agts. for Haines & D.

Quarantine
17 Sept 1840

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 7, 1840

NUMBER: 83

I J. Klockgeter master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just and true account or report of all seamen who
have been taken on board the said Ship of Bremen or any other
vessel by her at sea and brought in the said Ship into any Port
in the United States since her departure from the Port of Bremen
Sworn to before me
this 1 day of November 1840

J. Klockgeter

267

D 75

List of Passengers

of the Bremer Ship Johannes, J. Klockgether

Master, bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

Names	Places whence from	Occupation	Age Years
Heinrich Bierbaum	Lingerich	Peasant	48
do	do	do	12
J. H. Stille	do	do	6/12
Christine do	do	do	12.
Sophia do	do	do	28.
Henriette do	do	do	12.
Ernst do	do	do	11.
Jos. do	do	do	5.
Christian Kleinmann	do	do	22.
H. W. Dress	Ladbergen	do	25.
Friedrich do	do	do	25.
J. W. Schulte	Lingerich	Carpenter	33.
H. E. do	do	do	25.
Wilhelm Osborne	do	Maid	21.
H. L. E. Aufderhar	Ladbergen	do	30.
Wilh: Kärker	do	Peasant	27.
Elis: do	do	do	25.
Hein. Brüggmann	do	do	21.
Herman Heinefeld	do	Smith	44.
Elis: do	do	do	40.
Wilh: do	do	do	12.
Heinrich do	do	do	10.
Elis: do	do	do	8/12

JOHANNES Bremen
November 7, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age Years
Heinr. Hallmann	Oehle	Tailor	33.
do Broken	do	Peasant	20.
Friedrich Kaiser	Struën	Carpenter	38.
Alb: Zimmermann	Aldorf	Tailor	24.
Sophia Strombach	Oehle	Peasant	20.
Wilhelm do	do		6.
Louwise do	do		5.
Heinrich do	do		1½.
Louwise Keller	do		60.
H.E. Holzrieder	Hille	Tailor	49.
do do	do		10.
C.W. do	do		8.
C.H. do	do		6.
Wilhelm do	do		4.
J.H. Taube	Ellendorf	do	21
Barbara do	do		20.
J.H. Schiller	Nistelbach	Miller	36
Cathr. Jungenberger	St. Georgen	Maid	21.
J.G. Pibl	Dornbach	Smith	33.
Barbara do	do		21.
Magarethe do	do		5.
Friderich do	do		2½.
Johan do	do		10.
Barbara do	do		5½.
Lorenz do	do		19.
Magarethe do	do		2½
Joh. Hönningen	Loberg	Peasant	60.
Alb. Schmidt	Allendorf	Schoemaker	42.

#	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age Years.
	Wilhelm Sundmann	Sadbergen	Bauer	29.
	Elisab: "	"	"	26.
	Wilhelm Johann Lüdke	"	"	23.
	Elisab: "	"	"	21.
	Hermann Bihrbaum	"	"	20.
	H. H. Schnierlüke	"	"	49.
	H. E. "	"	"	49.
	H. H. "	"	"	19.
	E. E. "	"	"	16.
	H. J. "	"	"	10.
	Maria Hollenkamp	"	Maid	20.
	J. H. Nolsmeyer	"	Bauer	52.
	Elisab: "	"	"	52.
	Herm. Heinr. "	"	"	22.
	Heinr. Adolph "	"	"	17.
	Elisabeth "	"	"	17.
	Elisabeth Müller	"	"	50.
	Liedke "	"	"	24.
	Elisa Johannsmeyer	"	Maid	20.
	" Wilhelmine	"	"	21.
	L. H. Kuckhoven	"	Bauer	62.
	E. E. "	"	"	55.
	H. Wilh: "	"	"	19.
	E. Elisa "	"	"	15.
	Christine "	"	"	9.
	Hermann Elshoff	"	"	30.
	Elisabeth "	"	"	30.
	Wilhelm "	"	"	5.
	Maria Sophia "	"	"	0.
	Heinrich "	"	"	

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age Years
Adolph Hannebamph	Ladbergen	Peasant	47.
Maria "	"	"	52.
Hinr. Hinr. "	"	"	16.
Elisabeth "	"	"	12.
Friedrich "	"	"	7.
J. H. Johannsbathen	"	"	30.
Elisabeth "	"	"	29.
" "	"	"	3.
" Thelemeyer	"	Maid	21.
" Heinrich	"	"	16.
Christine Hannebamp	"	"	20.
Wilhelm "	"	"	1.
Adolph Lammers	"	Miller	28.
Elisabeth "	"	"	24.
Wilhelm Kipps	"	Peasant	29.
Ehe "	"	"	35.
Hinr. Heinr. Lubbehein	"	Tailor	27.
J. Hinr. Steinrobert	"	Peasant	56.
Anna Christine "	"	"	56.
Hinr. Wilhelm "	"	"	15.
Sophia "	"	"	10.
Elisabeth Rook	"	"	31.
Christian "	"	"	11.
" Tiedemann	"	Maid	20.
H. H. C. Tiedemann	"	"	18.
H. C. "	"	"	16.
Eberhard Pahl	Dandorf	Carpenter	32.
Fried. Theunbein	Neuenkirchen	Peasant	26
Elis. "	"	"	22

Names	Places where from	Occupation	No.	Years
Rudolph Hilgemann	Lingerich	Farmer	1	66.
Maria "	"	"	2	36.
Joh: Friedr. "	"	"	3	18.
Christine "	"	"	4	16.
Conrad "	"	"	5	8.
Joh. Wilh. "	"	"	6	5.
Hein: Rudolph "	"	"	7	3
Elisabeth "	"	"	8	1½
Joh. Heinr. Rabbenstein	Sadbergen		9	66.
Eberhard Hübner	Ebbendorff		10	32.
Anna "	"		11	29.
F. A. "	"		12	10.
Conrad "	"		13	9
Henrigunde "	"		14	7.
Margarethe "	"		15	5.
Gerhard "	"		16	3.
Maria Margaretha "	"		17	1
Mathias Ellerbrock	Ostenkappel	Carpenter	18	38.
" "	"	"	19	28.
Friederike "	"	"	20	2½
Heinrich "	"	"	21	2½
Charlotte Meyer	Melbergen	Maid	22	19.
Georg Lohmann	Ebbendorff	Farmer	23	38
Elisabeth "	"	"	24	39.
Joh: Dorfmüller	Ebbendorff	Maid	25	25.
Dorothea "	"	"	26	19.
Anna Marg. "	"	"	27	17.
Henrigunde Bährmann	Melbergen	"	28	19.

Name	Place of Confession	Occupation	Age Yrs.
Ludwig Schmidt	Marburg	29 Carpenter	26.
Barbara Sauer	"	30 " Maid	22.
Balthasar Schneider	"	31 " Smith	26.
Elisabeth Lange	"	32 " Maid	22.
Andreas Henkelsen	Fulda	33 " Baker	27.
Adelheid "	"	34 "	21.
Heinrich Theis	Wadersheim	35 Farmer	30.
Johann Ludwig	Katzenbach	36 Tailor	20.
Johann Haas	"	37 "	22.
Johann Müller	Wadersheim	38 "	31.
J. H. Weismann	Langwich	39 Servant	20.
G. C. Griesdieser	Adelsdorf	40 "	22.

Attachgeber.

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP TIPPECANOE
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	NEW DIEPPE
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	NOVEMBER 8, 1840
NUMBER:	84

Tipperary
Nov 8th 1840

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, The 8 ——— 1840

I, Adam Gray ——— do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Tipperary at New York ——— or at any other foreign port or at sea, and brought in said Ship ——— into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of New York

Sworn the 8 November ——— 1840
BEFORE

Adam Gray

D 77

Mitchell, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Tippecanoe of Baltimore whereof [illegible] is Master, at New Dieppe

NAMES.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Charles Lindau	male	Mechanic	Germany	United States	
Juliane Lindau	female	None	do	do	
Geo Most	male	Baker	do	do	

272

Adams Gray

TIPPECANOE New Dieppe
November 8, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 10, 1840

NUMBER: 85

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J S Kortlang Master of the Barque Anna
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly declare, that the annexed
list, subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge & belief, a just
and true Account or Report, of all Passengers, who have been taken on board the
said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 10 November 1840 J. S. Kortlang.

Before me

D 71

27.

List of Passengers on Board of Bark "Anna" last from Bremen

	Name	Place whence from	Occupation	Age	marr'd 3 years
1	C. Frentzel	Lippstadt	farmer	20	
2	Wm. Henzel	Gattingen	do	22	
3	Barbara Lang	Minden		25	
4	H. C. Habbicht	Eisnach	Servant	33	
5	C. Kumpe	Capel	Gardner	27	
6	Ed. Schatter	Twistingen	Servant	39	
7	H. H. Waltmann	Quakenbruck	Cigarmaker	33	
8	Anna Waltmann	do		27	
9	H. H. Bunker	do	farmer	37	
10	H. aus dem Ort	do	Gardner	31	
11	H. in Walden	do	farmer	21	
12	F. in Walden	do	do	27	
13	H. H. Fortmann	Badbergen	do	50	
14	G. Schwartz	do	do	51	
15	Maria von Hagel	do	do	23	
16	Gott. Brattfisch	do	Turner	20	
	Gesche do	do	—	24	
	Wilhelm do	do	—	9	
17	F. Hug	Moringen	Miller	27	
	Catharine Hug	—	—	20	
	Rebecca Hug	—	—	9	
	Maria Hug	—	—	7	
18	K. Schulow	Lauenhausen	Soapmaker	37	
	Dierlan Falk	do	—	30	
	Schmudel Schulow			8	
			Carryover	25	

ANNA
Bremen
November 10, 1840
(BALTIMORE)

				Age grown	Age under 5 years
		Transcription		25	
26	Jacob Schulmann	Lindenhausen			1½
27	Conrad Reineke	Steinheim	farmer	37	
28	Maria Reineke	do	do	30	
29	Conrad Reineke	do	— do	9	
30	Friedr. Reineke	do	—	5	
31	Anna Reineke	do	—		3½
32	Johann Knapke	do	farmer	22	
33	Johann Reineke	do	do	26	
34	Conrad Meyer	do	do	41	
35	Anna Meyer	do	—	23	—
36	Maria Meyer	do	—		4½
37	Sophie Meyer	do	—		3½
38	Margarete Meyer	do	—	—	2
39	Henry Kraft	do	—	19	
40	Conrad Wolf	do	Cooper	32	
41	J. L. Walter	Calenbain	Shoemaker	33	
42	Theresa Muller	Groppenthau		26	
43	Tekla Lucks	do		19	
44	Thomas Weber	Bauerbach	Shoemaker	24	
45	B. Hundeshagen	Wattenau	Tailor	38	
46	Anna Hundeshagen	—		35	
47	Theresa Hundeshagen	—		33	
48	Anna Hundeshagen	—		30	—
49	Chs. Hundeshagen	—		19/60	
50	Cath. Meyer	—			4
51	Sophie Hundeshagen	—			4
52	Johanna Hundeshagen				2½
53	Susan Hundeshagen				3/4
54	Cath. Hundeshagen				
55	Kaufmann	Wittelsdorf	Smith	26	
			Carpenter	46	9

			Broughton	Age above 5 years	Age under 5 years
Anna Kaufmann	54	Pittelstedt		45	9
Eduard Kaufmann	51	—	—	12	
Eleonore Kaufmann	51	—	—	6	
Lotte Kaufmann	59	—	—	5	
Laur. Kaufmann	60	—	—		3
C. L. Eggemeyer	61	Labbenbeck	Schoolmaster	27	
E. H. Wellmann	62	Gehlenbeck	Carpenter	43	
Marg. Wellmann	63	—	—	36	
Henry Wellmann	64	—	—	7	
Theo. Wellmann	65	—	—	5	
H. Kuhlmann	66	Labbenbeck	Smith	37	
Adelheid Kuhlmann	67	—	—	30	
Willian Kuhlmann	68	—	—	13	
Lauren Kuhlmann	69				4½
Mary Kuhlmann	70	—	—		2
J. C. Fentsahel	71	Greitz	Mason	37	
A. Schweymann	72	Uhlsen	Farmer	39	
H. Meyer	73	Wardenburg	Mason	25	
H. Robinson	74	Jaderberg	Shipmaster	26	
Julius Schaar	75	Bremen	Shoemaker	22	
George Weinhagen	76	do	do	21	
			Above 5 years	64	12
			Under 5 years	12	
			Together	76	

Baltimore Nov. 10. 1860

A. L. Hartlang

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	BARK PIONEER
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	ROTTERDAM
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	NOVEMBER 21, 1840
NUMBER:	86

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Pioneer

11/21/1840

from

Rotterdam

John A Conkling Master of the Bargue Pioneer

of Baltimore to solemnly sincerely and truly Swear, that the within List subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Bargue at Rotterdam or any other foreign Port or Place, and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Rotterdam

sworn to this 21 Nov. 1840.

Before me [illegible]

J A Conkling

List of Passengers who have been taken on Board the Barque Pioneer of Baltimore from Rotterdam

Name	Age	Sex	Description	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
L. Muyndregt	25	male	Gentleman	Holland	U S America	

L. Muyndregt

PIONEER Rotterdam
November 21, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 23, 1840

NUMBER: 87

I H Wilken — Master of the Brig Neptune
of Bremen do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear, that the
annexed List, Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my
Knowledge & belief a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said, Brig at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into
any district of the United States, since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 23 November 1840
Before me
C J Frick H H Wilkens

D74

Liste der Passagiere
für Neptun Capt. H. Kellen von Bremen Baltimore

Namen	Alt	Mann	Frau	Kinder	Wohnort	Bestimmung	Gewerbe
Ferd. Goldberg	30	1	.	.	Mannheim	Ohio	~~Butcher~~ Lebkuchen
Mathe. Goldberg	24	.	1	.	do.	"	
Ad. Ferd. Strobel	21	1			Großgerau	St. Louis	Wheelwright ~~Lieutenant~~
Georg Strobel	20	.	1		"	"	~~Farmer~~ Gärtner
Joh. Val. Ries	31	1			Oberrauhof	"	
Joh. Ad. Greif	37	1			Neubeldorf	Missouri	dito
Maria Greif	26		1		"	"	"
Jacob Greif	24	1			"	" (1) (2)	"
Ad. Fr. Greif	20	1			"	"	"
Joh. Baum	26	1			Ippenberg	Cincinnati	dito
Joh. Bär	36	1			Neubeldorf	"	dito
Mar. Bär	22		1		"	"	"
Chr. Mar. Bär	24		1		"	"	"
Elise Bär	1		1		"	"	"
Barbe Bär	11		1		"	"	"
~~Mich. Jac.~~ Joh. Esenbr	25	1		1	Oberau	Pittsburg	~~Schneider~~
Annaella Hofmann	31			1	Lemberg	"	"
Barb. Hofmann	2½			1	"	"	"
Anna Hofmann	16			1	"	"	Shoemaker ~~Schneider~~
Elise Seelmann	29	1			Neuhengstett	New York	~~Schneider~~ (3)
~~Georg~~ Georg Kayser	33	1		.	Neuenbürg	" (3)	~~Landmann~~ Farmer
Mar. Kayser	29			1	"	"	"
Bea. Kayser	3			1	"	"	"
Joh. Kayser	2			1	"	"	"
Joh. Le Roy	60	1			Bollenberg	Cincinnati	dito
Anna Roy	36			1	"	"	"
Joh. Ge. Roy	20	1			"	"	"
Joh. Le Roy	24	1			"	"	"
Mich. Biron	23	1			Wimsheim	Louisville	~~Schreiber~~ Carpenter

NEPTUNE Bremen
November 23, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

Name	Alt	M	W	K	Wohnort	Staat	Gewerbe
Anna Vogt	20			1	Grafenberg	"	Tailor
Carl Hardmeyer	34	1			Luxemburg	Illinois	Schneider
Caspar Dellmeier	28	1			Schwanderfeld	"	"
~~Evangelist Bauer~~	~~22~~	1			Bardenstadt	St Louis	~~Seifensieder~~ Farmer
Franz Bauer	23	1			Bardenstadt	St Louis	Landsmann
Jac Gottl Ringpfeil	21	1			"	"	Shoemaker
Jac Lutz	26	1			"	"	~~Schneider~~ Farmer
Jac Hamsbach	24	1			"	Ohio	~~Landsmann~~
Gotl Landerbach	24	1			"	"	Auto
Joh Nic Hollrath	27	1			Frohnhausen	"	Wheelwright
Carl F. Thies	30	1			Stukenbrock	Missouri	Wagonmaker
Mary Thies	32			1	Barmenbeck	"	"
Joh Thies	4	1			Gratebrake	"	"
Gus Thies	2			1	Lengerke	"	"
Wm H. Kuymann	24	1			Warmsdorf	Ind Ter	Weaver
Joh Wm Wimmer	25	1			Gratebrake	"	~~Weber~~ Sailor
Adolph Hermann	31	1			Herford	"	~~Schneider~~ Carpenter
Ad. Schalk	16	1			Elverdorf	Newyork	~~Tischler~~ Farmer
Mich Wellmann	44	1			Carlsruhe	Savanna	~~Landsmann~~ Potter
Gr. Heil	30	1			Schwedt	"	~~Töpfer~~ Farmer
Mag Mert	23			1	"	"	~~Landsmann~~
Ad Gross	28	1			Freudenstadt	Baltimore	Farmer
Mag Gross	20			1	"	"	~~Schneider~~ Tailor
Jac Betz	24	1			Coppenbrügge	Hannover	Schneider
Mag Betz	26			1	"	"	"
Bernh Betz	6			1	"	"	"
Marie Betz	5			1	"	"	"
Joh Betz	3	1			"	"	"
Ena Betz	2			1	"	"	"

Namen	Alt	M	W	Woher	Woher	Gewerbe
Joh. Thines	26	1		Rochau	Lingenau	Schneider Tailor
Mrl Thines	40		1	"	"	"
Joh. Thines	9	1		"		"
Cha Thines	4	1		"		"
Nikl Thines	2	1		"		"
Ernstine Thines	24		1	Bremingen	Ballmer	Farmer
Chr Schneider	29	1		Hellmen	St Louis	Landwirth
Sop Schneider	35		1	"	"	"
Hein Schneider	5	1		"	"	
Elisab Schneid	2		1	"	"	"
Joh Schneider	26	1		Alladorf	St Louis	"
Mag Schneid	32		1	"	"	"
Chr Schneider	11		1	"	"	"
Adam Schneid	6	1		"		"
Con Schneider	4	1		"		"
Conr Schneid	17	1		"		"
Annallan Schneid	18		1	"		"
Ch Hermann	20	1				
Joh Dempfert	25	1				Dyer
Jac Fuchs	20		1	Lassel		Farmer
Sopp Fuchs	18	1				

Zus 2 Geburten

19 Mutter 12 Kinder alle 7 Passagier

Zus 2 Geburten

H Hilbert

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1840

NUMBER: 88

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Herald
Dec 10th 1840
from
Demerary

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Dec 10th 184 0

I, S. S. Wadson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Herald at Demerary or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerary 184 0

Sworn the 10th Dec

BEFORE

Wm D C

John J Wadson

D 80

NATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br Brig Herald
of Bermuda *at* Demerary

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Eliza Durram	40	female	—	America	America	none

John J Wood

10 D 2

HERALD Demerara
December 10, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. BREMEN PACKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 11, 1840

NUMBER: 89

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E Wieting (Master of the Brig Bremen Packet)
of Bremen do Solemnly sincerely and truly swear, that the annexed
list subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just &
true Account or Report of all Passengers, who have been taken on board the said
Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Brig into any District of the U States, since her departure from the Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 11th Dec 1840 (signature)

Before me W Finch

[redacted]

295

Passenger List

of the Brig: Bremen Packet, whereof E. Wieting is Master, bound from Bremen to Baltimore.

No.	Names:		Age:	Residency:	Trade:
				Cabin - Passengers.	
1.	Julg Kolher		34	Berlin	Economist.
2.	Franz. Spiegelberg		21.	Berlin.	Merchant.
3.	Charles L. Kruse		19.	Bremen.	Teacher.
				Steerage - Passengers:	
	Margaret Regenerdagen		21.		
	Louise Kühnstein		38.		
	William	children	13.		
	Henry		8		
	Jenny		12	do.	
9.	Helene Franzheim		19.	do.	
10.	Henry Kleinschmidt		22.	Spielberg (Churhessen)	Farmer.
11.	Louis Münch		24.	Welzlar	Farmer.
12.	John Preuss		57	Obernwcity (Bayern)	Farmer.
13.	Cath. Preuss, wife		47.	do.	
14.	Margaret	children.	26.	do	
15.	Philippine		24.	do.	
16.	Adam		21	do.	Farmer.
17.	John		19.	do.	Baker.
	John		16.	do.	
	John		13.	do	
	William Wode		23.	Osterode am Harz.	Shoemaker.
	John Schaubert		33.	Altdorf (Bayern)	Farmer.

E. Wieting

BREMEN PACKET
December 11, 1840
Bremen
(BALTIMORE)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCH. SHAKESPEARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT-AU-PRINCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 14, 1840

NUMBER: 90

District and Port of Baltimore

I Abbot Benson do certify that the within Manifest was this day presented to me as the Original Manifest of the Cargo on board the Schr Shakspeare Foxcroft Master from Portland Maine

In witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of Decr 1840.

Abt. Benson
B. C. P.

rt of Baltimore,

certify that the within manifest was this day presented

est of the cargo on board the master, from

tof, *I have hereunto set my hand this* *day of* 18

District of Baltimore,

Port of Baltimore, *14th* *day of* *December* 1840

I, *C. L. Worrell* master of the *Schooner Shakespeare*
of *Baltimore* from *Port au Prince* do solemnly, sincerely and
truly *swear* that I have deposited in the post office at this port all letters directed to any person or persons
within the United States (excepting such as are directed to the owner or consignee of the vessel,) which are
brought in the said *Schooner* under my care, or within my power.

Sworn to before me,

W Frick *Collector.*

C L Worrell

District of Baltimore,

I, *C. L. Worrell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the report and
manifest subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the collector of the district of *Baltimore*
contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the goods, wares and merchandise
including packages of every kind and nature whatsoever, which were on board the *Schr Shakespeare*
at the time of her sailing from the port of *Baltimore* or which have been laden
or taken on board at any port since, and that the packages of the said goods are as particularly described in the
bills of lading signed for the same by me, or with my knowledge; that I am at present
sole master of the said vessel, that no packages whatsoever, or any goods, wares or merchandise
have been unladen, landed, taken out, or in any manner whatever removed from on board the said *Schooner*
since her departure from the said port of *Port au Prince* except such as are now
particularly specified and declared in the abstract or account herewith, and that the clearance and other papers,
now delivered by me to the collector, are all that I now have, or have had, that any way relate to the cargo of
the said vessel. And I do further *swear* that the several articles specified in the said manifest, as the sea
stores for the cabin and vessel, are truly such, and were *bona fide* put on board the said *Schooner* for the
use of the officers, crew, and passengers thereof, and have, none of them been brought, and are not intended,
by way of merchandise, or for sale, or for any other purpose, than above mentioned, and are intended to remain
on board for the consumption of the said officers and crew. I further *swear* that if I shall hereafter
discover, or know of any other or greater quantity of goods, wares and merchandise of any nature or kind what-
soever, than are contained in the report and manifest subscribed and now delivered by me, I will immediately
and without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of *Baltimore* and I
do likewise *swear* that all matters whatsoever, in the said report and manifest expressed, are to the
best of my knowledge and belief just and true.—I further *swear* that there are not to the best of
my knowledge and belief on board of *Schr Shakespeare* any goods, or
merchandise, the importation of which into the United States, or territories thereof, is prohibited by law:—
And I do further *swear* that if I shall hereafter discover or know of any such goods, wares or
merchandise, on board the said vessel, or which shall have been imported in the same, I will immediately, and
without delay, make due report thereof to the collector of the port of this district.

Sworn before me this *14th* *day*
of *December* 1840

W Frick *Collector.* *C L Worrell*

I, *C. L. Worrell* of *Baltim* in the state of *Maryland* master, owner
of the ship or vessel, called the *Shakespeare* of *Baltimore* do *swear* that according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the register of the said *Schooner* now produced to the collector
of the customs, for the district of Baltimore, contains the names of all the persons who are owners thereof,

and that no foreign subject or citizen has to the best of my knowledge and belief, any share by way of trust,
confidence or otherwise, in the said ship or vessel—So HELP ME GOD.

Sworn before me this *14th* *day*
of *December* 1840

W Frick *Collector.*

C L Worrell

Printed and Sold by Loose & Dupuy.

IMPORT MANIFEST.

MANIFEST OF THE CARGO OF A VESSEL ARRIVING FROM A FOREIGN PORT.

Report and Manifest of the Cargo laden on board of the Schooner Shakespeare of Baltimore, whereof C. L. Trowell is Master, which Cargo was taken on board at Port au Prince burthen 124 29/95 Tons, built at Lancaster county, in the State of Maryland and owned by C. L. Trowell Merchants, at Baltimore as per Register, granted at Baltimore the 6th June 1838; and bound for Baltimore

MARKS.	NUMBERS.	PACKAGES AND CONTENTS.	BY WHOM SHIPPED.	TO WHOM CONSIGNED.	PLACE OF CONSIGNEES' RESIDENCE.	PORT OF DESTINATION.
D L D & Co	345	Three hundred & forty five bags Coffee	Maffle Dupuy & Co	Thos Wilson & Co	Baltimore	Baltimore
N D & Co	66	Sixty six bags Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
N D & Co	100	One hundred Do Do	Do	Do	Do	Do
	20 000	Twenty thousand pounds of logwood	Do	Do	Do	Do
	40	Forty pieces of Mahogany	W Gamefield	Wineken & Schrimaker	Do	Do
F	5	Five bags Coffee	C L Trowell	C L Trowell	Do	Do
	27	Twenty seven settees of Mahogany	Do	Do	Do	Do
	1	Daniel Magill of Belfast passenger and baggage two trunks &c	Returned to Belfast 3-7-37	C L Trowell		

SHAKESPEARE . Port au Prince

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG. TWEED

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 15, 1840

NUMBER: 91

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I. R. Robinson, Master of the Brig Cuvier of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely & truly swear that the within list subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a just & true account or report of all Passengers, who have been taken on board the said Brig at Rio de Janeiro, or any other foreign Port, or at Sea brought in the said vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Rio de Janeiro.

Sworn to this 15th day of December 1840

Before me.

J. Robinson

List of Passengers taken on board Brig Tweed of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro

List of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Mr Veganiere						
De Morra	45	Male	Minister	Portugal	United States	
Mrs Ditto	36	Female	—	ditto	ditto	
Henry ditto	16	Male	—	ditto	ditto	
Isaak ditto	14	Male	—	ditto	ditto	
Williams ditto	12	Male	—	ditto	ditto	
Maria ditto	10	Female	—	ditto	ditto	
Alfonso ditto	5	male	—	ditto	ditto	
Felen ditto	Infant	male	—	ditto	ditto	
Ellen, Servant	30	Female	—	ditto	ditto	

C. Robinson

15 Dec

D-81

TWEED Rio de Janeiro
December 15, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP ALEXANDER
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	LIVERPOOL
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	DECEMBER 22, 1840
NUMBER:	92

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I L Leeds master of the Ship Alexander
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely and truly Swear that
the within List Subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just and true account or report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the Ship Alexander at Liverpool or any other foreign
Port or at Sea and brought in the said vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 22 day of December 1840

Before me [illegible] L Leeds

309

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Alexander of Baltimore from Liverpool

Names	age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Wm Crothers	38	male	Merchant	U States	U States of America	
Richard Jackson	26	"		England	"	

2 Lists

ALEXANDER Liverpool
December 22, 1840

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. UBES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 30, 1840

NUMBER: 93

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I A. Rudkroud — Master of the Barque Virginia
of Bremen — do solemnly sincerely and truly swear
that the within list subscribed with my name contains
to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Barque at St Ubes
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in
the said Barque into any district of the United States
since the departure from the said Port of St Ubes —
Sworn to before me this 30 day of Dec 1840

A. Rudkroud

T. D. Yemans Dp.

List of Passengers taken on board the Barque Virginia of Bremen from St Thos

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to belong	Died on the voyage
Auguste Bonnaille	36	male	Merchant	France	U. S. of A	

J. D. Steuwer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EUROPA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 18, 1841

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. H. Homann Master of the Ship Europe

of Bremen — do Solemnly Sincerely and truly swear that the annexed

list subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge & belief a true and

true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship

at Bremen or any other foreign port or at Sea and brought in the said

Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said port

of Bremen

J H Homann

Sworn to this 18 January 1841

Before me

Jn Pierrepont

List of Passengers on Board the Schiff Europa

from Bremen

		Age	Nationality	Occupation
1	Fritz Hermann Friedrich	31	Hannoverian	Farmer
2	Dorothea	Ehef	SAME AS HUSBAND	do
3	Mathias	Kappes	25 do	do
4	Peter	Dreis	28 Bremen	do
5	Friedrich	Kuhlmann	23 Hanover	do
			27 do	do

J. H. Hannemann
Master

EUROPE

Fo. 1.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEMENTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 18, 1841

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

JAN'Y 17. 1941

I Gieselmann Master of the s Ship Clementine
of Bremen to solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the annexed
list subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and
belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said s Ship at Bremen or any other foreign
port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 18 January 1841

Before me

F. Gieselmann

F. S. Bluxham

Report & List of the Passengers, taken on board the ship Clementine of Bremen whereof J. Gesselmann is master, burthen 598 tons, built at Bremen, bound to Baltimore, which passengers were taken in at Bremen

JAN'Y 13, 1841

Names	Ages	Trades	Where from	Destination	
Christopher Strucher	32	Farmer	Oldenburg	Cincinatti	1
Elisabeth "	39	wife of C. Strucher	Langensalza	Baltimore	2
Geo. Andreas Koll	40	Farmer	~~Bosenbrück~~	~~Cincinatti~~	3
Joseph Rehe	32	Tailor	Besenbrück	Cincinatti	4
Theodor. Wallrath	31	Merchant	Gotha	Baltimore	5
Clara do	4		"	"	6
Anna do	3/4		"	"	7
Ernst Herman do	2 1/2		"	"	8
Leib Weber	28	Shoemaker	Bayern	Cincinatti	9
Barbara "	25		"	"	10
Anton Pieper	53	Cabinetmaker	Nassau	Baltimore	11
John Mützel	30	Farmer	Bayern	Philadelphia	12
August Hinfarez	35	Weaver	"	Baltimore	13
Hermann Bekend Kock	31	Carpenter	Prean	Cincinatti	14
Mary Anna "	28		"	"	15
Michael Kopf	29	Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	16
Ursula "	27		"	"	17
Margaretta "	7		"	"	18
Elisabeth "	4		"	"	19
George "	3		"	"	20
Margaretha "	3/4		"	"	21
Catharina Kock	45		Osnabück	"	22
Frederich Wm "	14		"	"	23
Henrietta Carolina "	12		"	"	24
Alexandrina Sinclair	27		Bayern	Boulton	25
Josephina "	4		"	"	26
John Heindlein	46	Farmer	Fischbach	Cincinatti	27
Sophia "	46				28
Martin "	22				29 +
Maria "	19				30
Martha "	11				31
Conrad Green	31	Miller	Hentenberg	Philadelphia	32
Christine "	35		"	"	33
Maria "	1			"	34
Jacob Kitz "	35	Saddler	Glauberg	Hanover	35
Henry Schlater	46	Farmer	Oldenburg	Baltimore	36
Christian Becker	58	Weaver	Saxony	Baltimore	37
Ludwig Ottersmeyer	36	Farmer	Minden	Pittsburg	38
Moritz Heilmeyer	32	"	"	"	39
Charles Bilsmeyer	22	"	"	"	40
Adolph Hasjager	30	Blacksmith	"	"	41
Louise "	19		"	"	42
John Knapmeyer	8		"	"	43
Adolph "	4		"	"	44
August "	2		"	"	45
John Henry Pfeifer	49	Farmer	Hessen	do	46
Elisabeth "	54		"	"	47
Johannes "	21		"	"	48
Elisabeth "	18		"	"	49
Johanna Wilhelmine Pahl	36		Bukefeldt	Shepherstown	50
Johanna "	12		"	"	51
Charlotte "	9		"	"	52
Henry "	6		"	"	53
Auguste "	4		"	"	54
Emily "	1 3/4		"	"	55
Anna Maria Kramer	20		"	Baltimore	56
Maria Rushmeyer	67		Osnabruck	Baltimore	57
Maria Eliza "	25		"	"	58
Margaretta "	23		"	"	59
Maria Eliza Sanders	18		"	"	60
Henry Willman	7		"	"	61
Albert Forster	33	Shoemaker	Bavaria	Louisville	62
Margaretta "	30		"	"	63
[illegible]	26	Butcher		Baltimore	64

Page 1

Anna Maria Kramer	26		"	Baltimore	56
Maria Rushmeyer	61		Osnabruck	Baltimore	57
Maria Eliza "	25		"	"	58
Margaretta "	23		"	"	59
Maria Eliza Sanders	18		"	"	60
Henry Willman	7		"	"	61
Albert Foster	33	Shoemaker	Bavaria	Louisville	62
Margaretta "	30		"	"	63
John Bau	26	Butcher	"	Baltimore	64
John Michael Hähner	48	Basketmaker	Gotha	Pittsburg	65
Brigetta "	48		"	"	66
John Henry "	21		"	"	67
Christian "	18		"	"	68
Michael Christian "	7		"	"	69
Henry William "	2		"	"	70
Martha Louisa "	16		"	"	71
John Friedrich "	14		"	"	72
Theodor "	11		"	"	73
Christian "	9		"	"	74
Henry Rothe	24	Baker	Hessen	Baltimore	75
Charles Fert	22	Bricklayer	"	"	76
John Jochel	20	Farmer	"	"	77
Charles Stolze	34	"	Erfurt	"	78
Frederick William Habemeyer	39	Farmer	Minden	Missouri	79
Frederika "	39		"	"	80
Charles Frederick "	17		"	"	81
Charles Henry "	15		"	"	82
Frederika "	13		"	"	83
Carolina "	9		"	"	84
Louisa "	7		"	"	85
Conradina "	1/4		"	"	86
Frederick William Kerckoff	35	Farmer	"	"	87
Anna Maria "	30	"	"	"	88
Anna Maria Berman	36		"	"	89
Christopher Schmidt	26	Coachmaker	Wurtemburg	Pittsburg	90
Christopher Wm Muller	36	Joiner	"	"	91
George Frederich Baker	26	Blacksmith	Harz "	Pittsburgh	92
August Henry Heisner	48	Farmer	Harz	Baltimore	93
John Meyemeyer	48	"	Bavaria	Ohio	94
Maria Barbara "	45		"	"	95
John George "	24		"	"	96
Anna Maria "	23		"	"	97
John Henry "	18		"	"	98
Maria Barbara "	14		"	"	99
Anna Eva "	10		"	"	100
George Leonhard "	7		"	"	101
Conrad Michael	6		"	"	102
William Hauk	28	Bookbinder	Stuttgard	Baltimore	103
Henry Schröcke	21	Farmer	Meinster	Baltimore	104
Louisa Segen	66		Bubfeldt		105
Anton Nolte	27	~~Farmer~~	~~Hatzy~~ "	~~Fruitown~~ "	106
Henry Ringeling	33	Farmer	Mainz	Fruitown	107
Louisa Ringeling	30	Mainzer	Mainz	Fruitown	108
Dorothea	9		"	"	109
Wilhelmina	7		"	"	110
Henrietta	3		"	"	111
Peter Wieland	49	Farmer	Bavaria	Louisville	112
Eva "	44		"	"	113
Andreas Kenner	38	Weaver	"	Canada	114
Susanna Barbara "	32		"	"	115
Ursula Barbara "	11		"	"	116
Elisabeth "	9		"	"	117
Maria "	5		"	"	118

Wilhelmina	1		"	"		110
Henrietta	3		"	"		111
Peter Uiland	49	Farmer	Bavaria	Louisville		112
Eva	44		"	"		113
Andreas Kenner	38	Weaver	"	Canada		114
Susanna Barbara "	32		"	"		115
Ursull Barbara "	11		"	"		116
Elisabeth "	9		"	"		117
Maria "	5		"	"		118
John Andreas "	1½		"	"		119
Martin William Krause	38	Cabinet maker	"	Baltimore		120
Anna Sibilla "	37		"	"		121
John "	9		"	"		122
Matthias "	7½		"	"		123
Anna Barbara "	6		"	"		124
Anna Maria "	3		"	"		125
Anna "Hein	32		"	"		126
Anna Margaretta Hein	3/4		"	"		127
Christian Schröder	22	Merchant	Detmold	"		128
Frederick Raine	19	"	Minden	"		129
Conrad Hirschmann	45	Blacksmith	Bavaria	"		130
Agnes "	29		"	"		131
Rosina "	3		"	"		132
Barbara Köster	40		"	"		133
John "	5		"	"		134
Frederick Beck	28	Shoemaker	Wurtemburg	"		135
Catharina "	28		"	"		136
Edward "	7		"	"		137
Charles Rusch	25	Shoemaker	Brunswick	"		138
Anna "	30		"	"		139
Gottfried Schmalle	36	Baker	Magdeburg	Taylorsville		141
Christine "	50		"	"		141
Frederika "	23		"	"		142
Maria "	22		"	"		143
Charles "	20		"	"		144
Theodor "	18		"	"		145
Johanna "	16		"	"		146
Gottfried "	14		"	"		147
Henry "	12		"	"		148
Wilhelmina "	10		"	"		149
Louisa "	8		"	"		150
Henry Hofsmann	36	Farmer	Hasbirg	Wheeling		151
Frederick "	18		"	"		152
Henry William Mather	28	Miller	Lotte	"		153
Peter Bollmann	77	Farmer	Bavaria	Ohio		154
Magdalena "	16		"	"		155
Andreas Schwartz	42	Tailor	"	"		156
John Peter von Holten	17	Farmer	Hanover	Baltimore		157
Maria Köster	18		Ringstedt	"		158
						159
						160

J. Gesselmann

140 passengers at labor 5 years

158
18
140

140

PROMO SELTZER

PROMO SELTZER

Selzer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP POWHATAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JANUARY 20, 1841

NUMBER: 3

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 20th January 1841

I, George Briggs — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Powhatan at Liverpool — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool —

Sworn the 20th January 1841 —

BEFORE

G Briggs

P.

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Powhatan of Baltimore — at Liverpool —

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Miss Amelia Todd	-	fem.	—	Ireland	United States	—
" Mary Todd	-	"		do —	do —	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK R. H. DOUGLASS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 1, 1841

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Feby 1st 1841

I, William Norville do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque R. H. Douglas at Rio de Janeiro or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque R. H. Douglas into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn the Feby 1st 1841

BEFORE

Wm Norville

Sworn to Feby 2 1841

before me Sam'l Brady Collr

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. & H. Douglass
of Baltimore at Rio de Janeiro

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Leon Paillot	45	male	Watchmaker	France	United States	
S. H. Finks	28	do	Gentleman	United States	— do —	
Adolph	28	do	Millwright	France	— do —	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 20, 1841

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, February 17th 182[illegible]

I, John J. Hall do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque [illegible] at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jam

Sworn the 20th *of* February 182[illegible]

BEFORE

Jam. Jamand

J. Hall

B.

Matchett, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

(1)

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Ork ORB FEBY 20. 1841
of Baltimore February at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Mr Mark Mordecia	62	Mar	Merchant	United States N.T.	United States Dest	
2	Mr J. Evans	28	"	Physician	Do	Do	
3	Mr P. Paushold	22	"	Midshipman	Do	Do	
4	Mr David Simons	43	"	Boatswain	England	England	

Ff.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANN ELIZA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 3, 1841

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Mattison Master of the Brig Ann Eliza
of Baltimore do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear that the
within List subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief, a just and true Account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Brig at Rio de J
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any Port
of the United States, Since her departure from the said Port of Rio de J
Sworn to this 3d March 1831

Before me

J. Buxton

John J. Mattison

$6.2
3.11
1.55

List of Passengers who have been taken on board the Bark Ann Eliza of Baltimore Ann Eliza March 3, 1851 from Rio de Janeiro

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of nativity	Country to which they intend becoming inhabitants	Died on the voyage
M Argenbert	35	male	Lithographer	France	U.S. of America	
Madam Argenbert	30	female				
Adolphe Argenbert	9	male				
Ernest Argenbert	5	do				

John P. Nathurst

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PHILADELPHIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 13, 1841

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Depose and say that I sailed from Philadelphia
as Steward on board of Brig Emily Jane
that I returned on board of said Brig Commanded by
Capt Ingraham and sailed in her on the 5th June
for the Mediterranean that I was taken sick on board the said
Ship at Liverpool on my return from Smyrna Testator
was brought in a sick state to my Brothers where
United States since my departure from the said Philadelphia
Sworn to this 23 day of March 1841 before me

Jno C Bucknell

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Philadelphia PHILADELPHIA MARCH 13-1841 Master Bremer from Liverpool

Names	age	Sex	Occupation	Country which they belong	Country to which they intend becoming inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Henry Holland	20	male	Clerk	London NAT	U.S. of N.A. WEST	~~H.W. Grove~~

H.W. Grove

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 17, 1841

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers

on board the Bremen Ship [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible]

Names	last place of residence	occupation	age & sex	Baggage
John Steffen	Hesse	Merchant	30 M	2 Trunks

Bremen March 17 1851

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG FALCON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 29, 1841

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, March 29 1841

I, John P. Pitt do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Falcon at Hamilton Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Falcon into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the twenty ninth 1841

BEFORE

R.

Sworn to before me this 29 March 1841

Sam Brady Collector

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the ~~Ship~~ Falcon FALCON

of Bermudian ——— *at* Hamilton Bermuda MARCH 29. 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Geo M. Henry			Seaman	United States	United States	None
Chas A. Jackson			do	do	do	
Thos Temple			do	do	do	
Truman Adams			do	do	do	
Alexander Hill			do	do	do	
Wm Hahn	35		Soldier	Ireland	do	
Wife & two children	30				do	
Thomas Hodgson	25		Merchant	United States	do	

NATIONALITY AND DESTINATION

John Thos Pitt

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. LEONIDAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CAP HAITIEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 31, 1841

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Persons on board the Schr. Comidas from Port au Prince to Port au Prince bound to March 1741

Names	Age	Occupation	Natives of	Where Bound
1 John Schultz	28	Taylor	Bremen	St. Louis
2 Wife & Child	21	" "	" "	" "
3 Francesco Schultz	5th	" "	" Je "	" "
4 and Son Frank Schultz	14	" "	" "	" "
5 William Bruska	23	Farmer	" "	" "
6 Anthony Schultz	20	Carpenter	" "	" "

A. C. Kelley

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ST. MARY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TURKS ISLAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 5, 1841

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Robt. W. Pierce Master of the Brig Mary
of St Johns N.B. do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the within list subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true Account & Report of all Seamen who have been taken on board the said Brig Mary at Demerara or any other foreign Port or Place, and brought in the said Brig into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Demerara

Sworn to this 5 day of April 1841
before me

John Walters
Dis. C.C.B

R. W. Pierce

ST. MARY APRIL 5, 1841

List of Passengers who have been taken on board the Brig Amary of St Johns NFT from Bremen

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	Jacob Becker	25	Male	Joiner	Germany	United States of America	
2	Elizth Becker	17	female				
3	Chas Knip	25	male	Stone cutter			
4	Eliz Knip	11	female				
5	Carl Robinhauser	25	male	Baker			
6	John Aldendorff	31	"	Blacksmith			
7	Isaac Franklin	28	"	Laborer			

Jno W. Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ARCTIC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 8, 1841

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I A. Ruark — Master of the Brig Arctic

of Baltimore —— do [illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] the [illegible]

[illegible] Brig [illegible] Rio de Janeiro [illegible]

and brought in the same [illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible] from the [illegible]

given under my Hand 8th day of April 1841

Before me

Rio de Janeiro

Alex Ruark

List of Passengers taken on board the Brig Arctic ARCTIC APRIL 8, 1841 of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to belong	Died on the voyage
F. G. Engelke	35	Male	Clerk	Saxony	U. States	

Alex. Ruark Jr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GULNARE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 30, 1841

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Jno Sloan Master of the ship Toulouse
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that
the annexed list subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a true Account or report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said ship at Rotterdam or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into
any district of the United States since her departure from said
Port of Rotterdam

Sworn to this 30 April 1841 John Sloan

Before me

Jn. Richardson

List of Passengers on board the Skip Gulnare, Jno Sloan master from Rotterdam GULNARE APRIL 30, 1841 [illegible]

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to be inhabitants
Mr Dedias	40	Male	Gentlemen	Portugal NAT [illegible]	U.S. of America DEST

John Sloan

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELIZA WARWICK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 3, 1841

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Report of Passengers on board the Eliza Warwick of which is Master,

arrived at the port of in the State of on the MAY 3. 1841 day of 184

	NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF NATIVITY.	Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong and owe allegiance.	THEIR OCCUPATION.	DESTINATION.
1	Mrs Edwards	40	England City	England	Great Britain	Merchant	United States
2	Jane Edwards	21	"	"	"	Mechanic	"
3	Joseph Potts	23	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs Potts	24	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary Potts	1	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hannah Burley	28	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer	"
7	Mary do	5	"	"	"	"	"
8	William do	3	"	"	"	"	"
9	Burley	1	"	"	"	"	"
10	Thomas Sweeney	30	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs Sweeney	28	"	"	"	"	"
12	John Sweeney	3	"	"	"	"	"
13	— Sweeney	1	"	"	"	"	"
14	Patt Mcaughey	24	"	"	"	"	"
15	Margt do	20	"	"	"	"	"
16	Alexr McCabe	40	"	"	"	"	"
17	Frances do	22	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mary McMahon	21	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mary Beggan	23	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ann McAdam	24	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hugh Lafferty	26	"	"	"	Stone Cutter	"
22	Hugh Flinn	25	"	"	"	Labourer	"
23	John do	23	"	"	"	"	"
24	Nicholas Fegan	26	"	"	"	"	"
25	Martin Collins	28	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mary Barry	20	"	"	"	"	"
27	Judgit Brennan	8	"	"	"	"	"
28	Ellen do	6	"	"	"	"	"
29	John Gelleland	26	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mrs do	25	"	"	"	"	"
31	Frances Dougly	50	"	"	"	"	"
32	Eliza do	20	"	"	"	"	"
33	Ellen Vaughton	21	"	"	"	"	"
34	John McCuelle	22	"	"	"	"	"
35	Jane McCamly	23	"	"	"	"	"
36	Wm McDonald Start 37	20	"	"	"	"	"
37	Margt Kahan	19	"	"	"	"	"
38	James do	22	"	"	"	"	"
39	Patt Grace	26	"	"	"	Mason Labourer	"
40	Jane Weir	42	"	"	"	"	"
41	Eliza do	16	"	"	"	"	"
42	Charles do — " —	13	"	"	"	"	"
43	John Smith	21	"	"	"	"	"
44	Margaret Weir	40	"	"	"	"	"
45	Eliza Jane do —	9	"	"	"	"	"
46	John Weir —	4	"	"	"	"	"
47	Robert do —	3	"	"	"	"	"
48	— do —	1	"	"	"	"	"
49	Edward Donald	28	"	"	"	"	"
50	Catherine Ivory	24	"	"	"	"	"
51	Mary Quill	26	"	"	"	"	"

Page 1

48	—	do	—	1	"	"	"	"	— —
49	Edward	O'Donald		28	"	"	"	"	— —
50	Catherine	Lony		24	"	"	"	"	— —
51	Mary	Quell		26	"	"	"	"	— —
52	Mary	McManus		22	"	"	"	"	— —
53	James	Rooney		21	"	"	"	"	— —
54	John	Rooney		19	"	"	"	"	— —
55	Ellen	Fitzpatrick		25	"	"	"	Dress Maker	— —
56	Bridget	do	do	23	"	"	"	"	— —
57	Michael	Keating		21	"	"	"	Labourer	— —
58	Michael	McManus		20	"	"	"	"	— —
59	Ellen	Feeley		19	"	"	"	"	— —
60	Hugh	Fegan		22	"	"	"	Miner	— —
61	Ellen	Burke	—	8	"	"	"	"	— —
62	Patt	M'Hugh		22	"	"	"	"	— —
63	John	Kelly		20	"	"	"	Farmer	— —
64	John	Robson		30	"	"	"	"	— —
65	Ed	Logan		25	"	"	"	"	— —
66	Thr	Jackson		23	"	"	"	"	— —
67	Pat	Munn		50	"	"	"	"	— —
68	John	Keator		24	"	"	"	"	— —
69	John	McColley							
70	[illegible]			24	"	"	"	"	— —
71	[illegible]			21	"	"	"	"	— —
72	[illegible]			22	"	"	"	"	— —
73	[illegible]			21	"	"	"	"	— —
74	[illegible]			20	"	"	"	Shoe Maker	— —
75	[illegible]			30	"	"	"	Labourer	— —
76	[illegible]			31	"	"	"	"	— —
77	[illegible]			20	"	"	"	"	— —
78	[illegible]			20	"	"	"	"	— —

78 Total
7
73
50
135
105

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK BALTIMORE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 3, 1841

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J M Hill master of the Barque Baltimore
of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely and truly declare that the
Entries in the annexed Log Book contain to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account of the Voyage
performed by the said Barque from Rio de Janeiro
to any other Foreign Port or Port at Sea and brought in the said
Log Book during the whole of the time she has been from the
said Port of Rio de Janeiro

Sworn to this 3d day of May 1871
before me John Thomas J.P.

James M Hill

List of Passengers taken on board the Barque Baltimore MAY 3. 1841 of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
Frederick Frankenfelt	32	male	Gentlemen	Sweden	U. S. of America	

James M. Rice

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 7, 1841

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

No 1 C P Ramers Master of the Ship Gaelair of Bremen

from Bremen — do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the annexed list subscribed with my name containing to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen — or any foreign Port or Port at Sea and brought in the said vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to before me this 7th day of May 1841

[illegible] J.P. C P Ramers

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Justav C. P. Reimers M.r

MAY 7 1841

bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

	Names.	Places where from.	Occupation	Age
		LAST PLACE OF RESIDENCE		
1	Bernard Buns	Olenberge	Shoemaker	30 y.
2	Henry do	"	do	34.
3	Louis Clausing	Kehren.	Peasant	21.
4	M. Rheinländer	Heiligenstädt	Merchant	30
5.	Christ Heins	Oldenburg	Tailor	34.
6.	Abraham Schwarz	Hoss.	Merchant.	34.
7.	Carolina Lambrecht.	Baltimore	Religieuse	21
8.	Henriette do her Child	"	do	2
9.	Max Schröder.	Rethberg	Tailor	30
10.	Ferdinand Klaß.	Hamburg.	Merchant	19
11.	Henriette Roeding	"		1/0
12.	Heinrich Ulke	Barmhausen	Shoemaker.	29.

Bremen, 8 März 1841.

Gebrüder Rutenkamp

C. F. Reimers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1841

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

May 26th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, May 10th 1841

I, S. S. Lucas do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Sarah at Kingstown, Havana or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingstown Jamaica

Sworn the tenth day of May, 1841

BEFORE

Thos. C.

Capt J. Lucas

Page 2

Matchett, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigt Ord MAY 10, 1824
of Baltimore at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	P. Hamilton	42	Male	Merchant	Great Britain	England	
2	Mrs E. Hamilton	30	Female	Lady	Do	Do	
3	Mrs E. Chesnutwood	45	do	do	Do	Do	
4	D. Lewis	50	male	Merchant	Do	Do	
5	[illegible]	18	do	Boatswain	Do	Do	
6	Mrs Cuff	25	Female	Lady	Do	Do	
7	Jas Paul	40	Male	Merchant	Do	Do	
8	Dr Lewis Arcubado	25	do	do	Mexico	Mexico	
9	Mrs Thos Hurst	28	do	do	United States	United States	
10	Mrs Tulon	25	Female	Lady	do	do	
11	Isabella Tulon	2	do	Child	do	do	
12	Miss Jordano	20	do	Lady	do	do	
13	John Murray	20	Male	Carpenter	do	do	
14	[illegible] Pouidier	30	do	do	do	do	
15	Eliza Pouidier	25	Female	Lady	do	do	
16	Mary Pouidier	8	do	Child	do	do	
17	Olando Pouidier	4	Male	do	do	do	
18	Mary Brown	18	do	Sailor	do	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SALEM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CAP HAITIEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 21, 1841

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

City ~~and~~ of Baltimore, May 21st 184/

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Schooner Valeny at Cape Haytien or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner —— into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Cape Haytien

Sworn the [illegible] day 184/

BEFORE

W. S. Sanderson
Not Public

R.

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Mathilde Sieben Henry Matthiesen Master
of Bremen *at* Cape Haytien MAY 21, 1854

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
					NAT and	DEST	
1.	Mathew Henning	30	Male		Germany	United States	
2.	H J Henning	3	Male		do	do	
3.	Katharine C Henning	3	Female		do	do	
4.	C H Esbrügge	30	Male		do	do	
5.	Fr. A Wachbrink	20	Male		do	do	
6.	J A Hilfering	23	Male		do	do	
7.	John H Hilfering	28	Male		do	do	
8.	John H Hilfering	30	Male		do	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INCA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1841

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

N. C. Trumbull Master of the Barque Ann

of Falmouth do solemnly swear that the within is a true and

best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all

Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Rotterdam

or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into

any District of the United States, since the departure from the

said Port of Rotterdam N C Trumbull Master

Sworn to this 24th day of May

1841

Before me

N C Trumbull Justice of the Peace

List of Passengers taken on board the Barque Inca 1 Ballenie from Rotterdam

INCA MAY 24. 1841

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they became	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the voyage
					LAST PER RESIDENCE	DESTINATION	
1	Adolph Menges	30	Male	Merchant	Saxe Coburg Gotha	U. S. of America	A Citizen of the United States
2	Julia Menges	26	Female	without	do	do	do do do
3	Louis Erbmenbold	16	Male	Servant	do of Nassau	do	
4	Sophie Kraemer	24	Female	do	do do	do	
5	Ch David Klein	23	Male	Farmer	do Wurtemburg	do	
6	Elis Klein	49	Female	without	do	do	
7	Johanna Auctor	40	"	"	do	do	
8	Loch Knoll	23	"	"	do	do	
9	Caroline Klein	23	"	"	do	do	
10	Jnitz Schroen	25	Male	Joiner	do	do	
11	Gotfred Armbruster	21	"	Cooper	do	do	
12	Godfred Klein	17	"	do	do	do	
13	Michael Hetzner	54	"	Farmer	do Wurtemburg	do	
14	Maria do	40	Female	without	do	do	
15	Caspar Scheveikert	21	Male	Farmer	do	do	
16	Philip Lenk	25	do	Cast wright	do	do	
17	Jacob Diehl	23	do	Joiner	do	do	
18	Fred Julius Riedel	41	do	without	Prussia	do	
19	Frank Hettzner	26	do	Miller	do of Baden	do	
20	Gotham Peter Lang	25	do	Millwright	do	do	
21	Valentine Lehr	24	do	Carpenter	do	do	
22	J. G. Cösler	23	do	Shoemaker	do	do	
23	Wilhelm Köhler	30	do	Gardener	Prussia	do	
24	Anna Maria Köhler	33	female	do	without	do	
25	Wm Köhler	6	Male		do	do	
26	Johann do	5	"		do	do	
27	Jacobs do	4	"		do	do	
28	Martin do	2mo	Male		do	do	
29	Anna Maria Köhler	2 yrs	female		do	do	
30	Geo Rush	23 6 mos	male	Tradesman	do	do	

G Bunham

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EVERHARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 25, 1841

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

State of Maryland, Baltimore City

On this 25th day of May 1848 before me a Justice of the Peace of the State aforesaid personally appeared A Haake master of the Ship Everhard of Bremen, and made oath that the within is a true list of all the Passengers in said Ship from Bremen

Sworn before me

List of all the Passengers on board the Ship Everhard, J. Haake master from Bremen

MAY 25, 1841

Names	Age years	Age months	Sex	Occupation	Country & place which they belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants of
Cabin passengers						
Mr Hy. Bulling	21		male	Merchant	Oldenburg	Baltimore
Heinrich	18		female	Lady	Lille	"
Steerage passengers						
1 Wm Hoberg	21		male	Tailor	Lehringen	"
2 Hy Vogel	25		female	Gardener	Unterbrombtheim	"
3 H. Henderberg	22		female	Maid servant	Heeman	"
4 Dorthe Hommes	24		female	"	Ihlenhausen	"
5 Chas Harold	26		male	Lockesmith	Illeben	"
6 Sebastian Mester	44		male	Workman	Gotha	Newyork
7 F. H. Bragen	44		male	Peasant	Lindenhausen	"
8 Friedrich Vogt	21		female	Maid servant	Wennigehausen	"
9 Fred Wittkow	28		female	Peasant	Lamma	Baltimore
10 Andrew Bake	26		male	Carpenter	Delbrag	"
11 Hy Hornboth	24		male	Linenweaver	Meyerbrombach	"
12 Wm. Wagner	20		male	Peasant	Friedrichswerder	"
13 Chr Heinemann	29		male	Miller	Vacha	"
14 Joh Hermann Heine	22		male	Linenweaver	Barlenstedt	"
15 H Woll	20		male	Workman	Vormeborn	"
16 Conr Sonnenborn	19		male	Merchant	Hilda	"
17 Hermn Sonnenborn	20		male	"	"	"
18 H Kurk	24		male	Gardener	Unterbrombtheim	"
19 H Meinck	25		male	"	"	"
20 H. C. Heck	21		male	Butcher	Schwegheim	"
21 Conrad Heck	23		male	Baker	Heidenhoff	"
22 Salomon Nordheimer	23		male	Workman	Pfaumbach	"
23 Isaac Landsheimer	20		male	Tailor	"	"
24 Gustav Kelian	22		male	Baker	Stuttgardt	"
25 H Elias Hamm	30		male	Lockesmith	Gaul	"
26 J. C. Knoche	22		male	Peasant	Lindenhausen	Missouri
27 H Knoche	21		male	"	"	"
28 Joh Knoche	18		male	"	"	"
29 H Kahle	23		male	Lockesmith	Hessler	"
30 Chr Busse	23		male	Peasant	Lebenhagen	Baltimore
31 Louis Schmidt	23		female	Maid servant	Rheinberg	"
32 H Heinemann	22		male	Tailor	Oldendorff	"

in all 34 Passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NORTHUMBERLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 25, 1841

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 25th 1841

I, Sol A. Gray do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Northumberland at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the 25th day 1841

BEFORE

Sol A Gray

B.

Maverick, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Northumberland MAY 25, 1841
of Brig Northumberland at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Samuel Southerland	40	Male	Merchant	England	England	
2	Eliz 19 Lemon	27	do	do	do	do	
3	Chas G. Hutchinson	24	do	Onbuster	United States	United States	
4	George Nabell	35	do	Merchant	England	England	
5	Rachel Emanuel	29	do	do	do	do	
6	Henry Emanuel	29	do	do	Germany	Germany	
7	Augustus Emanuel	31	do	do	England	England	
8	Sparkes Lindsey	30	Male	Lady	do	do	
9	Chas Lindsey	6	do	do	do	do	
10	Richard Lindsey	5	do	do	do	do	
11	Buckingham Lindsey	3	do	do	do	do	
12	George Lindsey	6 months		do	do	do	
13	Robert G. Harris	25	Male	Merchant	do	do	
14	Jared Brown	31	do	Engineer	do	do	
15	John H. M. Clary	34	do	Merchant	Portugal	do	
16	Mrs R. Munroe Harrison	33	Female	Lady	United States	United States	
17	Mrs Palmer	29	do	do	England	England	
18	Mrs Emanuels	22	do	do	do	do	
19	Emanuel Emanuels	6 mos	Male	Boy	do	do	
20	Mrs M. Steele	24	Female	Lady	United States	United States	
21	Mrs Cradock	30	do	do	England	England	
22	John Cradock	2	Male	Boy	do	do	
23	Henry do	1	do	do	do	do	
24	Sarah do	4	Female	Girl	do	do	
25	John Halsall	13	Male	Merchant	do	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. ST. PIERRE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MARTINIQUE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 28, 1841

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Osgood , Master of the Schooner St Pierre
of Newbern — do Solemnly sincerely and truly swear, that the
Within list subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my knowledge and
belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Schooner at Newbern or any other foreign Port
or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Martinique

Sworn to this 28 May 1841
Before me
Jn P Bryan Jr

John Osgood.

List of all Passengers taken on board the Schooner St Pierre of Newberry from Martinique
ST PIERRE No 44 28.1841

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Antonia Chauvet	44	male	Merchant	Martinique	Returned for all	
Hermance Labat	15	female		do	Do of course	

John Odgood.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BREMEN PACKET

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 28, 1841

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

E Pieting Master of the Brig Bremen Packet
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the annexed
Act subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my knowledge or belief
a just and true account of the Cargo of all Goods that have been laden on
board the said Brig Bremen or any other ship or vessel and
and brought in the said Vessel into any Harbour of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 28 day of May 1841 E Pieting.
Before me
Jno Duncheon

Passengers List of the Bremen Brig "Bremen Packet" from Bremen for Sale.

MAY 28, 1841

	Names	Age	Where from	Last Residence	Occupations
1	George Vogel	28	Minden	Bremen	Farmer
2	Dr. Clara do.	29	do.	do.	do.
3	M. Margaret do.	2½	do.	do.	do.
4	John Klapsner	34	Saltern	do.	Carpenter
5	Fr. Mary do.	29	do.	do.	do.
6	M. John do.	7	do.	do.	do.
7	Theodora do.	5	do.	do.	do.
8	Henry Tekodel	17	Olpe	do.	do.
9	George Sperr	27	Londra	do.	Locksmith
10	C. Liedeke	35	Hedinghausen	do.	Shoemaker
11	Andrew Hollman	20	Londra	do.	do.
12	Henry Hechman	31	Saltern	do.	Farmer
13.	Elle Kaiser	24	Emstadt	do.	Locksmith
14	Andr. Wenke	30	Ida	do.	Shoemaker
15.	Elisabeth do.	31	do.	do.	do.
16.	M. George do.	3	do.	do.	do.
17.	Elisabeth Brand	41	Bernheckstead	do.	do.
18.	Bernhard Bendlin	21	Unterreichenbach	do.	do.
19.	Louis Fellbach	43	Worza	do.	Farmer
20	H. S. Glaser	38	Ballstedt	do.	do.
21.	Mary do.	27	do.	do.	do.
22.	Gertrude Sperr	45	Londra	do.	do.
23.	George Freudling	33	Ronnenberg	do.	do.
24	Henry Meyer	45	Segenhausen	do.	Carpenter
25.	Betty Wessels	18	Vlotho	do.	do.

5 years under

E. Pieting.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1841

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I D Steenken Master of the Ship Louise
of Bremen do solemnly sincerely and truly swear
that the annexed list subscribed with my name contains to the
best of my knowledge or belief a just and true account
of all the Passengers taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or place and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since the
last return from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 3 day of June 1841 D. Steenken.
Before me
Jn Buhrmann
C.D.C.

List of Passengers

on board the bremen ship Louise No. 1 J. Steenken Master from Bremen to Baltimore
JUNE 3. 1841

Names	last Dwelling place	Occupation	Where are they bound to	Years of age	Bagage and Provisions
Cabin					
August Blume	Bremen	Merchant	Baltimore	16	2 trunks, 3 hat boxes and a box.
Julius v. Liebitsch	Glogau	do	do	24	one trunk.
Steerage Passengers			Page 1		
William Blume	Burgsdeld		Baltimore	28	4 tryunks 1 bed.
her daughters: Rosaly	do		do	4	
Ernesty	do		do	5	
Joh. Heer. Hilcker	Ankum	farmer	Cincinati	30	2 boxes.
Joh. Henr. Kamper	do	do	do	22	
H. H. zur Lienden	Alhausen	do	Cumberland	24	2 boxes and 1 bed.
H. Henr. Rösi	do	do	do	25	
John William Hemmer	Hengerich	do	Cincinati	48	
his wife: Elisabeth	do	do	do	30	2 boxes and 1 bed.
his son: Henry	do	do	do	1	
David Lier	Erfurt	do	Baltimore	54	1 trunk and 1 arm-gun.
Peter Klitsch	Fulda	do	do	33	
Charlotte his wife	do		do	27	2 boxes and 2 beddings.
Agnes his child	do		do	1	
Adam Goldbach	do	tailor	Press	40	
Conrad Vogel	do	farmer	do	29	2 boxes, 1 bed and 1 arm-gun.
his wife Elisabet	do		do	27	
Eva Catharine Heitz	do	servant-girl	do	39	
William Geist	Hamberg	shoe-maker	New York	21	
George Peiffer	do	farmer	do	29	2 boxes, 1 bed.
Conrad Schuster	do	shoe-maker	do	27	
Valentin Voit	Schweinfurt	do	Baltimore	20	
John Hillm Westphal	Mecklenburg	do	Cumberland	26	
Gottlieb Friedrich	Hillerstedt	butscher	do	20	2 boxes, 9 trunks and 1 bed.
Anne Mary Diercker	Ankum	servant-girl	do	19	
Elisabeth Diercker	do	do	do	26	
her son: Hend Rider	do		do	3	
Engelbert Münster	Coblenz	kuper	Baltimore	29	
his wife: Dorothea	do		do	26	
William Albrecht	Roden	do	New York	22	2 boxes, 1 barrel and 1 bed.
J. B. Frese	Höxter	shoe-maker	do	30	
Friedr. Georgburg	Brakel	farmer	do	24	
Friedr. Hafse	Beckersheim	do	do	20	
Friedrich Lohre	Lippspringe	do	do	20	
Friedr. Siedenborg	Detmold	gardener	do	26	2 boxes
Franz Schulten	Epe	farmer	Baltimore	25	
H. H. Sienker	do	do	do	21	
H. H. Trefsmann	Epe	do	Cumberland	20	1 box.

H. Holcher	Isburn	farmer	Cumberland	29	
his wife: Adelheid	do		do	32	
his children: Henry	do		do	5	4 boxes, 2 beds and 1 trunk
Herman	do		do	3	
Catharine	do		do	2	
Theres Wiethoven	do	servant-girl	do	22	
Mary Wiethoven	do	do	do	20	
H. H. Frompe	Baltimore		Baltimore	33	one trunk. (NB. american citizen)
Herm. Habenagel	Gerde	servant-girl	do	14	
Catharine Habenagel	do	do	do	18	
Catharine n. Held	do	shoe maker	Cincinnati	36	6 boxes, one bed.
her children: Catharine	do		do	4	
William	do		do	3	
Dorothea Droste	Himpenkamp	servant-girl	do	17	
Catharine Mary Corte	Rohausen	do	do	23	
Margaret Schulte	do	do	Baltimore	20	
H. H. Koenig	do	farmer	St. Louis	19	
Mary Hollmann	Hettingen	servant-girl	do	22	6 boxes, 2 beds
Mary Sieke	Hillingshof	do	Cincinnati	20	
Catharine Sieke	do	do	do	16	
Friederica Meisker	Lipson	do	do	14	
Caroline Meisker	do	do	do	11	
Theodor Pissing	Salge	farmer	do	17	
H. H. Hoeltage	Riese	do	St. Louis	18	one box
J. Vogelmann	do	do	do	21	
Wilhelm Langkamp	Loenkirchen		Pittsburg	64	
their children: Berend	Helmke		do	26	5 boxes, one bed.
Wilhelm	do		do	22	
Hermann	do		do	20	
Adelheid	do		do	24	
J. B. Knapke	Loenkirchen	farmer	Baltimore	17	one box.
J. Lehmann,	do	do	do	18	
Anne Mary Buschmeyer	Strickleich		do	24	3 boxes, one trunk and one bed.
Adel. Petering	Cronloh	servant-girl	New York	19	
H. H. Bunte	Bramsche	do	Baltimore	22	
Louise Hehmeich	do	farmer	Boston	22	
Margaret Borgeld	Epe	servant-girl	do	20	
Regine Hehmeich	do	do	do	23	
Joseph Mescher	do	do	Cincinnati	37	
William Wenker	Riese	farmer	Baltimore	57	10 boxes and 2 beds.
his wife: Catharine	Bramsche	do	do	18	
his daughter: Louise	do		do	21	
Herman Bischemeyer	do		Pittsburg	19	
(82) Adelheid Borgsteden	do	tailor	Cincinnati	17	
Catharine Greve	Gerde	servant-girl	Baltimore	14	
Elisab. Ernster	Riese	do	do	48	
H. H. Strotmann	Hehmer	do	Cumberland	54	
his wife: Margaret	Helle	farmer	do	49	
his daughters: Margaret	do		do	17	

Catharine	do		do	13		
Catharine Schürman	Helle	servant-girl	do	23		
Mary Schürman	do	do	do	20		5 boxes and 1 bed.
Anne Schürman	do	do	do	18		
F. Simon	Lisen	tailor	Cincinati	21		
Wittwe Meyer	Bramsche		do	40		
her daughters: Elise	do		do	9		
Williamine	do		do	5		
H. H. Eckelmann	Riesle		do	21		
H. H. auf der Haar	Radbergen	farmer	Hgo Bremen	50	one box	
Henry Hülsmeyer	do	do	Cincinati	21	one box	
H. H. Schefelklar	Buchterbeck	do	do	50		
his wife: Catharine	do		do	51		
his children: Frederic	do		do	24		11 boxes and 2 beds
Frederica	do		do	22		
Henry	do		do	15		
Wilhelm Otte	do		do	23		
Frederic Hemmer	Lengerich	farmer	do	30		
his wife: Frederica	do		do	30		
his daughter: Frederica	do		do	3		3 boxes and 2 beds
C. H. Steinekmeyer	do	farmer	do	66		
his wife: Elisabeth	do		do	66		
Mary Liebold	do		do	31		
Lucas Schlee	Freren	farmer	do	38		
Marianna Mersch	do		do	30		
Elisabeth Brockweg	Lenenkirchen	servant-girl	do	16	one box	
Joseph Niekelmann	do	farmer	do	24		
Mary Hopen	Schapen	servant-girl	do	26	3 boxes.	
Herh. Meyermann	Altenlingen	farmer	do	28		
Elisabeth Hojeaar	do	servant-girl	do	22		
Maria Kühne	do	do	do	22	one box.	
Marianna Leiber	Freren	do	do	21	one box.	
Henry Lücken	Lengerich	farmer	St. Louis	35	one box.	
Elisabeth Timmenkuyl	Ankum	servant-girl	Cumberland	28		
her son: Diedrich	do		do	8	one box.	
John B. Vogel	Beesten	farmer	Louisiana	29		
Elisabeth Ingenes	Hesinge	servant-girl	St. Louis	27		
Elisabet Lisen	Freren	do	do	20	5 boxes.	
Lambertus Lauwers	Ankum	tailor	Cincinati	42		
Henry Kuipe	Schapen	farmer	do	25		
Henry Hermann	Freren	do	do	27		
Joseph Schweigmann	Recke	merchant	Baltimore	20		
H. H. B. Lücke	Freren	farmer	Cumberland	38	2 boxes.	
Christiana Graf	Langenhagen	servant girl	do	24	one bunk.	
her son: Dorothea	Lechtingen		do	41		
G. H. Wedekind	Lechtrup	carpenter	do	29		
his wife: Dorothea	do		do	16	one box.	
George Heckel	Grünberg	bucher	Cincinati	35		

Jacob Ritter	do	do	do	25	one box.	
Martin Schneider	Gentershausen	merchant	do	28		
Georg Schneider	do	farmer	do	26	2 trunks, 2 boxes and 1 gun-gun.	
Henry Schneider	do	do	do	22		
John Roth	Steinberg	tailor	do	16		
F. Witthöfer	Melle	farmer	do	21		
Ad. Beckmann	Hagen	do	do	24		
H. Evesmann	Helm	do	do	21	9 boxes.	
C. Fischmeyer	do	do	do	22		
C. H. Hölker	do	do	do	20		
William Menke	do	do	do	28		
Gerh. Höfer	do	do	do	38		
Friedrich Klasmeyer	do	do	Pittsburg	30		
C. H. Ortmann	do	do	do	25	one box.	
Frederick Graf	do	do	New York	28		
William Linker	Linklage	do	Cincinnati	21	3 boxes	
C. Steinmeyer	Lehrbach	do	Baltimore	30		
(153) Frederic Rising	Hannover	do	Fredericksta	31		
his wife: Christiane	do		do	26		
his children: William	do		do	8	2 trunks, 1 box and 1 bed.	
Lina	do		do	1		
J. G. Martin	Gutenberg	backer	do	32	one box.	
H. Gack	do	do	do	33		
George Evers mann	Lave	farmer	do	23	one box and bed.	
Fred. Hattermeyer wife	Herford	shoe-maker	do	20		
Throntina Schmidt	Hunteburgh	servant-girl	Baltimore	32	one little box.	
Henry Hilch	Ennshausen	braver	Pittsburg	14		
Lorn Lamm	Horstenau	farmer	do	27		
his wife: Margaret	do		do	50	3 boxes and 2 beds.	
his daughters: Elisabet	do		do	30		
Mary	do		do	24		
Widow of J. H. Eilermann	Schale	———	Cincinati	50		
her children: Henry	do		do	20		
Catharine	do		do	18	2 trunks and 2 beds.	
Frederic	do		do	16		
John Henry Luning wife	Bielefeld	farmer	Pittsburg	34		
her children: Wilhelmine	do		do	12		
Fred. Wilhelm	do		do	10	2 boxes and 2 beds.	
Carolina	do		do	6		
Bernd Weinberg	Halle	farmer	do	24		
his wife: Margaret	do		do	23	one trunk and bed.	
his son: Henry	do		do	3		

179 passengers
2 died on the voyage
177 passengers
12 under 5 years of age
165 passengers 1½ ₰ 247.50 D.

Two passengers died on the voyage.
One do born do

D. Steenken.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1841

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Deerks —— ... Ship Johannes
of Bremen ——— ... and ... of the
... and ... with ... and ... of the ...
... and ... and ... and ... and ... and ...
of Bremen ... and ... and ... and ...
... and ... and ... and ... and ... and ...
the departure ... and ... and Bremen

Sworn to before me
this 9th day of June 1841

J. Deerks

Before me

D Wilson
Justice of Peace

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Johannes, J. Dierks Mr.
JUNE 7, 1841
bound from Bremen for Baltimore

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
1 +	Louis Herz	Herzstadt	Merchant	30.
2 -	"	"	"	35.
3	Anna Mary "	Fechte	Wife	17.
4.	Charles "	"	"	10.
5	Bernard "	"	"	12.
6.	Bernard Morgenstern	"	"	36.
7	Peter Schlömer	Lüne	Peasant	25.
8.	Frel[illegible] "	"		15.
9	Elis. Rönneberg	Umbergen	"	30.
10	Heinr Bulger	Ellenstadt	"	27.
11	Cath Oesting	Bohlriederer	"	30.
12	Otto "	Fechte	"	30.
13	Marg. Schlömer	Lüne		50
14	Carl Morgenstern	Wien	Merchant	38.
15	H. Rose	Umbergen	Peasant	28
16	P. Claues	"	"	27
17	Mad Claue	Munden		30.

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
18	Bernard Schlämer	Linz		13
19	Mad. Schwarz.	Münden		28
20	M. Oesting	Ambergen	Peasants	17
21	Mad. Fleisee	Berlin		35
22	"	"		30.
23	"	"	Preacher	38.
24	"	"		31
25	Cattarin Kalb	Darmstadt		31
26	Louisa Breyer	Lippoldshausen LIPPOLDSCHAUSEN		20
27	Adel Schild	Burgsteinfurth		39
28	Hanne "	"		9
29	Schwendfeger	Sievershausen	american citizen Peasant	59
30	Rosahn }	"	"	19
31	Fr " }	"	"	23.
32	Charl. Friedrich	"	"	17.
33	Fr. Jr. Jermeyer	"	"	41
34	" "	"		36
35	Amelie "	"		16
36	Emilie "	"		8
37	Charles "	"		13
38	C. Strunde	Arenhar	Weaver	39
39	his wife	"		34.
40	Charles Fred "	"		11.
41	Julius "	"		10.
42	Albert "	"		8.
43	William "	"		4.
44	Lina "	"		1.
45	Aug. Zahn	"	"	30.

Page 2 —

	Names		Places wherefrom		Occupation	Age
46	Ad. Lahr		Weimar			28.
47	Eduard	do	do			2.
48	Gottfr.	Spindler	do		Peasant	40.
49		his wife	do			34
50	Caroline	do	do			9
51	Bernard	do	do			7
52	Mother in law		do			68.
53	Gottlob	Klein	do		do	22
54	Chr.	Lemm	do		do	34
55		his wife	do			29
56	Adam	Fritz	Merlenbach		do	40
57		his wife	do			38
58	Eva	do	do			15
59	Georg	do	do			12
60	Leonard	do	do			10
61	Niclas	do	do			8
62	Gerhard	do	do			4
63	Conrade	Meling	Marburg			30.
64	J. H.	Lachmann	Minden		musicien citizen	35.
65		do	do			30.
66	David	Hulge	Weimar		Tailor.	37.
67	Bernard	Löwe	do		do	35
68	Fred.	Theine	do		Joiner	34
69	Gottlob	Nölle	Dresden		musicien	38
70	Adolf	Hesse	do		Joiner	37
71		do	do			35.

Page. 3

	Names.		Places where from	Occupation	Age
72		Hesse	Dresden		8
73		"	"		4
74		"	"		15
75	Albert	Schwarz	"		30
76	J.	Schmidt	Merlenbach	Peasant	30
77		"	"		28
78	George	Emmig	"	"	30
79	Lorenz	Lang	Böhmen	Tailor	32
80	Carl	Kämmerer	"		37
81	Chs.	Knapp	Thüringen		45
82	Eva	Knapp	"		43
83	Charles	Buck	"	"	38
84	John	Wild	Hohenstadt		36
85	Henry	Schaller	"	Watchmaker	35
86	George	Herbert	"	Cooper	34
87	Fred	Hohenstadt	Hohenstadt	Peasant	38
88	Peter	Kindfleisch	"	Peasant	36
89	John	Walter	"	Shoemaker	39
90	Joseph	Emmig	Erfurt	Tailor	30
91	Christoph	Rulge	"	Peasant	34
92	James	Reibert	Hirsbach	Tailor	40
93	John	Landenwirk	Würzburg	Baker	42
94	Charles	Gräbe	Oldendorf	Joiner	28
95		"	"		26
96	Chas	Reibert	Hirsbach		29
97	Lewis	Grube	Varel	Peasant	30

PAGE-4

	Names		Place whereform	Occupation	Age
98	Alf	Nordmann	Gross Lessen	Peasant	37
99	Wm	Fredemann	"	"	40
100	Carl	"	"	"	42
101	Charles	Lmann	Klinken	Turner	35
102	Wm	Trnosky	Pritzleben	Peasant	39
103	Lewis	Klick	Schölla	"	31
104	Alfred	Horn	Bergshausen	Weaver	28
105	Lewis	Kramer	Meinlichhausen	Shoemaker	30
106	Christ	Mahr	Schützhammer	Tailor	22
107	Henry	Dickel	"	Weaver	25
108	Louis	Krau	"		26
109	H.	Dickel	"	Peasant	30
110	J. P.	Dörr	"	Weaver	40.
111	Chris	Lehrecken Kast	Wingbausen		42
112	Catt	Kroh	Schützen		37
113	Chris	Dreisbach	Neu		30
114	Sophie	Weber	Schneider		26
115	Anna C	"	"		42
116	J. C.	Boffarth	Niederschützen	Shoemaker	30.
117		"	"		28
118		"	"		10
119		"	"		5
120		"	"		4
121	John	Dickel	Oberhausen	Shoemaker	30
122	Henry	Lucks	Wonsell	"	28
123	George	Ruppers	Eisenach	"	25

Jan 25

	Names.		Places whereformerly	Occupation	Age
124	Henry	Kraft	Welker	Tinsmith	32
125	Henry	Hellmann	Marburg	"	40
126	Chr	Volkmar	Welker	"	43
127	Wm	Mary	Laalmüller	Markpleinach	45
128	Mar Chr.	"	"	"	20
129	Frank	"	"	Sailor	19
130	Wm	"	"	"	17
131	Mary	"	"	"	14
132	Elisabeth	"	"	"	11
133	Henry	Englert	"	Carpetmaker	30
134	Carl	Mayer	Hilzingen	Tailor	24
135	Reg.	Scherner	Schweinfurt		22
136	Ig	Brückner	Himmelstadt	Peasant	25
137	Apholonia	Bäckner	Hausen		30
138	Nicolas	Bähr	Sellenheim	Joiner	29.
139	Andr	Bremer	"	Shoemaker	18
140	John George	"	"	Tailor	22.
141	Mrs	Oeltruff	Oldenburg	Tailor	46
142	Joh Heh	Schmidt	Kammer	Peasant	20.
143	Jno	Volkmar	Welker	Tinsmith	40.
144	Charlotte	Ile	Dickle		24
145	John	Degenhausen	Colnade		23
146	Chr.	Lampe	Baden		33
147	Fredr	"	"		14
148	Ad.	Blome	Goldenstedt		16
149	"	Lohde	Ellenstedt		16
150	Do.	Jenne	Rheine	Peasant	30.

N.B. The above named C. Schwerdtfeger and
G. H. Wachmann
are american citizens & do not pay Commutation money.

J. Fiörk

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PERUVIAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 10, 1841

NUMBER: 26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Wootton master of the Ship Peruvian of Plymouth
from Liverpool do Solemnly Swear that the within List
Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board at the said Port of Liverpool

John Wootton

Sworn to this 10th day of June 1841

1841

Before me Jn Burnham

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Peruvian JUNE 10, 1841 of Philadelphia from Liverpool

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Nativity	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 Kitty Hoggear	21	female		Ireland. NAT.		
2 John Aspline	37	male	Quarrier	Scotland	WEST	
3 Mrs Aspline	45	female		"	for	
4 Henry Aspline	15	male	"	"	all	
5 John Aspline	14	"	"	"		
6 Wm Aspline	12	"	"	"		
7 James Phillips	28	"	Laborer	Ireland		
8 John Gannt	47	"	Stone Cutter	Baltimore		
9 Martha Gannt	49	female		"	Page 1	
10 Eliza Gannt	18	"		"		
11 John Gannt	15	male		"		
12 Thomas Hague	25	"	Cotton Spinner	England		
13 Elizabeth Hague	30	female		"		
14 John Hague	2	male		"		
15 Infant Hague	17 weeks			"		
16 Benjamin Schofield	28	male	Woollen Manufacturer	"		
17 Elizabeth Schofield	28	female		"		
18 Hannah Schofield	6	"		"		
19 James Schofield	1 6	male		"		
20 Ellen Trumbell	19	female		"		
21 William Kennerley	28	male	Cotton Spinner	"		
22 Ann Kennerley	27	female		"		
23 Sarah Kennerley	2	"		"		
24 Infant Kennerley	12 wks			"		
25 Henry Williamson	27	male	Stone Cutter	Ireland	United States of America	
26 Edward Hunt	21	"	Farmer	"		
27 Johanna Hunt	10	female		"		
28 Edward Welch	29	male	Dyer	"		
29 Mrs. HUNT	30	female		"		
30 Infant "	16 mos			"		
31 Pat Hunt	3	male		"		
32 Bridget Hunt	6	female		"		
33 Jeffrey Grady	20	male	Laborer	"		
34 Daniel McIntire	18	"	"	"		
35 Rose McCaffrey	18	female		"		
36 Margaret Phillips	21	female		"		
37 Walter Ruff	23	male	Farmer	"		
38 John Crowley	22	"	Tailor	"		
39 William Williams	21	"	Bricklayer	Baltimore		
40 Edward Burton	48	"	Laborer	Ireland		
41 William Blakefield	31	male	Plaster	England		
42 Edwin Burnicle	12	"	"	"		
43 Mrs Bullock	40	female		"		
44 Solomon Bullock	40	male	Farmer	"		
45 Andrew Bullock	17	"		"		
46 James Bullock	15	"		"		
47 Julia Bullock	13			"		
48 Sophia Bullock	11	female		"		
49 John Bullock	35	male		"		
50 Patk Bullock	75	"	Laborer	Ireland		
START 51 John O'Brien	18	"		"		
52 James McGough	25	"	Laborer	"		
53 Stephen Byrne	24	"	do	"		
54 Betty Rain	29	female		"		
55 Catharine Rain	19	"		"		

American Citizens ——— 5
under 5 years of age ——— 7
Over 5 years of age ——— 43
Total 55

Liverpool

43 for to be paid for at $1.50 ——— $ 64.50

Baltimore 12 July 1841
Ship Peruvian
from Liverpool

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GEORGE GARDNER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1841

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Rio de Janeiro 2 June 1821

Sir

I have the honor to

List of all Passengers in the Barracoon taken on board of the Brig Geo Gardner of Baltimore from Rio de Janeiro via St Catherines

Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they intend to become Subjects	Country of which they intend to become Subjects / Remarks on the Voyage
H M Grant Lady & Servant	35	male	Planter	England	England
J. B. Neill	22	"	Lieut	do	do
C. J. Campbell	30	"	Planter	do	do
~~John Carrigalen~~	~~30~~	~~"~~	~~Secretary Legation~~	~~do~~	~~do~~
Sam Bozaq	24	"		do	do

Robt A Hilton

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK JOHN A. ROBB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 12, 1841

NUMBER: 28

I R Walker Master of the Barque Jno A Robb
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the within list contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Report of all
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Rio de J
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Rio de J

Sworn to this 12 June 1841

Before me

Robert T Walker

2

List of all Passengers taken on board the Barque Jno. A. Robbs Master from Rio de Janeiro

Names	Age	Sex	Description	JUNE 12, 1861 Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Place of Destination
Geo Rudge	36	Male	Merchant			
Mrs Geo Rudge	24	female				
Geo "	13	male		NATIONALITY		
Henry "	12	"				
Joseph "	11	"				
Charles "	9	"				
Sophia "	6	female				
Jagues "	4	male				
Emma "	2	female				
John "	1	male				
				Rio de Janeiro	W.S.A.	
a Servant	25					

Robt Walker

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG CATHARINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT OF SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1841

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Copy of Ltr

Ltr by Saulsbury
from Trinidad
Mar 14 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, H. D. Delano

to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of

at Port of Spain (Trinidad) or at any other

district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 14th June 184/

BEFORE

J. H. Saul[illegible] 'd Pub

Port of Baltimore, June 14th 184/

sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains

sengers, who have been taken on board the brig Catharine

at sea, and brought in said brig into any

[illegible] (Trinidad)

H. D. Delano

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Catharine of Baltimore **at** Port of Spain, Trinidad JUNE 14 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
				NATIONALITY		
Wm Lake	39		Merchant	England		
Mrs Lake	30			England		
J. a. Anderson	42		Merchant	England		
Miss Anderson	19			England		
John Cockerton	43		Merchant	England		
Mr McAlister	41		Merchant	England		
Frederick Miller	29		Butcher	Germany		
Philip Frost	54		Laborer	Germany		
Mr. Baker	28		Labourer	Germany		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK FRIEDRICH JACOB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1841

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] Boyce ——— Master of the [illegible] do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed
of [illegible] do Solemnly Sincerely and truly Swear that the annexed
List Subscribed with my Name, contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief
a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to this 14 day of June 1841 H. Boyce.

Before me
Jas Burnham

List of 6[4] Passengers on board the Bremen barque Friedrich Jacob Capt Henry Bose, bound for Baltimore.

JUNE 14, 1841

No.	Names	Age	Occupation.	From	Last per Res	Destination	Country of which they intend to become an habitance
1	Rapp, Gregor	24yrs	combmaker	Offenbach		Baltimore	
2	May, Lucas	21,	joiner	do		do	
3	Schwartmann, Jos	22,	carpenter	do		do	
4	Steinmetz, Andreas	38,	taylor	Oberntief			
5	do Kunegunde	42,	do	do			Pensylvania
6	Osty, John	36,	baker	Braunsfelden			
7	Seubert, Adam	30,	weaver				
8	do Anna Barb.	28,	do	Schweinheim			
9	Kramer, Jg. Mich.	44,	Farmer				
10	do Barbara	46,	do				
11	Steinmetz, August	40,	do				
12	Roemer, Louis	45,	do			Lawrenceburgh	
13	do Dorothea	46,	do	Oberntief			
14	do Anna Marg.	10,	do				
15	do Anna Barb.	3,	do				
16	Wagner, Eva Barb.	36,	do	Unterntief			
17	Hersch, Joh Mich	28,	do	Altenkreuth		Cincinati	
18	Schirmer, Adam	26,	do	Deutenheim		Lawrenceburgh	
19	Schlott, Anna Mar.	30,		Windsheim			
20	do Anna	8,		do			
21	Schmidt Jacob	21,	cutler	do		Baltimore	
22	Wachtel, Catharine	18,		Ritzberg			

Page 1

#	Names		Age	Occupation	from	going to
23	Hirschmann	Peter	36 yrs	joiner	Windsheim	Baltimore
24	Kirschner	Marg.	47,	cutler	Windsheim	
25	do.	Michael	22,			
26	do.	Marie	13			
27	do.	Georg	9			
28	do.	Leonhdt.	7			
29	Kneidler	Jacob	17	tanner	Selb	Pensylvania
30	Seidel	Georg	19	waggonmaker	Selb	
31	Wagner,	Johannes	22	dier	Asch	
32	Baumgartel		31	cook-smith		
33	Kilian	Joh Georg	45	taylor	Ulzenheim	Baltimore
34	do		40			
35	do		9			
36	do		3			
37	Kreiter	Joh. Mich	32	butcher & farmer	Ulzenheim	Cincinati
38	Rüdiger	Joh. Georg	15			
39	Beschiff,	Daniel	21	clothmaker	Grünberg	Baltimore
40	Stellwaag	J. Gg.	25,	farmer	Dettenheim	Ohio
41	Zimmerberg	Bened.	28,	do	Alfhausen	Missouri
42	Kurz	Maria Anna	24	----	Grosenlüder	Missouri
43	do	Victoria	1	----		
44	Hohmann,	Joh. Val.	26	mason	Speicherz	Washington
45	Brehler	August	19	weaver	Salzschlirf	New-Berlin Pensylvania
46	Leister	Andr	22	mason	Grosenlaider	Pottersville

#	Names	Age	Occupation	from	going to.
47	Yerst Babette	55	———	Markt-Erlbach	Richmond
48	d: Jeanette	19	———		
49	Edeler Gerhard	23	Farmer	Leibbecke	Baltimore
50	Lüpke Heinr.	37			
51	d: Elisab.	50			
52	d: Catharine	11			
53	Hademan Elisab.	28			
54	d: Wilhelm	20			
55	d: Dorothea	16			
56	Osterhold Gottl.	30			
57	Mohn George	33			
58	d: Marg.	30			
59	d: Gottfr	7			
60	d: Johs	1			
61	Adams Peter	40	Tanner	Mosbach	Baltimore
62	Kimpel Joh:	20	Glaser	Stockhausen	d:
63	Gärtner Joh. Gg.	23	mason	Kleinleiter	d:
64	d: Valentin	23			
65	d: [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Bremen 19 April 1841

Gg. F. J. Wichelhausen.

H. Bohse.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK R. H. DOUGLASS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 18, 1841

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 18th — 184*1*

I, W. Norville — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque R. H. Douglass at Rio de Janeiro — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said District — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro

Wm Norville

Sworn the 18th June — 184*1*

BEFORE

complete

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

R. H. DOUGLAS JUNE 18 1841

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. H. Douglass
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. (Nationality and)	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF. (Destination)	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
T. Trowbridge	28	male	Merchant	Connecticut	United States	
Miss L. R. S. Clark	24	female	Lady	Maryland	— do —	
Thos. Jenkin	32	male	Miner	England	England	
Saml. Stevens	34	do	— do —	— do —	— do —	
Jno. Langdon	32	do	— do —	— do —	— do —	
Josiah Tyzzer	35	do	— do —	— do —	— do —	

June 18 1841

Sam Brady Surgeon

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. MARY ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 18, 1841

NUMBER: 32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

June 18th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 16th 1841

I, J. C. Fitzgerald do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Mary Ann at St Thomas ——— or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schr into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Sworn the 16th June 1841 BEFORE

Henry Fitzgerald

WATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Mary Ann
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore JUNE 18, 1841

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Wm Hoppe	32	male	Merchant	Natives of Spain St Jago de Cuba	Destination On a visit	
2	Mrs Hoppe	22	female	wife	do	do	
3	Wm B. McKenzie	24	male	English officer	England	do	
4	Mrs McKenzie	20	female	wife	do	do	
5	Mr Stein	37	male	shoemaker	Germany	United States	
6	Mrs Stein	34	female	wife	do	do	
7	Maria Stein	10	do	do	do	do	
8	Miss Barbara Stein	8	do	do	do	do	
9	Francis Stein	6	male	do	do	do	
10	Geo. Stein	2	do	do	do	do	
11	Catharine Stein	8/12	female	do	do	do	
12	L. Trapp	27	male	weaver	do	do	
13	A. Trapp (wife)	26	female	do	do	do	
14	Jno. Shaffer	30	male	Carpenter	do	do	
15	Wm Ohm	48	do	farmer	do	do	
16	C. — Ohm (wife)	46	female	do	do	do	
17	L. Ohm	21	male	do	do	do	
18	M Ohm	18	do	do	do	do	
19	L Ohm	12	do	do	do	do	
20	C. Ohm	8	female	do	do	do	
21	C. Ohm	6	do	do	do	do	
22	P. Leanohf	35	male	Weaver	do	do	
23	M. Leanohf	35	female	do	do	do	
24	A. Leanohf	14	do	do	do	do	
25	P. Leanohf	10	do	do	do	do	
26	J. Leanohf	8	male	do	do	do	
27	A. Leanohf	4	do	do	do	do	
28	Jos. Sherwood	25	do	Carpenter	Baltimore	do	
29	W. R. Pitt	24	do	do	Philadelphia	do	

Page 1

27
15
13
40

Sworn to June 18 1841

Sam. Brady Jr.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEMENTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1841

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Schr Hohmann Cap Clemente

Bremen

Bremen

Bremen

In Burnham

Report of 202 Passengers on board of the Clementine of Bremen whereof J. Geiselman is Master burthen 590 Tons built at Bremen bound to Baltimore which Passengers were taken in at Bremen. CLEMENTINE

JUNE 22, 1841

Cabin Passengers.

	Names	Age. Men	Women	Children	Trade	Where from	Place of destination	Baggage
	John Anton Beucke	42	-	-	Cooper	Westphalia	American Citizen	
	Elisabeth Dto	-	25	-	-	Baltimore	-	
3	Philip - -	2	-	1/2	-	-	-	4 Boxes
4	Albert - -	2	-	5/12	-	-	-	
5	Charles - -	2	-	3	-	-	-	
6	Louise - -	2	-	1/2	-	-	-	
7	Minna Lamping	-	22	-	-	Langferden	Baltimore	2 Boxes
8	Diedrich Christoph Arens	33	-	-	Farmer	Oldenburg	American Citizen	6 Boxes
9	Sophia Dto	-	24	-	-	-	-	
10	Diedrich Friedrich Nies	26	-	-	Farmer	-	Brookville	3 Boxes
11	Friedricke Christiane Dto	-	23	-	-	-	-	
12	Franz Jacob Fuss	31	-	-	-	Backenheim	Baltimore	12 Boxes
13	Eliza Dto	-	32	-	-	-	-	
14	Julius Berg	24	-	-	Merchant	Basel	Richmond	
15	Herman Meeberg	19	-	-	Do	Do	Do	

Page 1

Steerage Passengers.

1	Joseph Hellmer	22	-	-	Farmer	Hannover	St Louis	1 Box
2	Henry Lasse	27	-	-	Coach Maker	Elze	Do	
3	Maria Lasse	-	23	-	-	-	Do	3 Boxes
4	Wilhelmine Lasse	-	-	1	-	-	Do	
5	Maria Louise Trenbold	-	18	-	Servant maid	-	Do	
6	Eduard Wiedemeyer	26	-	-	Schoemaker	Oldenburg	Baltimore	1 Box

Page 1

7	Christian Endorf		25			Cooper	Saxon	Baltimore	2 Boxes
8	Conrad Hanebuth		15			Farmer	Hannover	do	1 Box
	[illegible]						Bayern	do	1 Trunk
10	Johann Cotten			20		Candlemaker	Osnabruck	do	2 Boxes
11	Elisa Cotten			15		do	do	do	
12	Theresa Fischer			20		do	do	do	1 Box
13	Johannette Metz			16		do	Nassau	do	1 do
14	Elisabeth Metz			13		do	do	do	
15	Friedrich Klausmeyer		23			Baker	Osnabruck	St Cennati	2 Boxes
16	Leonhard Hellenbrock		24			Sailor	do	Baltimore	1 Box
17	Georg Luchamp		21			Sailor	do	do	1 do
18	Carl Kruckemann		25			Shoemaker	do	do	1 do
19	Claus Meermann		50			Baker	do	do	1 do
20	Joh Heinr Schmann		22			Farmer	Oldenburg	St Cennati	1 do
21	Joseph Hellmann		18			do	do	do	1 do
22	Georg Hartke		19			do	do	do	2 Boxes
23	Johan Heinr H		30			Blacksmith	Saxon	Baltimore	1 Carpet bag
24	Joseph Hauch		23			Farmer	Hildesburg	St Cennati	1 Box
25	Anna Maria Fei			25			do	do	1 do
26	Maria Fei			14			do	do	
27	Bastel Rheinard		65			Farmer	do	do	
28	Barbara do			65			do	do	
29	Jacob do		19			do	do	do	3 Boxes
30	Margaretha do			17		do	do	do	
31	Martin do				12		do	do	
32	Georg do				9		do	do	
33	Magdalena do				4		do	do	
34	Joseph Hunning		22			Sailor	Oldenburg	do	2 do
35	Georg Hotter		20			Farmer	do	do	1 Box
36	Joh Friedrich Feig		30			do	Hannover	Baltimore	2 Boxes
37	Johann Heinr Feig		18			do	do	do	
38	Johannes Bader		31			Mason	Weimar	do	1 Box
39	Catharina do			29			do	do	

40	Caspar	Bader				1			do	do	
41	Elisabeth	do			22		Serv	Maid	do	do	
42	Caspar	do		17			Glazier		do	do	
43	Elisabeth	Bonhoff			21		Serv	Maid	Scott	do	1 Box
44	Margaretha	Havighorst			21		do		do	Wisconsin	1 do
45	Bernadina	Baumann			18		do		do	do	1 do
46	[illegible]	[illegible]			23		do		Klappenberg	do	1 do
47	Anna Maria	Gerdon			23		do		do	Baltimore	1 do
48	Johan	Smith		24			Cabinet	Maker	Wittenberg	St. Louis	
49	Sedepke	do			53					do	2 Boxes
50	Friederich	do				1				do	
51	August	Paul		31			Farmer		Hurbesten	Baltimore	1 Box & Bedding
52	Gerhard	Heinr.	Hauenhorst	44			Farmer		Klappenberg	St. Louis	
53	Gertrude	do			42				do	do	
54	Gerhard	do				10			do	do	3 Boxes
55	Otto	Heinr.	do			6			do	do	
56	Anna	do	do			2			do	do	
57	Gerhard	Heinr.	Hildebrand			18			Saxony	do	
58	Agna	Maria	do			15	Servant	Maid	do	do	1 do
59	Margarethe	Siemer			22		do		do	do	1 Box
60	Johan	Heinr.	Lamping		23		Farmer		Klappenburg	do	
61	Gertrud	do	do			30			do	do	2 Boxes
62	Heinr.	Eduard	Kruthe				12	Farmer	Saxony	do	1 Box
63	Gerhard	Heinr.	Wilh. Mente		26			do	Klappenburg	do	1 do
64	Gerhard	Heinr.	Schumacher		18			do	do	do	1 do
65	Gerh.	Heinr.	Wilken		23			do	do	St. Louis	1 do
66	Herm.	Heinr.	Wilhe		23			do	do	Baltimore	1 do
67	John	Heinr.	Krueger		25			do	Oldenburg	do	1 do
68	Christoph	Lindemann			1				Saxony	Washington	
69	Wilhelm	do			7				do	do	
70	Franz	do			21				do	do	5 Boxes
71	Margaretha	Anna	do			30		Servant	Maid	do	do
72	Johannes	Gerdelord			23			Farmer		do	do
73	Elisabeth	Klaus				65		Widow	Saxony	St. Louis	
74	Elisabeth	do				26		Servant	Maid	do	do
75	Lisette	do					10	do		do	do
76	Herman	Eschemann			23			Carpenter	Prussia	Missouri	

91	Amalia	Lostermann			31			do	do	
92	Philip	do			2/12			do	do	5 Boxes
93	Urban	do			5/12			do	do	
94	Michael	Bergenthal			41		Tailor	Bayern	Baltimore	
95	Margaretha	do			40			do	do	
96	Maria Anna	do			7			do	do	3 Boxes
97	Magdalena	do			4			do	do	
98	Maria Sophine	do			2			do	do	
99	Urban	Kapeller			41		Economist	Erfurt	do	
100	Charlotte	do			37			do	do	
101	Peter	do			10			do	do	
102	Joseph	do			8			do	do	8 Boxes
103	Ferdinand	do			6			do	do	
104	Louise	do			4			do	do	
105	Henry	Gerhard Giese			27		Farmer	Oldenburg	St Louis	1 Portmanteau
106	Christine	Mathilde Lippenga			28		Widow	Dresden	Baltimore	1 Box
107	Herman	Fabrack			30		Farmer	Bayern	St Cennati	
108	Elisabeth	do			41			do	do	
109	Philip	do			13			do	do	
110	Johann	do			11			do	do	9 Boxes
111	Margretha	do			9			do	do	
112	Catharina	do			6			do	do	
113	Barbara	do			4			do	do	
114	Christian	do			1/12			do	do	
115	John Bernhard	Sutter			31		Farmer	Seidwald	Baltimore	1 Portmanteau
116	Henry	Eggemann			23		Baker	Minden	do	1 do
117	Christian	Schmeck			28		Tailor	Osterhappel	do	1 Box
118	Catharine	do			28			do	do	
119	Henry	Evers			21		Smith	Minden	Pittsburg	1 do
120	Adolph	Baiermann			21		do	do	do	1 do
121	Gerhard	Ahlrich			29		do	Lebanon	Texas	1 Portmanteau
122	Henry	Metzner			28		Coach Maker	Coburg	Baltimore	1 do
123	John Henry	Buchholz			45		Farmer	Lowing	Pennsylvania	1 Box
124	Rudolph	Klostermann			19		do	Klosterburg	St Cennati	1 do
125	Isaak	Baatmann			22		Gerber	do	Baltimore	1 do
126	Joseph	Buchmann			23		Talmaker	do	Philadelphia	1 do
127	Caspar	Hasen			25		Farmer	do	St Cennati	1 do
128	Joseph	Schwan			19		Shoemaker	do	Baltimore	1 do

115	Mathias Hammel		32		Farmer	Kurhessen	New Albany	1 Box
116	Peter Koch		22		Saina	do	Lebanon	1 Bedstead
117	Andreas Hackmann		23		Smith	do	do	1 do
118	Thomas Gestreich		32		Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	1 Box
119	John Arobel		53		Weaver	Lederhein	N. Orleans	
120	Margareth Barbara Arobel			21		do	do	3 Boxes
121	Ursula Barbara do			18		do	do	
122	Catharina Althaus			32	Servant Maid	Kurhessen	Pittsburg	1 Box
123	Anna Maria Haussler			33	do	Baden	Baltimore	1 Bag
124	Eleonore Schnitzer			32	do	Kurhessen	do	1 Box
125	Martin Lerbach		33		Shoemaker	Bayern	Cambersburg	2 Boxes
126	Anna Margaretha Brauer			30	Servant Maid	do	Bethlehem	1 do
127	Margaretha Wolf			24	do	do	Philadelphia	2 do
128	do Barbara Miller			24	do	do	do	
129	Christian Friedrich Heer		35		Farmer	Ergiant	Baltimore	
130	Teresa do			33		do	do	1 do
131	John Anton Seidle		27		Tailor	Varel	do	1 do
132	Joseph Roke		21		Farmer	Oldenburg	do	1 do
133	John Gerhard Schwarte		32		do	Klopperburg	American Citizen	
134	Anna Maria do			19		do	do	2 do
135	Marianna Lobbe			22	Servant Maid	do	N. Orleans	1 do
136	Anna Maria Lohmann			22	do	do	do	1 do
137	Josephine Moritz			32	Widow	Vechte	American Citizen	1 do
138	Anna Maria Bespenhorst			22		do	Philadelphia	1 do
139	Engelhardte Hofmann			25	Widow	do	do	1 do
140	Gertrude Lamping			31		Oldenburg	Baltimore	1 do
141	Henry Fricke		32		Farmer	Hattingen	do	
142	Rosine Leonore Fricke			29		do	do	
143	William do			5		do	do	1 Box
144	Louise do			3		do	do	
145	Carl Friedrich Braunbach		20		Tailor	do	do	
146	Friederike do			21	Servant Maid	do	do	
147	Michael Baumheimer		22		Tailor	Bayern	do	2 Boxes
148	Barbara Kaufmann			24	Servant Maid	do	do	1 do
149	Caspar Frederick		32		Weaver	do	do	1 do
150	Adrian Freyhofer		36		Farmer	do	do	
151	Margaretha do			28		do	do	2 do

	Joh. William	Busker	31			Sailor	Oldenburg	Baltimore	1 Box
	Carl Ludwig	Porter	35			Sugar Baker	Westphalen	do	1 Bedstead
	Conrad	Koch	23			Tailor	do	do	1 do
	Friedrich	Hanfelmann	28			do	Hirschfelden	do	1 Chest
	Clemenz	Hackemann	39			Farmer	Ludgestadt	do	1 do
	Simon	Hofmann	28			Rich. Kaufm.	do	do	1 do
	Christian	Schröder	32			Sailor	Lübanar	do	1 do
	Friedrich	do	29			Carpenter	do	Washington	1 do
	Bernhard	Schierlein	33			Druckerey	Elsberg	Baltimore	1 do
	Catharina	Hoffbeck		26			Vegesack	do	
	Friedrich William	Borkenkamp	31			Colonist	Westfalen	do	1 Bedstead
	Joseph	Leth	35			Schneider	Bergen	do	1 Box
	Dorothea	Lather		32			do	do	
	Georg	do			3		do	do	
	Martin	Lauterbach	24			Farmer	Hirschfelden	do	1 Bedstead
	Francis William	Flor	24			Goldsmith	Monsal	do	1 Box
	Salomon	Rosberg		38		Cap't. Mail	Wendenburg	do	1 Box
	Ernst	Wagner	30			Baker	Riede	do	3 Boxes
	Gesina	do		25			do		
	Maria	Thunstan		21		Servant Maid	Nienberg	Cincinnati	1 Box
	Friedrich	do	18			Farmer	do	do	
	Franz	Brandt	42			Basket Maker	Elsfeld	do	
	Sophia	Harpen	do	31			do	do	
	Conrad	do			10		do	do	
	Henry	do			6		do	do	1 Chest
	Catharina	do			3		do	do	
	Johannes	do			1/2		do	do	
	Gerhard Heinr.	Hackmann	43			Farmer	Cloppenburg	Ohio	1 Box
	Johanna Maria	do		43			do	do	
	Johann Friedr.	Hackmann	16			Farmer	Wendenburg	Baltimore	1 Bedstead
	Gerhard Heinr.	Schierenbeck	26			do	Lonabrück	Pittsburg	
	Conrad	do		2			do	do	2 Boxes
	Maria	do			3		do	do	
	Elisabeth	do			3/4		do	do	
	Elise	Ehlers		25		Servant Maid	Bremen	Baltimore	1 Box
	Johann	Hasler			11	Farmer	Ringstedt	do	1 do
	Anna Christina	Vogt		23		Servant Maid	Schmankorst	J. Bladelmann	2 do

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GRACE BROWN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 22, 1841

NUMBER: 34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Wm Myers of Baltimore

Ship Grace Brown

[illegible] and that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America and that I will to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account and report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port or Place, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 22d day of June 1841

Before me

Jn Buxton

Wm Myers,

	Names Passengers	Age	Birth Place	Country NATIONALITY
1	Elizabeth Fretwell	47.	Yorkshire	England
2	Anna "	50	"	"
3	Robert "	19	"	"
4	Caroline "	17	"	"
5	Prudence "	14	"	"
6	Clara "	12	"	"
7	Thomas Tolsee	22	Cheshire	"
8	John Sykes	24	Eton Norris	"
9	Daniel Wilson	75	County Antrim	Ireland
10	Peggy "	25	"	"
11	Rosa "	20	"	"
12	Thomas Linette	80	County Carron	"
13	Mary "	25	"	"
14	Michael "	4	"	"
15	James Billy	27	County Coulti	"
16	Ann "	30	"	"
17	Pat "	5 mos	"	"
18	Pat Regans	37	County Serons	"
19	James Martin	27	County Coulte	"
20	Mary "	30	"	"
21	John Connor	23	"	"
22	Bridget McQuinny	20	"	"
23	Chatrin Connor	25	"	"
24	George Baldwin	25	Wiltshire	"
25	Mary McCondon	18	County Mohon	"
26	John Robon	28	County Wicklo	"
27	Ann Raver	30	"	"
28	Hugh McKay	25	County Anthrim	"
29	John Rourke	25	" Wicklowe	"
30	James Cullen	24	" "	"
31	John McCormicke	29	" Armagh	"
32	Wm Sowney	18	" "	"
33	Charles "	20	" "	"

34	Luke Devlin	1	County Leown	Ireland
35	Elizabeth Downey	30	County Armagh	Ireland
36	Wm Connor	38	" Roscommon	"
37	Martin Owens	22	" Galway	"
38	Thomas Cuiley	18	" "	"
39	Chatham "	20	" "	"
40	Martin Rowan	40	" Mayo	"
41	Michael "	20	" "	"
	Mary "	17	" "	"
42	Bridget "	"	" "	"
43	Honora "	10	" "	"
44	John "	8	" "	"
45	Ann "	6	" "	"
47	Bryan Gilboy	28	" "	"
48	Honora "	20	" "	"
49	Edward Gillispie	20	" "	"
50	Anthony Hughes	20	" "	"
51	John Langon	20	" "	"
52	Peter Kelly	21	" "	"
53	Michael Lenord	23	" "	"
54	Sally Twiles	18	" "	"
55	Patt Brown	24	" "	"
56	John Kearney	28	" Sowens	"
57	Mary "	26	" "	"
58	Catharine "	6	" "	"
59	Patt Marin	25	" Caron	"
60	Patt M Connell	8	" "	"
61	Philip Philley	18	" "	"
62	Ann "	20	" "	"
63	Micha Dailey	24	" "	"
64	James Trainor	25	" "	"
65	Ann "	23	" "	"
66	Philip "	9 mos	" "	"
67	Peter Fitzsimmons	26	" "	"

5	Mary Fitzsimmons	24	County Carow	Ireland	
6	Edward "	3 mos	"	"	
7	Ellen Keatte	23	"	"	
8	James Creany	20	County Antrim	"	
9	Joseph Nellen	16	"	"	
10	Michael Donovan	28	County Cork	"	
11	Jeremiah "	26	"	"	
12	Ellen "	20	"	"	
13	Ellen "	60	"	"	
14	Jane Bamford	28	County Armagh	"	
15	Ann Boulter	12	"	"	
16	Isabella Ally	17	County Galway	"	
17	John Caulfield	4	"	"	
18	Mary Kavaugh	24	County Wicklow	"	
19	Mary Crowan	16	County Cork	"	
20	John M Cormick	17	County Antrim	"	
21	Jane " "	19	"	"	
22	Dennis Culley	22	County Wicklow	"	
23	Catharine "	20	"	"	
24	Harriet Smith	20	County Down	"	
25	Edward M[c] alhalland	22	" Antrim	"	
26	Sarah Dearlin	25	" Tyrone	"	
27	Peter "	5	" "	"	
28	Elizabeth Kennedy	25	" Antrim	"	
29	Thomas Crawham	25	" Roscommon	"	
30	James Harrington	24	"	"	
31	Bridget Flanigans	33	" Louth	"	
32	Mary "	9	" "	"	
33	Ann Rodgers	19	" "	"	
34	Wm M[c] Bride	26	" Carow	"	
35	Rose "	23	" "	"	
36	Mathew Madigins	37	" Cork	"	
37	Ann "	28	" "	"	
38	Bridget "	14	" "	"	

198.3

102	Richard	Modigans	10	County Cork	Ireland
103	John	"	8	"	"
104	Ann	"	3	"	"
105	James	"	2	"	"
106	Francis	M Shane	19	County Ferome	"
107	Elizabeth	"	21	"	"
108	Bridget	"	15	"	"
109	B	Shane	27	"	"
110	Elizabeth		20	"	"
111	Infant	y	6 months		"
112	Susan	Riley	23	County Carow	"
113	Michael	Doyle	28	County Wicklow	"

(Page 4)

113

10 & 4 than 5 years

10 4

6

Wm Myers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EUROPA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 23, 1841

NUMBER: 35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Homann master of the Ship Europa

of Bremen do solemnly sincerely & truly swear that

the annexed List subscribed with my name, contains to the best of

my knowledge and belief a true and perfect List or Report,

of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship

at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought

in the said Vessel, into any District of the United States, since

her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to, this 23d day of June 1841

Before me

Jn Burnham

J H Homann

List of Passengers on Board the Ship JUNE 23
Europa & J. H. Homann from Bremen EUROPA 1841

	Names		Ag	NATIONALITY	Occupation	✓
1	Sigmund	Lind	26	Saxonia	Trader	
2	Fanny	Heine	24	Hanover		
3	Abraham	Schmelke	38	Hannover	Farmer	
4	Anna	Wife	28			
5	Anna	Child	12			
6	Nathan	"	10	"	Scholar	
7	Johann Julius	Degenhard	33	"		
8	Johanna	Bunne	39			
9	Catharina	Child	9			
10	Carol	"	1			
11	Wilhelm	Petersen	25	"	"	
12	Anna	Wife	23			
13	Christina	Kinnemann	10	Hessian		
14	Johann	Krueger	31	Bavarian	Farmer	
15	Mariane	"	34			
16	Johann	"	10			
17	Sebastian	"	1			
18	Elisabet	"	5			
19	Ferdinand	"	3			1
20	Amalia	"	1			1
21	Conrad	Ebert	40	"	"	
22	Sofia	"	25			
23	Ferdinand	"	1			1
24	Margreta	"	46			
25	Ferdinand	Ebert	30	"	"	
26	Agata	"	28			
27	Louise	Kuhlmann	26	Hanover		
28	Martin	Hemkel	29	Hessian	Farmer	
29	Anna	Schroder	25	Hessian	Schoolmaster	
30	Margaret	"	25			
31	Catarina	"	5			
	Samuel	Katz	26	"	Trader	
33	Ernst	Schmidt	31	Prussian	Farmer	
34	Caspar	Dorne	22	Hessian	Painter	
35	Gerhard	Hamaker	25	Hanover	Farmer	
36	Maria	"	24			
37	Martha	"	1½			1
38	Theodor	Kiels	30	Hessian	Farmer	
39	Heinrich	Schmidt	23	Bavarian	Butcher	
40	Johann	Hacreth	22	"	Schumacher	
41	John	"	25		Farmer	5

42	Johann	Holl	46	Bauern	Sohn	
43	Anna	"	25			
44	Johann	"	20			
45	Anna	"	15			
46	Margaret	"	12			
47	Wolfgang	"	9			
48	Christian	"	1			
49	Magdalena	Hoffmann	48	"	Frau	
50	Katharina	"	17			
51	Katharina	Feisinger	22			
52	Christian	Brandt	24	Knecht	Bauernsohn	
53	Jacob	Frank	39	"	Knecht	
54	M. Margaret	"	30			
55	Anna	"	12			
56	Albrecht	Vogel	34	Knecht	Tischlermeister	
57	Emanuel	"	29			
58	Catharina	"	6			
59	Emanuel	"	2			1
60	Georg	Ellmaier	27	"	Taglöhner	
61	Johann	Dannecker	26	"	Bäckergeselle	
62	Jacob	Behme	29	"	Bauer	
63	M. Christine	"	20			
64	Maria	"	4			1
65	Conrad	"	2			1
66	Jacob	Rabensteine	23	"	Taglöhner	
67	Wolfgang	Leibfried	38	"	Bäckergeselle	
68	Johann	Baumeister	23	"	Bäcker	
69	Albrecht	Baumann	34	"	Knecht	
70	Johann	Graf	28	"	Bäcker	
71	Simon	Graf	26	"	Bauer	
72	Johanna	Hofmann	18	"		
73	Georg	Baumann	28	"	Bäcker	
74	Georg	Seelmann	21	"	Bauer	
75	Gottfried	Schmidt	19	Knecht	Bäcker	
76	Georg	Peter	22	"	Geselle	
77	Thomas	Graf	22	Bauernsohn	Bäckergeselle	
78	Heinrich	Jungius	49	Knecht	Bauer	
79	Catharina	"	26			
80	Heinrich	"	22			
81	Elisabeth	"	22			
82	Elisabeth	"	18			
83	Catharina	"	16			
84	Johanna	"	13			
85	Heinrich	"	10			
86	Anna	"	5			
87	Joh. Heinrich	"	3			89 /
						11 /

88	Johann	Fischer	24.	Hofrau	Weber
89	Heinrich	Sanger TANZ	18.	" —	Zimmerm.
90	Catarina	Sanger	63.	"	Hausfrau
91	Chartarina	Schmidt	22.	" —	Schmidt
92	Georg	Carole	27.	"	Bauer
93	Carl	Platt	21	" —	Bäcker
94	Conrad	Stahl	24.	" —	
95	Elisabet	Hartmann	22.	"	Hausf
96	Heinrich	Stube	24.	Hofrau	Bäcker
97	August	Hammerich	61.	Taglöhn	
98	Gustav	Hoburg	30.	" —	Schlo
99	Heinrich	Schafer	25.	Hofrau	Zimm
100	Johann	Schmitz	23.	" —	Schn
101	Joseph	Bamberg	24.	" —	Zimmm —
102	Peter	Hintzengen	25.		
103	Anna	" —	20.	" —	Carpenter
104	Johanna	Dobrod	42.		
105	Elisabet	"	42.		
106	Helena	" —	16.		
107	Elisabet	" —	8.		
108	Heinrich	Sprenger	58.	" —	Zimmm
109	Elisabet	" —	50.		
110	Johann	" —	24.		
111	Louise	"	25.		
112	Heinrich	" —	23		
113	Catrina	" —	18.		
114	Georg	"	16.		
115	Heinrich	" —	11		/
116	Anna Catrina	"	1	" —	" —
117	Heinrich	Hartung	29		
118	Johann	Dobes	32		
119	Catrina		31		
120	Heinrich		4		
121	Michel		2		/
122	Eugene		3		
123	Heinrich		23		
124	Elisabet		29		
125	Heinrich		59		
126	Elisabet		63	" —	
127	Johann	Schalk	14	" —	
128	Catrina		20		
129	Elisa		18.	" —	
130	Otto	Marhard	18.		
131	Peter	Nicolas	22.	Bauer	Schmid
132	Heinrich	Schmitz	27.	" —	" —
133	Wilhelmine	Hoeland	45.	Pension	

13.

134	Rosina	Hänicke	16	Baltimore	
135	Dr. Nicholas	Daniels	26	Prussia	Stargi
136	Johann	Hoffzing	26	Hessen	Darmstadt
137	Conrad	"	13	"	"
138	Sarah	"	38	"	"
139	Maria	Glaim	20	"	"
140	Elisabet	Gantenmann	26	"	"
141	Friedrich	Kordland	23	Prussia	
142	Johann	Hänz	29	Baltimore	Hannover
143	Hannchen	Klingenfeld	20	"	"

Sol 143

Baltimore
3 July 1841
J. H. Hannemann

Sol 143 Passengers
under 5 years 13
130 Passengers
at $1 1/2 $ 195.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 26, 1841

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

St George Freeze Master

I ~~J. L. Jonson~~ Master of the Barque Virginia
of ~~Bottomer~~ Bremen do severally sincerely and truly declare that the annexed List
Delineated with my hand contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at
Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States and that I have from the said Port of Bremen
to the Port of St George Freeze

Sworn this 26 June 1841 St George Freeze

Before me

Jn. Swanhuis

List of all the Passengers taken at the Port of Bremen on board the Barque Virginia (Thad) bound to Baltimore

JUNE 26 1841

	Names of Passengers	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong NATIONALITY	Country to which they are going to DESTINATION
	Gottfried Kinsen	47 years	Single	Pastor	Herzogs in Schleswig	Baltimore
	Georg Christ Ludw Bartels	30 "	"	"	Hildesheim	Fort Wayne
	Johann Kohlmann	53	Husband	Farmer	Norpswede	Baltimore
	Catharine	51	Wife			
	Lena	27	Daughter			
	Friedrich	17	Son			
	Metta	13	Daughter			
	Trina	10	"			
	Heinrich	8	Son			
10	Dorothea	5	Daughter			
11	Hann Mineers	17	Single		Hattendorf	"
	Bernhd Heinr Hammer	35	Husband	Farmer	Billerbeck	"
	Francisca	26	Wife			
	Anna Gerhardt	4½	Daughter			
	Josephine	3½	"			
	Heinrich Bussmann	33	Single			
19	Wilhelm Engberts	44	Husband	Farmer	"	Cincinnati
	Anna Catharina	34	Wife			
	Joh. Heinrich	8	Son			
	Herm. Anton	3	"			
	Anna Elisabeth	1	Daughter			
	Theodor Hortmann	25	Single	Farmer	Coesfeld	"
	Bernhd Heinr Bussmann	43	Husband	Farmer	Billerbeck	"
	Maria Anna	41	Wife			
	Anton	13	Son			
	Joh. Heinrich	8	"			
	Bernhd	3	"			
	Lisette	14 days	Daughter			
29	Joh. Gerhard Hartmann	49	Husband	Carpenter	"	Saint Louis
	Gertrude	44	Wife			
	Maria Catharina	14	Daughter			
	Bernhd Heinrich	12	Son			
	Anna Gertrude	8	Daughter			
	Herm Bernhard	6	Son			
	[illegible]	2	"			
	[illegible] Arning	28	Single	Farmer	Langenhorst	"
	[illegible] Klose	36	Husband	Farmer	Nottuln	Baltimore
	[illegible]aria	45	Wife			
	[illegible]rich	16	Son			
	[illegible]erina	7	Daughter			
	Heinr Anton	5	Son			
	Conrad Feldhoff	33	Single	Carpenter	Ottenberge	"
	Anton Scheermann	32	Single	Blacksmith	Telgte	"
44	Maria Anna Ortmann	50	Widow		Lohr	"
45	Bernhard	17½	Son			
46	Angela	20	Daughter			
47	Franz	15	Son			
48	Ferdinand Rehmund	39	Husband	Shoemaker	Eckartsbergen	Ohio
49	Rosine	38	Wife			
50	Amalia	26	Daughter			
51	Rosale	22	"			
52	Ferdinand	16	Son			
53	Johann Carl Graeser	49 (Kreis Delitzsch 20 Stunden)	Husband	Farmer	Gotha	Baltimore
54	Friederike	47	Wife			
55	Auguste	19	Daughter			
56	Gustav	14	Son			
57	Maria	8	Daughter			
58	Julia	5	"			
59	Alwina	3	"			"
60	Ernst Friedr Ludw Mauer	44	Single	Graver		"
61	Georg Friedrich Brandt	18	Single	Brewer	Delmenhorst	"

to each member of family

62	Wilhelm Meinecke	37.		Husband	Farmer	Eckartsbergen	Ohio	
63	Wilhelmine "	37.		Wife				
64	Friederich "	12.		Son				
65	Friederike "	10.		Daughter				
66	Wilhelm Thiele	36.		Husband	Brickleyer	Osnabruck	Cincinnati	
67	Dorothea "	35.		Wife				
68	Carl "	3.		Son				
69	Wilhelm "	½.		"				
70	Maria Müller	14.		Foster Daughter				
71	Friederich Siekmann	38.		Husband	"	"	"	
72	Sophie "	33.		Wife				
73	Anna "	6½.		Daughter				
74	Johanna Thiemann	17.		Single				
75	Johannes Allmann	42.		Husband	Farmer	Bonigheim	Friedrichs Town	
76	Maria Magdalene "	46.		Wife				
77	Catharina "	16.		Daughter				
78	Johannes "	14.		Son				
79	Gottlieb "	11.		"				
80	Maria Magdalene "	6.		Daughter				
81	Johann "	1½.		Son				
82	Friederich Schneidhardt	32.		Husband	"	"	"	
83	Caroline "	28.		Wife				
84	Friederike "	5.		Daughter				
85	Friedrich "	1½.		Son				
86	Joh: Heinrich Gratopha	37.		Husband	"	Leiske	Baltimore	
87	Maria Agnes "	29.		Wife				
88	Maria Anna Caroline "	3.		Daughter				
89	Joh. Bernhard "	1.		Son				
90	Catharina Vogelpohl	20.		Sister in Law				
91	Diederich Busch	26.		Single	"	"	"	
92	Joseph Kramer	34.		Husband	"	Neuenkirchen	"	
93	Maria Elisabeth "	36.		Wife				
94	" "	9.		Daughter				
95	Johanna Bernadus "	3.		Son				
96	Johann Joseph "	2.		"				
97	Anna Maria Catharina "	27.		Daughter				
98	Elisabeth "	25.		Wife				
99	Friederich Husmann	36.		Husband	Gardener	"	"	
100	Caroline "	23.		Wife				
101	Christopher Schröder	32.		Husband	Farmer	Rhadenerstedt	Ohio	
102	Maria "	27.		Wife				
103	Heinrich "	3½.		Son				
104	Elisabeth "	64.	She is Die the 11 of Jany.	Mother of				
105	Gesche "	30.		Daughter				
106	Margarethe "	25.		"				
107	Heinrich "	20.		Son				
108	Elisabeth "	8.		Daughter				
109	Diederich Blanke	33.		Husband	Farmer	Osterwede	Baltimore	
110	Anna "	28.		Wife				
111	Heinrich "	7½.		Son				
112	Catharina "	5.		Daughter				
113	Catharina Anna "	2½.		"				
114	Peter Jay	42.	he is Die the 20 of Jany.	Husband	Farmer	Adelphusdorf	"	
115	Gesche "	44.		Wife				
116	Johann "	23.		Son				
117	Margaretha Adelheid "	18.		Daughter				
118	Claus "	16.		Son				
119	Diederich "	13.		"				
120	Anna "	10.		Daughter				
121	Anna "	7.		"				
122	Heinrich "	4.		Son				
123	Anna Kuck	16.		Sister in law				
124	Claus "	16.		Brother				
125	Friedrich Kraus	26.		Husband	Shoemaker	Ostringen	"	
126	Magdalene "	24.		Wife				
127	Heinr. Heinr. Horstmann	35.		Husband	Laborer	Badbergen	"	
128	Anna "	26.		Wife				

129	Maria Elisabeth Stumpf	36.		Mother of		Vörden	"
130	Diederich	2.					
131	Helene Henriette	33.		Mother of			
132	Heinrich Kreide	4.				Quakenbrücken	"
133	Bernhard Heinr. Rösener	34.		Bridegroom of	Farmer	Meschendorf	"
134	Adelheid Niehoff	24.				Talge	"
135	Herman Lahmann	30.		Bridegroom of		Breddorf	"
136	Maria Klingsporn	27.				Schlesel	"
137	Joh. Heinr. Thieman	29.		Bridegroom of		Hagen	"
138	Gertraud Schneider	17.				Twistetman	"
139	Michael Remm	24.		Bridegroom of	Glazier	Eptingen	Ohio
140	Claudia Wegmann	26.				Schweiz	"
141	Gerd. Cordes	22.		Bridegroom of	Farmer	Breddorf	Marjette
142	Margaretha Henning	18.				"	"
143	Louis Fiehe	28.		Bridegroom of	Brewer	Twimmern	Baltimore
144	Sophia Bäuerle	21.				"	"
145	August Lerch	19.		Single	Saddler	Eckartsbergen	"
146	Carl Knaupe	19.		"	Shoemaker	"	"
147	Diederich Hahnken	20.		"	Farmer	Adolphsdorf	"
148	Friedrich Geerken	21.		"		"	"
149	Herman Pape	21.		"		Ottenstein	"
150	Wilhelm Schulz	18.		"	Tobacco	Naumburg	"
151	Georg Joseph Rupp	26.		"	Baker	Mittenberg	"
152	Jacob Heinr. Schneider	45.		"		Mühlacker	Philadelphia
153	Johann Jürgen	18.		"	Taylor	Hüttendorf	Baltimore
154	Michael Rosenbaum	16.		"	Merchant	Friesenhausen	Richmond
155	Elisabeth Stumpf	22.		"	Cook	Sienningen	Newyork
156	Anna Schulage	16.		"		Badbergen	Baltimore
157	Maria Christ. Franzmann	25.		"		Ostbeck	Cincinnati

St. Georg Freese

0
6 s-
15 s- —

above	5	130		
below	5	27		
		157	Total	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK LEONTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 28, 1841

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] Johansen [illegible] Master of the Barque [illegible]
of Bremen [illegible] do solemnly swear that the annexed
subscribed with my name contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true Account of the Cargo of the said Vessel which has been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen and any other Goods or Effects which I am at present entitled to report
into any District of the United States since the departure from the last Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 9th day of June 1821
Before me
Jn. Blumenthal

G. Johansen

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Bark Leontine
G: Feinanjen Mr from Bremen bound to Baltimore

	Names	Age	Occupation	Where from	Where bound	Baggage Box	Baggage Bags
1	Heinr Cortus	33	Schoolmaster	Barkum	Baltimore	2	
2	Agnes "	33	wife	"	"		
3	Wilhelm Meithamps	35	farmer	Ladbergen	Cincinatti		
4	Elisabeth "	20	his Wife	"	"	6	1
5	Wilhelm Stenke	24	Carpenter	"	"		
6	Heinrich Stolle	18	do	"	"		
7	John Herman Elkhoff	34	farmer	do	do		
8	Elisabeth "	25	his Wife	"	"	4	2
9	Elisabeth "	4	Daughter	"	"		
10	Heinrich Hemmer	21	Servant	"	"		
11	Herman Koenig	26	farmer	do	do	1	1
12	Adolph Kotter	26	do	do	New Bremen	2	
13	Heinrich "	16	his brother	"	"		
14	Heinrich Heller	30	farmer	do	Cincinati		
15	Elisabeth "	25	" Wife	"	"		
16	Elisabeth Schratken	58	" Mother in law	"	"	4	2
17	Elisabeth Schmiegee	27	" Maid Servant	"	"		
18	Wilhelm Schröder Luke	27	farmer	do	New Bremen	2	
19	Ernst Howe	19	do	do	"		
20	Herman Kuck	23	do	Brockterbeck	do	1	
21	Christine Elberth	28	" Maid Servant	Langerich	do	1	
22	Herman Hennemann	27	farmer	Ladbergen	do		
23	Elisabeth "	24	his Wife	"	"		
24	Elisabeth Warkmann	16	" Niece	"	"	5	2
25	Elsabey "	14	" Niece	"	"		
26	Christine Kruse	18	" Maid Servant	"	"		
27	Wilhelm Honrath	26	farmer	do	do	1	
28	Herman auf der Haar	32	do	do	St Louis		
29	Elisabeth "	29	his Wife	"	"		
30	Wilhelm "	8	" Son	"	"	3	2
31	Elisabeth "	4	" Daughter	"	"		
32	Christine "	1½	" do	"	"		
33	Herman Birbaum	28	farmer	do	Cincinatti		
34	Elsabey "	26	his Wife	"	"	3	1
35	Wilhelm "	1	" Son	"	"		
36	Sophia "	18	" Sister	"	"		
37	Wilhelm Wier	28	Missionair	Langerman	Baltimore	1	1
38	Elisabeth "	26	his Wife	do	"		

Continuation of the aforesaid List of Pas

	Names	Age	Occupation	Whence from	Where bound	Engage Box	Engage Bags
39	H. & Christoffer	42	farmer	Fahrbegen	Cincinnati		
40	Maria "	48	his Wife	"	"		
41	Ernst "	18	Son	"	"	3	1
42	Elisabeth "	7	Daughter	"	"		
43	Wilhelm "	5	Son	"	"		
44	Addr. H. Korterheinrich	30	farmer	do	do		
45	Christine "	2½	his Wife	"	"		
46	Elisabeth "	3	Daughter	"	"		
47	Heinrich "	¼	their Babe	"	"		
48	Heinrich "	16	his Brother	"	"		4.
49	Wilhelm Hemmer	22	Cousin	"	"		
50	Wilhelm Hemmann	22	the Same	"	"		
51	Elisabeth Landerman	18	Sister in Law	"	"		
52	Maria Busch	26	Servant	"	"		
53	Ernst Oelge	22	farmer	Jüngerich	do	1	
54	Friedrich Fisher	42	do	do	do	1	
55	Maria Hellnkamp	43	to meet her husband	Damme	Cincinnati		
56	Agnes "	21	her Daughter	"	"		
57	Christoffer "	17	Son	"	"		
58	Elisabeth "	15	Daughter	"	"		1
59	Teresa "	12	do	"	"		
60	Maria "	6	do	"	"		
61	Engel "	4	do	"	"		
62	Joseph "	2	Son	"	"		
63	Lucinde Schneidermann	26	Milliner	Oyenthen	Baltimore	3	1.
64	Elise Gelling	16	her Niece	"	"		
65	Adam Klunk	46	Farmer	Fertsbach	Washington		
66	Barbara "	42	his Wife	"	"	3	1
67	Sophia "	15	Daughter	"	"	1	
68	Ulrich "	14	Brother	"	"	1	
69	Johan Valentin Lurz	35	Baker	Jüngerhain	do		
70	Ann Maria "	28	his Wife	"	"	3	
71	Herman Eldwich	34	farmer	Fahrbegen	Cincinnati		
72	Christine "	25	his Wife	"	"		
73	Christine "	2	Daughter	"	"		
74	Christine "	59	Mother	"	"	5	3.
75	Henrich Haverkampf	21	Servant	"	"		
76	Wilhelm Kuck	12	do	"	"		

lengers ob board the Bremen Bark Leontine 5

	Names	Age	Occupation	Where from	Where bound	Bagage Boxs	Bags
77	Johan Burkhard	20	Schoemaker	Lerterbach	Baltimor	1	
78	Johan Nergel	16	Gardener	d:	Washington		
79	Magdalena "	38	his Mother	"	"		
80	Herman Feigenbaum	50	Carpenter	Sadberger	St Louis		
81	Elisabeth "	50	his Wife	"	"	4	2
82	Christine "	21	" Daughter	"	"		
83	Herman Heinrich "	18	" Son	"	"		
84	Heinrich Lappe	34	Schoemaker	Gottingen	Frederickstown		
85	Heinrich Sauermann	56	the Same	d:	d:		
86	Christine "	53	his Wife	"	"		
87	Charlotte "	26	" Daughter	"	"		
88	Louise "	23	" d:	"	"	8	3
89	Christine "	20	" d:	"	"		
90	Heinrich "	18	" Son	"	"		
91	Ernst "	16	" d:	"	"		
92	Friederike "	12	" Daughter	"	"		
93	Friedrich Liebrecht	28	Schoemaker	d:	Baltimor	1	
94	Caroline Hellbrecht	28	Maid Servant	Nachholdenorf	d:	1	
95	Salomon Schulheer	54	Weaver	Neustadt	d:		
96	Janette "	36	his Wife	"	"	4	
97	Babette "	1	" Daughter	"	"		
98	Michael Dingfelder	58	farmer	Bavaria	Hamilton	2	
99	Leonhard Mesch	41	d:	"	d:	1	
100	Peter Elzer	22	Weaver	Hohstedt	d:	1	
101	Jes Meyer	24	Schoemaker	Wollenberg	Baltimor	1	
102	Thomas Hoffman	27	the Same	Rauhenberg	d:	1	

102 Passengers
10 under 5 years of age
92
1 Died on the voyage
91

G. Johansen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CASPAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 29, 1841

NUMBER: 38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Spiecker master of the Ship Caspar
of Bremen (do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the
annexed list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just
and true account or Report, of all Persons who have been taken
on board the said Ship — at Bremen or any other
foreign Port or at sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

H. Spiecker

Sworn to this day of June 1840.
Before me
F. H. Buckham

List of Passengers
Caspar
of the Bremen Ship C. Spilker, U.S. for Baltimore.
CASPAR JUNE 29, 1844

	Names.	Places where from	Occupation.	Age.
1.	Gerhard Stellmann	Wallbergen		23 y.
2.	Ann Clara D	D		18 "
3.	Henry Conrad D.	D	Farmer	14 y
4.	Elise Stellmann	D		10 "
5.	Henriette D.	D		4 "
6	Catharine D	D		3 "
7	Christian Hennecke	Gossliën	D	49 "
8.	Diedrich Jügel	Bonneberg	D	44 "
9	Gottlieb D.	D	Joiner	16 "
10	Charles Schütte	Melgnagen	Farmer	26 "
start (11)	Henry Büthe	Lachwege	D	20 "
12.	Henry Richter	Vlotho	D	31 "
13.	Louis Grotjan (GROTJAN 10)	D	Merchant	17 "
14.	James Landmeyer	Gossfelden	Farmer	21 "
15.	Michael Bahr	Herholdshofen	D	24 "
16	Rosalie Herbst	Selges		32 "
17	Christina D.	D		34 "
18	Christina Hadung	Meiles		19 "
19	Eva Cath Jungclf.	Almes		21 "
20	Ann Mary Tietz	Schwarzbach		23 "
21	Anton Schaag.	Bilgerzell.	Peasant	27 "
22	Julian Landgraf.	Mittelruppoth	Farmer	28 "
23	John Henry Evers	St. Louis	Joiner	25 "

PAGE 2

	Name.	Place where from.	Occupation	Age.
24	Ann Mary Eövers	Venne		16y
25	Chr. Frd. Wullbrunck	Drie Bauen	Joiner	25"
26	Mary Engel Richaus	Venne		18"
27	Mary Elisab. D	Driehausen		20"
28	Jean Frd. Krunck	Venne	farmer	5"
29	Mary Engel Fuckewirth	D		22"
30	Henry Chas. Sammecke	Hiepe	farmer	18"
31	Conrad Henry Sybke	Hüttlage	D	17"
32	Charlot Richers	D		16"
33	Herm Henry Hackmann	Venne	farmer	16"
34	William Lesser	Enter	D	15"
35	John Frd. Hackmann	Venne	D	18"
36	John Frd. Meiere	D	d.	18"
37	John Frd. Helgrave	Heringhausen	d	25"
38	John Henry Schöne	Hilsen	D	28"
39	John Henry Koch	Venne	D	17"
40	John Frd Gantmann	D	Müller	26"
41	Gerd Frd. K.	D	farmer	20"
42	John Frd. Böhmer	D	Müller	17"
43	Mary Gertr. Steinkamp	D		60"
44	Juliane D	D		23"
45	Cath Mary D	D		20"
46	Mary Eliza D	D		17"
47	John Henry Boste	D	farmer	30"
48	Gerhard Chr. Möllenkamp	D	D	23"
49	Gerhard Frd. D.	D	D	17"

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
50	Mary Engel Hunsen	Linne		22/
51	Rudolf Gaitke	Lienen	Sailor	25 "
52	Mary "	"		24 "
53	Mary Eliza Richter	"		36 "
54	W. Schieres	Carlson Missi.	American citizen	23 "
55	Augusta "	Hanover		22 "
56	Louise "	"		20 "
57	Adolf Forster	"	Glass manufacturer	23 "
58	Fred. Kramer	"	Joiner	26.
59	George Meier	"	Glass manufacturer	32.
60	Wilhelmina "	"		27 "
61	Chr. Hagedorn	"	Glass manufacturer	25.
62	Jane "	"		2 "
63	Augusta "	"		1/
64	Ernest Haase	"	Miller	4 "
65	Caroline Fünike	"		22 "
66	John Fiedler	Höxter	farmer	18 "
67	Charles Lindhorst	Hanover	joiner	23 "
68	Henry Wagner	"	Tiler	30.
69	Friedrich Fünker	Uslar	farmer	23 "
70	Charles Grimmann	Hanover	Glass-manufacturer	21 "
71	Eliza Kasse	Linne		6/ "
72	John Bettencourt	"	farmer	50 "
73	Mary Engel "	"		57 "
74	Cath. Mary "	"		18 "

	Name	Residence from Home	Occupation	Age
75	John Henry Otte	Same	Farmer	49
76	John Henry Ewers	"	"	23 "
77	Gerhd Henry Albrandt	"	"	30 "
78	G. H. Hageman	"	"	23 "
79	H. H. Meyer-Bode	"	Wheeler	23 "
80	G. F. Bode.	"	Cooper	50 "
81	Mary Engel	"		54 "
82	Gillian	"		19 "
83	Mary Eliza	"		15 "
84	Gerhd. Henry	"		11 "
85	John Fred Hillmann	"	Farmer	45 "
86	Ann Mary	"		46 "
87	Ann Mary	"		10 "
88	John Henry	"		2 "
89	John Fred. Henry	"	Farmer.	43 "
90	Mary Eliza	"		48 "
91	Gerhd. Fred.	"		24 "
92	John Henry	"		15 "
93	Ernest Christ.	"		11 "
94	Regina	"		8 "
95	Mary Eliza	"		21 "
96	John Henry Bergmann	"	Farmer	30 "
97	Mary Eliza	"		26 "
98	Chr. Fred.	"		4 "
99	Gerhd. Fred.	"		1 "
100	Mary Eliza	"		11 "

	Names		Place where from	Occupation	Age
101	Herm. Fred. Bergmann		Penne		41
102	Henry Tantlinger		Lippe	Tobacconist	22 "
103	William Lange		d	Smith	20 "
104	Friedrika Lüther		Lippe		5 "
105	Ernst	d	d		7 "
106	Friedrich	d	d		11 "
107	F. Lehler		d		20 "
108	Peter Trefel		Detmold	Merchant	19 "
109	Leopold Hagenberg		Hannover	farmer	20 "
110	Lorenz Jacobsen.	SEH	Schönau	d	62 "
111	Lorenz d jun.	JNH	d	d	29 "
112	Ann Mary d		d		55 "
113	Francis Lilian d		d	farmer	24 "
114	Mary Eva d		d		20 "
115	Mary Ann d		d		12 "
116	Amelia Traut		Steinbach		27 "
117	Mary Amelia d		d		2 "
118	Catharina Brunner		Bürgstadt		28 "
119	Eva Mary d		d		25 "
120	Eva Schellenberger		Frankfurt		27 "
121	Mich. Ad. Ackermann		Schönau	farmer	26 "
122	Josepha Lorenzkopf		Walldorf		21 "
123	Lorenz Jacob		Schönau	Farmer	29 "
124	Joseph Beck		Bürgstadt	Baker	37 "
125	Catharine d		d		28 "
126	Ferdinand d		d		4 "

	Name	Place where from	Occupation	Age
127	Michael Beck	Bürgstadt	Miller	23y
128	George Josephus Klein	d	farmer	24.
129	Cath. Elis. Lang	d	d	21.
130	Josepha Kimbler.	d	d	22.
131	Gregor Helmstetter.	d	d.	58.
132	Valentin Kuhn	d	Miller	28.
133	Francisca Conrad	Wachbach		32.
134	Andr. Meyenzahl	Bürgstadt	farmer	36.
135	James Müller	d	Mason	46.
136	Caroline d	d		36.
137	Marianne d.	d		10.
138	Valentin d	d		5.
139	Cath. Jane d	d.		3.
140	Joseph. d	d.		2.
141	Veronica d	d		1/2.
142	Adam Kuhn	d	farmer	18.
143	Nich. Müller	Sommerkahl	Weaver	23.
144	Susanna Cath. Werner	Kleinheubach		17.
145	Wendel Helmstetter.	Bürgstädt	Cooper	50.
146	Francis And. Reichert	d	farmer.	36.
147	Eliza d	d		32.
148	Josephus d	d		4.
149	Theodore d	d		2.
150	Monica d.	d		1/2.
151	Francis for.	Frankreich	farmer	45.

	Name		Residence from		Occupation		Age
152	Francis	Schäfer	Burgstadt		Farmer		40 J.
153	Margar.	C	"		"		41 "
154	Francis	Mart.	"		"		13 "
155	Cath.	Elisab.	"		"		5 "
156	Augustus	"	"		"		3 "
157	Marianna	"	"		"		2 "
158	Josephus	"	"		"		9 M.
159	Eliza	Damm	"		"		32 "
160	Johann Leonh.	Filler	Mittweida		"		47 "
161	Christina	"	"		"		29 "
162	Michael	"	"		"		4 "
163	Josepha	"	"		"		3 "
164	Marianna	"	"		"		2 "
165	Cristina	"	"		"		8 days
166	Georg jr.	Heinbücher	Feuerbach		Farmer		30 J.
167	Cath.	Franc. Hof.	Mittweida				24 "
168	Marg.	Ehl	Ebersdorf				20 "
169	Conrad	Kaufmann	"				28 "
170	Michael	Jos. Haub.	Burgstädt		Shoemaker		43 "
171	Eliza	"	"		"		33 "
172	Caspar	"	"		"		12 "
173	Ann	"	"		"		10 "
174	Friedrich	"	"		"		4 "
175	Ester	"	"		"		2 "
176	Michael	Baumark	Hartmannsdorf		Tailor		27 "

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
177	D. Yahnke	W. Heidelberg	merchant	46
178	Fred. Do.	Belle	do.	25
179	Henry Wendt	Wheatland	farmer.	24
180	Henry do	do.	do	22.

By Commissioner

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. TRIDENT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1841

NUMBER: 39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I W W Eaton Master of the Sch Trident
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true Account or Repot of all the
Passengers taken on board the said Sch T at St Thomas or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any district
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of St. Thomas

Sworn to this 5th July 1841 William W Eaton

Before me

D Mitchell
Justice of Peace

List of Passengers taken on board the Sch Trident of Baltimore from St Thomas

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Dies on the Voyage
Wm Fowles	25	male	planter	England	U.S. of A.	
Wm Ridge	27	"	military man	do		William Mator

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HUMPHREY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 10, 1841

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Justamus E Willert Master of the Ship Humphrey
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains the Names
of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, according to the best of my Knowledge & belief &
brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 10th July 1841

Before me

Jn Burnham

J. D. Willert

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Humphrey of Baltimore from Bremen

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
George Widomier	36	male	Farmer	Hanover	U. S. of A.	
Christina Bidekier	15	female	Seamstress	Bremen		

J. E. Willers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 12, 1841

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

City of Boston } Master of the Ship Minerva
of Bremen the subscriber sincerely and truly swears that the annexed list
contains to the best of my knowledge & belief a true account of all
passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or at any other place in Port or at sea and brought in the said Ship into any district
of the United States, since the departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 19th day of July 1841
Before me
Wm Burnham Master

List of Passengers p. Bremen Ship America,
JULY 12 1841
Carstens Commander from Bremen bound to Baltemore

Christian name, family name, residence, occupation, age, sex.

Cabin passengers.

1	Wilh. Julie	Osius	Schlichten		50	
2	Caroline	Osius	do		24	

Steerage passengers

3	Burchard	Sundermann	Finsteraw	farmer	25	men
4	Hermann	Johanning	do	do	34	men
5	Wilhelm	Rolfs	do	Tailor	26	men
6	Bernhard	Focking	do	do	17	men
7	Joh. Gerhard	Völker	Freren	farmer	31	men
8	Anna Maria	Nieting	do	do	24	fem
9	Diedrich	Schulte	Finsteraw	do	27	men
10	Heinrich	Schulte	do	do	20	men
11	Bernhard	Helges	do	do	23	men
12	Hermann	Overberg	do	do	19	men
13	Heinrich	Johanning	do	Coachmaker	20	men
14	Gerhard Heinr	Schaap	do	Blacksmith	30	men
15	Marg. Maria	do	do	wife	23	fem
16	Johann Heinr	Simon	Osterappeln	farmer	29	men
17	Anne Friedrich	do	do	servant	27	fem
18	Catherine	Kreibaum	Hilter	do	20	fem
19	Gertrude	do	do	do	28	fem
20	Maria	do	do	do	25	fem
21	Johann	Rahrend	Essen	farmer	45	men
22	Maria Elisabeth	do	do	wife	39	fem
23	Anna Margareth	do	do	child	16	fem
25	Elisabeth	do	do	do	12	fem
26	Christine	do	do	do	6	fem
27	Leonore	do	do	do	1	fem
28	Catharina	Rustz	Schledehaus	servant	26	fem

	Christian name.	family name.	where from.	occupation.	age.	sex.
29	Hermann	Rust	Ostercappeln	farmer	29	men.
30	Anna Maria	do	do	wife	28	fem.
31	Johann Friedr.	do	do	child	4	men.
32	Margarethe Elise	Berkemeyer	Schledehausen	farmer	43	men.
33	Wilhelm	Landwehrsieck	do	farmer	41	men.
34	Marie Elise	do	do	wife	41	fem.
35	Catharina Marg.	do	do	child	12	fem.
36	Anna Maria	do	do	child	9	fem.
37	Anna Dorothea	do	do	child	7	fem.
38	Johanne Friedr.	do	do	child	3	fem.
39	Heinrich	Vogelsang	Oesede	farmer	27	men.
40	Catharina	do	do	servant	24	fem.
41	Bernhard Heinr.	Mindorf	do	farmer	25	men.
42	Gerhard	Helm	Schledehausen	Joiner	21	men.
43	Caspar	do	do	Joiner	15	men.
44	Friedrich	Westrup	Oldendorf	Tailor	26	men.
45	Friedrich	Engelbrecht	Eggeschütte	Shoemaker	26	men.
46	Anna Catharin	do	do	wife	32	fem.
47	August	do	do	Shoemaker	21	men.
48	Wilhelmine Dor.	do	do	child	7	fem.
49	Dorothea	do	do	child	4	fem.
50	Johann Heinr.	Buttmann	Belm	farmer	23	men.
51	Marie Elisab.	do	do	servant	27	fem.
52	Joseph	von Fellen	Nasen	Overman	37	men.
53	Heinrich	Papendiek	Witten	farmer	31	men.
54	Christian	Reichert	Ostheim	Shoemaker	27	men.
55	Margaretha	do	do	wife	27	fem.
56	Christoph	do	do	Tanner	37	men.
57	Eva Catharin	do	do	wife	36	fem.
58	Chr. Andreas	Trabant	do	Shoemaker	36	men.
59	Friederike	do	do	wife	36	fem.
60	Maria Christ.	do	do	child	4	fem.
61	Ottilie Johane	do	do	do	3/4	fem.
62	Georg	Schnuppe	do	farmer	21	men.
63	Dorothea	Müller	do	servant	22	fem.
64	Heinrich	do	do	child	1	men.
65	Franz	Homann	Loischenrade	Joiner	33	men.

	Christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age	sex
66	Elisabeth	Hohmann	Löcheinrod	wife	25	fem.
67	Friederike	do	do	child	4/12	fem
68	Margarette	Schmatt	Schlüchtern	—	60	fem.
69	Margarethe	do	do	—	22	fem.
70	Peter	Heil	Flieden	Shoemaker	32	men
71	Veronika	Kleiber	Neuhof	servant	28	fem.
72	Franz	Schleuch	Flieden	Shoemaker	33	men
73	Francisca	Bien	Neuhof	servant	28	fem
74	Johann	Goldbach	Magdlos	Mason	33	men
75	Margarethe	Becker	Flieden	servant	22	fem
76	Peter	Schäfer	Hof und Heid	farmer	22	men
77	Gallus Schaub	Schaub	do	weaver	39	men
78	Valentin	Müller	do	Joiner	30	men
79	Elisabeth	Freimann	do	servant	22	fem
80	Nicolaus	Heil	Stroth	shoemaker	22	men
81	Georg	Heil	do	farmer	18	men
82	Anna Maria	Schäffner	Mittelkalbach	servant	29	fem
83	Heinrich	Happ	Flieden	merchant	24	men
84	Heinrich	Grobb	Magdlos	Tailor	20	men
85	Heinrich	Altenhäuser	Salzburg	farmer	45	men
86	Heinrich	do	do	mason	32	men
87	Heinrich	do	do	farmer	17	men
88	Barbara	Altenhäuser	do	—	20	fem
89	Barbara	do	do	—	20	fem.
90	Elisabeth	Biermith	do	servant	22	fem
91	Johann	Lihr	Ruppertshaun	farmer	25	men
92	Heinrich	Schmidt	Salzburg	farmer	26	men
93	Conrad	Markhaus	Dirgelrod	carpenter	30	men
94	Anna	do	do	wife	25	fem.
95	Anna Elisabeth	Riechers	Oelgemmünd	servant	22	fem
96	Elisabeth	do	do	servant	39	fem
97	Anna Beta	Stöver	Osterburg	servant	21	fem
98	Anna Margarethe	do	do	servant	19	fem
99	Johann Herman	Riechers	Bensen	farmer	26	men
100	Hendel	Hasenbusch	Hermannsacker	Private	31	fem
101	Moses	do	do	child	9	men
102	Fiany	Gemmenshausen	Espringerode	shoemaker	23	men
103	Konrad	Reitz	Bischofsheim	farmer	39	men

	Christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age	sex
104	Johann Georg	Beinlein	Ippstein	farmer	42	men
105	Ursula Ulmer	Ulmer	do	—	72	fem
106	Christian	Endres	Kreglingen	shoemaker	32	men
107	Anna Maria	Körber	Lenkersheim	wife	21	—
108	Georg Friedr.	do	do	child	2	men
109	Anna Margareth	Schmidtt	Nordheim	servant	21	fem
110	Peter	Hufnagel	Waldachsbach	shoemaker	62	men
111	Peter	Schlemm	Dattenheim	cooper	17	men
112	Wilhelm	Grunbrecht	Rexlau	bookbinder	29	men
113	Helene	do	do	wife	21	fem
114	Johann	Lorch	Nagelod	farmer	29	men
115	Maren	Brennig	Weilbach	farmer	33	men
116	Anna Elise	do	do	wife	36	fem
117	Mariane	do	do	child	10	fem
118	Anna Elise	do	do	child	8	fem
119	Therese	do	do	child	3	fem
120	Catharine	do	do	child	3	fem
121	Barbara	do	do	child	3/4	fem
122	Georg	Schilling	Heidingsfeldt	tinker	22	men
123	Edmund	do	do	coppersmith	18	men
124	Johann	Sadenbach	do	Joiner	26	men
125	Carl	Maletz	Schmeltz	shoemaker	35	men
126	Franz	Stahmann	Heidingsfeldt	shoemaker	33	men
127	Francisca	BASMANN	do	wife	36	fem
128	Elisabeth	do	do	child	11	fem
129	Eleonore	do	do	child	4	fem
130	Catharine	do	do	child	1/2	fem
131	A. A	Mosh	Osenheim		32	fem
132	Anna Barb.	Müller	Leutkersheim	private	25	fem
133	Anna Cathar.	Banerais	do	do	19	fem
134	Ludwig	Schenk	Weimar	baker	23	men
135	Gottlob Müller	Müller	Weismannsdorf	millwright	27	men
136	Daniel	Stanett	Hofaschenbach	farmer	35	men
137	Conrad Daniel	Schmidtt	Landorf	weaver	45	men
138	Conrad	Schmidtt	do	shoemaker	22	men
139	Adolph	Schmidtt	do	tailor	27	men

	Christian name	family name	taken from	occupation	age	sex
140	Wigand	Visker	Londorf	carpenter	29	men
141	Philipp	Rebenau	Treis	farmer	30	men
142	Margarethe Kath.	do	do	wife	31	fem
143	Elisabeth	do	do	child	3	fem
144	Anna Catharine	do	do	child	1	fem
145	Maria	King	Königsberg	private	22	fem
146	Catharina	do	do	—	20	fem
147	Elisabeth	do	do		18	fem
148	Peter	Gerhard	Mauenheim	farmer	29	men
149	Carl	Leese	Deidesen	shoemaker	28	men
150	Adolph	Lust	Litthorst	do	26	men
151	Gottfried	Herbst	Gemingstadt	butcher	38	men
152	Dorothea	do	do	wife	26	fem
153	Amalia	do	do	child	2½	fem
154	Charlotte	do	do	child	1½	fem
155	Heinrich	Sabot	do	shoemaker	53	men
156	Maria	do	do	wife	50	fem
157	Johann	do	do	—	22	men
158	Andreas	do	do		18	men
159	Wilhelm	do	do	child	13	men
160	Christian	Schneider	do	weaver	37	men
161	Leonore	do	do	wife	34	fem
162	Maria	do	do	—	59	fem
163	Maria	do	do	child	10	fem
164	Friederike	do	do	child	8	fem
165	Sophie	do	do	child	6	fem
166	Friedrich	do	do	child	4	fem
167	Carl Gottfried	do	do	child	2	fem
168	Carl Friedrich	do	do	child	1	men
169	Wilhelm	Weicht	Cannenfeld	shoemaker	34	men
170	Eleonore	do	do	wife	28	men
171	Johann Christian	do	do	child	7	men
172	Carl Christ.	do	do	child	4	men
173	Johann Christ.	do	do	child	1½	men
174	Johann Lorenz	do	do	farmer	77	—
175	Anna Maria	Otto	Uldersleben	servant	40	—

	Christianname	family name	where from	occupation	age	sex
176	Zacharias	Dinkel	Gunningstedt	farmer	63	men
177	Maria	do	do	wife	52	fem.
178	Johann Friedr.	do	do	—	26	men
179	Friedrich	Duensing	do	weaver	50	men
180	Regina	do	do	wife	56	fem.
181	Jacob Heinr	Brauer	Schwerstedt	weaver	28	men
182	Chr. Andreas	Bange	Weissensee	miller	18	men
183	Joh. Diedrich	Hemme	Erfurt	do	22	men
184	Jacob	Schneider	Marbach	painter	28	men.

Baltimore 12th July 61.

F. Lauckhuff

111
30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 19, 1841

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Hoch Master of the Ship Erie of

do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the annexed List
contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or report
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea & brought on the said Vessel into any district
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn & this 17th day of July 1841

Before me

Jn Burnham

John Hoch

List of Passengers on board the Ship "Elise" John Koch, Master
of and from Bremen bound to Baltimore July 19, 1841

No.	Names	Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Place of Destination	Age	Under five years	Baggage
	Cabin 7 Cabs	LAST PER RESIDENCE		DESTINATION			
1	Mr Edward Baumeister	Baltimore	Merchant	Baltimore	41		
2	" Diedrich Hermann	Quackenbrück	"	"	24		
3	" Carl Dobius	Ellerfeld	"	"	21		
4	Dr Joseph Wallach	Cassel	Physician	"	28		
5	Miss Henrietta Thorne	Bremerlehe	"	Cincinnati	18		
6	Mr Eduard Helfinghing	Frankfurt	Merchant	"	40		
7	Miss Maria "	"	"	"	41		
	Steerage						
1	Henry Wilhelm Meyer	Klaus Thal	Watchmaker	Washington	40		
2	Lisette " his Wife	"	"	"	35		
3	Hermann " and	"	"	"	11		One old Piano
4	Augusta "	"	"	"	9		Twenty four Boxes & Trunks
5	Dorothea " Children	"	"	"	7		
6	Wilhelm "	"	"	"		4½	Bag & Bedding
7	Carl "	"	"	"		3	
8	Albert "	"	"	"		1	
9	Adolph Frauenheim	Minden	Merchant	"	34		
10	Wilhelm Grape	Göttingen	Cloth Weaver	"	29		
11	Dora " his Wife	"	"	"	29		
12	Sabine Heimsoath	Hoffgeismar	"	Baltimore	17		
13	Catharine "	"	"	"	15		
14	Catharine Hackmann	Quakbrück	"	Cincinnati	19		Fifteen Chests four Trunks
15	John Henry Bruning	"	Stone cutter	"	20		
16	Sophie Marcus	Bremerlehe	"	"	22		Bag & Bedding
17	Minna "	"	"	"	19		
18	Lene "	"	"	"	16		
19	Fredk Schwindicke	Kronshagen	Farmer	"	40		
20	Henry Schröder	Ströhlen	"	"	26		
21	Conrad Dietzhenger	"	"	"	19		
22	Sophie Regengeist	"	"	"	18		
23	Catharine v. Behren	"	"	"	30		
24	Engel " " her	"	"	"	6		
25	Christine " " Children	"	"	"		4	Twelve Chests Two Trunks
26	Heinrich " "	"	"	"		2	
27	Maria Hackmann	"	"	"	54		
28	Wilhelm Hackmann	"	"	"	15		Bag & Bedding
29	John Schone	Rodbergen	"	"	36		
30	John Georg Meyerhoff	"	"	Cumberland	29		
31	William Koch	Iburg	Weaver	"	36		
32	John Fredk Bredemeyer	Tapelloh	Farmer	"	37		
33	Maria "	"	"	"	30		
34	Carl Dohrmann	"	"	"	17		
35	Henry "	"	"	"	14		
36	Conrad Henry Gullhorst	Lüsspoldshausen	Carpenter	"	29		
37	Henry Christ Beermann	"	Farmer	St Louis	35		
38	Caroline " his Wife	"	"	"	41		
39	Louise " and	"	"	"	10		
40	Ludwig "	"	"	"	6		
41	Marie " Children	"	"	"		4½	
42	Frederick "	"	"	"		3	
43	August "	"	"	"		½	
44	Henry Hoppert	Weser	"	"	32		Thirteen Chests Two
45	Magdalene Knappe	"	"	New Bremen	52		
46	Catharine " her	"	"	"	15		Trunks Bag
47	Barbara " Children	"	"	"	13		
48	Balthasar Müller	Brackheim	Mason	"	31		X
49	Margaretha Krieger	"	"	"	28		
50	Conrad Kriegsinger	Bayreuth	"	"	29		
51	Georg Johannes	"	"	"	31		Bedding.
52	Anna Marie Gais	Oberstein	"	"	31		
53	Michael Gais	"	"	"	1		
54	John Gall Fiehe	Erfurt	Smith	Pittsburg	34		
55	Hermann Steffen	"	Mason	"	29		
56	Rudolph Tannwalde	"	Locksmith	"	21		
57	Johann Tannwalde	"	"	"	23		
58	Gerhard Schiesner	"	Farmer	"	26		
59	Henriette Hering	"	"	"	25		
60	Estelle Brackkamp	Lamme	"	"	29		
61	Nathaniel Dickens	Lamme	"	"	20		
62	Eugen Hackkamp	"	"	"	23		
63	Wilhelm Hepning	Esbergen	Saddler	Baltimore	31		
64	Elise " his Wife	"	"	"	27		
65	Georg " Child	"	"	"		1	
66	Elise Smith	"	"	"	16		Eight Chests Three Trunks
			Farmer	Cincinnati	36		

58	Gerhard Klosener	"	Farmer	"	23			
59	Henriette "	"	"	"	26			
60	Lisette Brakkamp	Damme	"	"	23			
61	Wilhelmina Dickens	Damme	"	"	29			
62	Eugen Huskamp	"	"	"	20			
63	Wilhelm Kisping	Esterwegen	Saddler	Baltimore	23			
64	Elise " his Wife	"	"	"	31			
65	Georg " child	"	"	"	27	1		
66	Elise Amick	"	"	"	16		Eight Chds Three Trunks	
67	Bernhard H. Barbrink	Wesa	Farmer	Cincinnati	36			
68	Maria " his Wife	"	"	"	36		Bed & Bags.	
69	Hermann " and	"	"	"		3		
70	Henry " children	"	"	"		1/2		
71	Bernhard Heng Barbrink	"	"	"	70			
72	Hermann Heinr Barbrink	"	"	"	16			
73	Friedr Schuddt	"	"	"	30			
74	Maria Wessels	"	"	"	27			
75	Maria Plümker	"	"	"	33			
76	Gerhard Heuversmann	"	"	"	37			
77	Christine " his Wife	"	"	"	26			
78	Caspar Meyer	"	"	"	23			
79	Hermann Timmermann	"	"	"	20			
80	Conrad Schwarzhaut	Nordau	Taylor	Baltimore	30			
81	Margarth " his Wife	"	"	"	31			
82	Carl " child	"	"	"		1/2		
83	Ludwig Beckel	"	Smith	New Hannover	40			
84	Maria " his Wife	"	"	"	25			
85	Elisabeth " and	"	"	"	12			
86	Amalia " children	"	"	"	9			
87	Catharina " "	"	"	"	6		Fourteen Chests	
88	Margarth " "	"	"	"		4		
89	Maria " "	"	"	"		2	Bag & Bedding	
90	Johannes Schwarzhaut	"	Joiner	"	25			
91	Henry Schwab	Binsaten	Farmer	Cincinnati	26			
92	Catharine " his Wife	"	"	"	20			
93	Amalia " child	"	"	"		2		
94	Margarth Zimmermann	"	"	"	18			
95	Jacob Schwab	"	"	"	29			
96	Margarth " Wife	"	"	"	30			
97	Catharine " child	"	"	"		5		
98	Maria " children	"	"	"		2		
99	Heinrich Zimmermann	"	"	"	22			
100	John Pfluger	Bingenheim	Baker	Ohio	29			
101	Ludwig Uhl	Kehden	Carpenter	"	19			
102	Conrad Stein	"	Taylor	"	26		Eight Chests Six Trunks	
103	Carl Feller	Bleichenbach	"	"	18			
104	Christian Kriegel	"	"	"	22			
105	Heinrich Lenz	"	"	"	20		Bag & Bedding	
106	Friedrich Lesser	Vilbel	Farmer	"	19			
107	Sara Margarethe Zimmermann	"	"	"	25			
108	Peter Fessel	"	"	"	21			
109	Franz Sunkenheimer	Gambachsheim	Farmer	"	21			
110	Marcus Jacob Schier	Marburg	Shoemaker	Baltimore	68			
111	Lotte Jahn	"	"	"	25			
112	Charlotte Margarth Steiner	Alt Ysenburg	"	"	40			
113	Leonhard " two	"	"	"	13			
114	Catharine " children	"	"	"	0			
115	Virginia "	"	"	"		1/2		
116	Hieronimus Kuhlmann	Trevers	Joiner	"	26			
117	Joseph Kuhlmann	"	"	"	21			
118	Theresa Reisingen	"	"	"	26			
119	Hermann Thie	"	Farmer	Ohio	63			
120	Elisabeth "	"	"	"	73			
121	Catharina " Lorle	"	"	"	18			
122	Lorenz Rombach	Finsterl	"	"	55		Twenty four Chests	
123	Caspar Hesse	Praschheim	Joiner	Newyork	41			
124	Susanne " his Wife	"	"	"	48			
125	Martin " children	"	"	"	18			
126	Johanes " "	"	"	"	13		One Trunk	
127	Ferdinand " "	"	"	"	9			
128	Thomas Blum	"	Farmer	Baltimore	22			
129	Bonifacius Neuhöfer	"	"	"	34		Bag & Bedding	
130	Fabius Riesel	"	Joiner	Albany	22			
131	Barbara Riesel	"	"	"	23			
132	Babette Schatzmann	"	"	"	30			
133	Julie Pfeffenheimer	Eunbach	"	"	30			
134	Babette Mark	"	Weaver	"	27			
135	Philipp Mark	"	Weaver	"	19			
136	Jacob Horn	"	Joiner	"	22			
					25			

128	Michael	Blum	"	Farmer	Baltimore	22		
129	Bonifacius	Neuhofer	"	"	"	34		Boy & Boarding
130	Julius	Stiefel	"	Joiner	Albany	22		
131	Babette	Stiefel	"	"	"	23		
132	Babette	Schalzmann	"	"	"	30		
133	Julie	Bittheimer	Eimbach	"	"	30		
134	Babette	Mark	"	~~Mason~~	"	27		
135	Philipp	Mark	"	Weaver	"	19		
136	Jacob	Mayer	"	"	"	22		
137	Secunda	Knapp	"	~~Farmer~~	"	25		
138	Fritz	Hilbert	Nürtingen	Joiner	St Louis	22		
139	John	Simon Lange	Böblin	Weaver	"	27		
140	Carl	Aug Lange	"	Joiner	"	19		
141	Carl	Beierdorf	"	Taylor	"	20		
142	William	Hirsch	"	Locksmith	"	30		
143	Chr.	William Luther	"	Weaver	"	20		Eleven Chests
144	Peter	Fuchs	Heiligenstadt	Locksmith	"	25		
145	Christian	Grosse	"	"	"	29		
146	Joh.	Georg Stucke	"	Taylor	"	20		Boy & Bedding
147	Joh.	Gottlieb Wolf	Linda	Farmer	Pennsylvania	41		
148	Hanne	Sophie "	"	"	"	34		
149	Chr.	Friederike "	"	"	"	10		
150	Johanne	Christine "	"	"	"	9		
151	John	"	"	"	"		4/2	
152	Christine	Sophie "	"	"	"		3/2	
153	Emanuelle	Caroline "	"	"	"		1/2	
154	Christian	Fröbische	Schönbrunn	"	Ohio	25		
155	John	Georg "	"	"	"	22		
156	John	Michael Dietz	Dorfweiler	"	"	20		
157	Gottlieb	Ortel	"	Shoemaker	"	25		
158	Christine	Fröbische	"	"	"	29		
159	Antonie	Wolfinger	"	"	"	17		
160	Abraham	Cohen	Germany	Merchant	Baltimore	43		One box with Spectacles & Case Jewels
161	Rika	"	"	"	"	35		
162	Sahra	"	"	"	"	7		Thirteen Chests
163	Adolph	"	"	"	"	6		
164	Julius	"	"	"	"		4/2	Boy & Bedding.
165	Fanny	"	"	"	"		3/2	
166	Rosa	"	"	"	"		1/4	
167	Dobe	Block	"	"	"	20		
168	Marten	Geezkin	"	Farmer	Ohio	31		
169	Heinrich	Bischoff	Bremen	Tobacconist	Baltimore	21		
					Total	152	24	

Together One Hundred and Seventy Six Passengers

John Koch

176
24
152

152 Cabin Passengers 1½ 228

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PALMETTO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GRENADA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1841

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 20th July 184 1

I, Thomas Peon — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Palmetto at Cruzada — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Cruzada

Sworn the 20th day of July 184 1 BEFORE

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigm Palmetto
of Bermuda *at* Grenada

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
William Crawford	49	Male	Merchant	Ireland —	Grenada	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LEILA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 24, 1841

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Higgins master of the Brig called of Baltimore do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that the within subscribed not my name contains a true list of my Passengers & truly & just manifest true account & Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other Foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any district of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 24th day of July 1841

John Higgins

Before me

Th Dunham

LEILA JULY 24. 1841

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Leila of Prestonpans from the Port of Liverpool

	Name.	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	Isabella Henry	18	Female	Lady	Scotland		
2	James Knight	27	Male	Farmer			
3	Ann Knight	27	Female				
4	Pat Donagan	22	Male				
5	Richard Dowling	2	Male				
6	Ann Dowling	4	Female				
7	Pat Dowling	7	Male				
8	Thomas Dowling	8	"				
9	Margaret Cadley	17	Female				
10	Ellen Bray	20	"				
11	Georgiana McKay	24	"				
12	Mary McKay	20	"				
13	Adrian McKay	4	Male				
14	Cathrine McKay	2	Female				
15	Mary Wales & Infant	20	"				
16	Mrs Agnew	36	"				
17	Mrs Johnson	29	"				
18	Mrs Johnson	24	"				
19	Mrs Brown	43	"				
20	James Laughton	18	Male				
21	John Rheame	23	"				
22	Pat McCue	24	"				
23	James McCauley	17	"				
24	Mrs Hall	23	Female				
25	Ellen Hall	2	"				
26	Thomas Brennan	21	Male				
27	Ellen McConnell	22	"				
28	Ellen do	23	Female				
29	Ann do	5	"				
30	Mary do	1	"				
31	Ann do	18	"				
32	John Holland	23	Male				
33	Peal Mullen	40	"				
34	Catharine Mullen	41	Female				
35	Mary Ann Mullen	13	Female				
36	Neal Mullen	11	"				
37	Ellen Mullen	7	"				

Register

Ireland — For ale — United States of A. — For ale

Asa Higgins

8/4
5 5 5
49 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 26, 1841

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 183

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Orb at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jam.

Sworn the 183

BEFORE

Jam. Jamieson

Jno. Wade

COMPLETED

Jones 293

Mitchell, printer.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Ord of Baltimore at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. (NATIONALITY)	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF (DESTINATION)	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1.	Wm A Dresser	26	Male	Physician	United States	United States	
2.	Mrs S Dresser	30	Female	Lady	do	do	
3.	Lewis G Dresser	1	Male	Child	do	do	
4.	[illegible] S Bridgeman	20	do	Lady	do	do	
5.	[illegible] S Bridgeman	25	Female	Lady	do	do	
6.	Sarah C Bridgeman	3	do	Child	do	do	
7.	[illegible] Bridgeman	1	do	Infant	do	do	
8.	Revd Jno Brodie	41	Male	Minister	Scotland	Scotland	
9.	Edwd G Thomas	39	do	Attorney at Law	Jamaica	Jamaica	
10.	Wm M Lord Esq	30	do	Surgeon	do	do	
11.	Emily Lord	29	Female	Lady	do	do	
12.	Manuel S Puiga	31	Male	Merchant	Guayaquil	Guayaquil	
13.	Pedro P Parejo	20	do	Do	do	do	
14.	Juan Prado	18	do	Do	do	do	
15.	Guardian Isasse	14	do	Do	do	do	
16.	[illegible] Evans	13	do	Do	do	do	
17.	R Cubbon	35	do	Upholsterer	England	England	
18.	Edmond Rogers	20	do	Clerk	Jamaica	Jamaica	

11.50
16.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SALEM

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 29, 1841

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

July 30th 1841.

20

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 29th 184 1

I, Henry Matthews Jr do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr Salem at St Johns N.B. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St Johns

Sworn the 29th July 184 1

BEFORE

V. J. Sanderson Mar Pub

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Schooner Salem Henry Mollons Jr Master
of Boston — — — *at*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John Bins	30	Male	Lawyer	United States	Baltimore	
Mary do	28	"	"	do	do	
Mary Ann do	3	"	"	do	do	
James do	8	"	"	do	do	
John do	4	"	"	do	do	
Mary Ann Murphy	25	"	"	do	do	
Thomas Lee	25	"	"	do	do	
Dennis do	18	"	"	St Johns Newfoundland	do	
O. Sutter	25	"	Taylor	United States	do	
Charles Pinsler	30	"	do	do	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NEPTUNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1841

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, [illegible] Master of the [illegible]
of [illegible] do Solemnly & truly Swear that the annexed List
Contains the names of all the Passengers according to the best of my Knowledge
and belief, who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible]
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since the signature from the said Port of [illegible]
Sworn to this [illegible] August 1848

H Hilsteinpf

Before
[illegible] J.P.
in and for Baltimore City.

List of the Passengers on board the Bremen Brig
Captain, from Bremen bound to Baltimore
H. Holtzen Master

Names	Men	Women	Age	where of	where to	Business
1 Joh Hermann	1		30	Neuhaven	New York	Tobacco
2 Wm Edward	1		45	Oldenburg	ditto	Farmer
3 Anna Maria		1	41			
4 Anna		1	13			
5 Friedrich		1	8			
6 Margarete		1	3			
31 Carl Friedrich	1		33	Braunschweig	Ohio	Baker
32 Dorothea		1	27			
33 Michael Rohen	1		33	"	St Louis	Farmer
34 Ludw Albert	1		26	Markbreiden	Cincinnati	ditto
35 Georg Seubert	1		31	"	"	"
36 Carl Leonhardt		1	31	Schwarzbach		
37 Gerke Edzards		1	33	Markbreidenfeld	"	"
38 Georg Burkhart	1		26	Holzdorf	"	"
39 Georg Heinzel	1		30	Hildesheim	St Louis	"
40 Carl Heinrich	1		2		"	"
41 Friedrich		1	10	"	"	"
42 Friedrich	1		8	"	"	"
43 Heinrich	1		5	"	"	"
44 Adolf	1		3	"	"	"
45 Friedrich		1	1			
46 Friedrich	1		3			
47 Georg Heinz	1		43	Schwarzbach	Cincinnati	Farmer
48 Martin Haas	1		9	"	"	"
49 Otto Haas		1	1	"	"	"
50 Anna Margarethe		1	21	"	"	"
51 Magdalena		1	36			
52 Friedrich Brauk				"	New York	Farmer
53 Mag Barbara		1	14	"	"	"
54 Barbara		1	24	"	"	"
55 Georg Behka	1		18	Meinden	Ohio	Farmer
56 Joh H Hagen	1		16	Nienburg	New York	School
57 Friedr Edzards	1		31	"	"	"
58 Carl Bildmann	1		28	"	"	"
59 Heinr Johannes	1		55	Hannover	Newyork	
60 Gertrude		1	54			

Name	Ma.	Fe.	Alter	Wohnort	Abreise	Bemerkungen
46 Wilhelmine	1		28	Hannover	New York	Farmer
47 Anna		1	22	"	"	"
68 Charoline		1	18	"	"	"
69 Johannes	1		15	"	"	"
70 Cath Pekenbach	1		25	Gaslar	St Louis	Schumacher
71 H Rode	1	1	27	"	"	"
72 Ferd Heinke	1		17	Wesenig	Ohio	Farmer
73 Ch Tiemann	1		44	Bohlen	"	"
74 And Boss	1		32	"	"	"
75 Joh Heuer	1		26	"	"	"
76 Gottlieb	1		44	"	"	"
77 Margareth		1	33	"	"	"
78 Eric	1		11	"	"	"
79 Daniel	1		9	"	"	"
80 Wilhelmine		1	7	"	"	"
81 Albert	1		4	"	"	"
82 Hermann	1		1½	"	"	"
83 Aug Ernst	1		40	Bohlen	Cincinnati	Farmer
84 Charoline		1	33	"	"	"
85 Marianne		1	12	"	"	"
86 Gottlieb	1		16	"	"	"
87 Albert	1		8	"	"	"
88 Emilie		1	6	"	"	"
89 Matilde		1	5	"	"	"
90 Gustav	1		2	"	"	"
91 Daniel Unger	1		56	Bohlen	Mansfield	Schmidt
92 Ch Friedrich	1		18	Oberbrunn	"	Farmer
93 Ch Friedrich	1		25	"	"	"
94 Franz Friedr	1		17	"	"	"
95 Aug Louise		1	23	"	"	"
96 Ernst Ehlers	1		34	"	"	"
97 C Ehlers		1	22	Bohlen	dito	Farmer
98 Louise		1	20	"	"	"
99 Virginia		1	19	"	"	"
100 Ferdinand	1		16	"	"	"
101 Joh Bauer	1		23	Alvendorf	"	"
102 Bauer		1	25	"	"	"
103 Carl Weber	1		20	Coburg		Schlosser
104 Carl Jodt	1		37	"		Farmer

St Leonards District

	Name	M.	Sex	Age	Where of	Colored	Business
100	Edward Gruner	+	1	10	Coburg	Non Resis	School
101	Louis Wagner		1	24	"	"	
102	G. Lehmann	1		27	Oberwinden	"	Shoemaker
103	G. Lehmann		1	23	"		
104	Clara ..		1	1¾	"		Farmer
110	Anna ..		1	9/12	"		"
111	Marie ..		1	67			"
112	Linda .		1	39			"
113	Ernst Gruner	1		33			"
114	Margarete		1	10			"
115	Margarete		1	8			"
116	Elisabeth		1	5			"
117	Heinrich	1		1½		Ohio	"
118	Elise		1	48			"
119	Conrad Dill	1		41			"
120	Elise		1	38			"
121	Marie		1	20			"
122	Elise		1	18			"
123	Margar		1	16			"
124	Isabella		1	14	Hannstädt	Non Resis	
125	Gottlieb	1		42			Schneider
126	John Edward	1		32			
127	John Heinrich	1		44			
128	Margare		1	32			
129	Elise	1		9			
130	Heinrich		1	4			
131	Joh. Hoffman	1		41	Nidda	Hessen	Farmer
132	Heinrich	1		38	Hodman	Darmstadt	
133	Margarete		1	37			
134	Heinrich	1		12	"	"	"
135	Margaret		1	10			
136	Adam			7			
137	Elisabeth		1	62	"		"
138	Magrethe		1	33			
139	Magrethe		1	1			
140	Heinrich	1		16	"		"
141	Heinrich	1		16			
142	Adam	1		30			
143	Marie		1	58	"		"
144							

134-D NEPTUNE AUGUST 4, 1911

Name	No.	F.	Age	Residence	Destination	Business
1 Joh. Heinr	1		32	Letzten Heidene Oberhain	Destination Unknown	Farmer
2 Wm. Heinr		1	34	"	United States	"
3 Johann	1		7	"		"
4 Auste	1		2	"		"
5 Joh. Hoppler	1		39	"		"
6 Elisabeth		1	34	"	Ohio	"
7 Joh. Heinr.	1		10	"		"
8 Geo. Heinr	1		12	"		"
9 Joh. Heinr	1		20	Oberhain		"
10 Georg Johan	1		22	"	Philadel	Farmer
11 Joh. Gunther	1		22	"		"
12 Joh. Gardner	1		25	"		Schumacher
13 Charoline		1	24	"		
14 Maria		1	16	Hallerstein		
15 Chr. Reinh	1		19			Farmer
16 Chr. Gunther	1		22			"
17 Mar. Dor.		1	22		Baltimore	"
18 Joh. Heinr	1		27			
19 J. H. Bakes	1		33	Wolde		
20 J. Hardmeier	1		36			
21 H. Schuenemann	1		27	Nelgen	United States	
22 Conrad	1		21	Göttingen		
23 Conrad Wolf	1		21	Münden		
24 Heinr. Meyer	1		20	"		
25 Wm. Ehrh.			24	Hannoversch		
26 Ehrhard			2	"		
27 Barbel			23	"		
28 ~~Gustav~~						
29 Georg			8	Thogelhier	4.5 and 11 under five years	

143

143
15
158
64
192

134-D

HEINE

Name	No.	F.	age	Residence	Destination	Birthplace
1 Joh Heinr	1		32	Oberhain	New York	Saxonee
2 Wm Heinr		1	34	"	Uni Sted	"
3 Johann	1		7	"		"
4 Theilo	1		2	"		"
5 Joh Hoppler	1		39	"		"
6 Elisabetha		1	34	"	Ohio	"
7 Joh Kral	1		40	"		"
8 Geo Hess	1		22	"		"
9 Conr Seiger	1		20	Oberhain		"
10 Georg Johan	1		22	"	Studadel	Saxonee ?
11 Joh Gunther	1		22	"		" ?
12 Joh Burdorf	1		25	"		Schmacken
13 Charolotte		1	24	"		
14 Marie		1	16	Halberstadt		
15 Chs Burkard	1		19			Farmer
16 Ch Gunther	1		21			"
17 Wm Dieh		1	22		Baltimore	"
18 Joh Heinr	1		27			"
19 Jh Bakes	1		33	Wolde		
20 Thompsons	1		36			
21 Jh Johannes	1		21	Nelgen	New York	
22 Chs Bernhard	1		21	Göttingen		
23 Jh Wolf	1		21	Minden		
24 Ge Speier	1		20			
25 Joh Thral			21	Hanisch		
26 Chrstn			2			
27 Barbel			23			
28 Hobart						
29 Georg			3	Thogether	45 and 44 under	
					five years	

143

143
15
158
64
192

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP COPERNICUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 4, 1841

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Haeslop Master of the Ship Copernicus of Bremen

to testify to a truly known that the answers to the best of my knowledge, belief, just & true account of all the Seamen who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen on any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought into this Port of the United States since her departure from the Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 4 August 1841
before me

I H Haeslop

Thos Ford J.P.
in and for the City of
Baltimore

List of Passengers on board the Brig Ship Copernicus, H. Haasloop Master, bound from Bremen for Baltimore

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally intend to go	The country they intend to become inhabitants	Died	Number of Baggage
	Edward Schneider	32.	male	Merchant	New York	New York		1 chest, 1 Trunk
	Joh. Friedr. Gerdes	20.	do	do	Bremen	Baltimore		4 parcels 2 chests

Cabin Passengers.

1	Wm. Moses Weissenberger	49.	female		Hamelberg	Cincinnati		
2	Isaac Weissenberger	19.	male		do	do		
3	Monades Weissenberger	15.	do		do	do		4 Trunks
4	Israel Weissenberger	13.	do		do	do		
5	Bab. Hofmann	19.	female		do	do		
6	Mendel Goldschmidt	24.	male	Cabinetmaker	Westheim	Mobile		1 Trunk
7	Jam. Sondheimer	25.	do	Tailor	Hessen	Baltimore		1 chest
8	Isaac Sondheimer	25.	do	Cabinetmaker	Westheim	Mobile		
9	Jam. Hermann	22.	do	Shoemaker	Hamelberg	Baltimore		1 Trunk
10	Philipp Meyer	22.	do	do	do	do		2 chests
11	Nathan Schild	52.	do	Tailorman	Unterwehl	Missouri		
12	Eva Schild	46.	female		do	do		
13	Salomon Schild	22.	male		do	do		
14	Wolf Schild	18.	do		do	do		5 Trunks
15	Philipp Schild	11.	do		do	do		
16	Ester Schild	5.	female		do	do		
17	Eva Meyer	30.	do		Weilenbach	do		
18	Andr. Kramer	31.	male	Shoemaker	Kellen	Missouri		2 Trunks 1 Cask
19	Friedr. Ostermann	33.	do	Coachmaker	Rheinbain	Baltimore		1 Trunk 1 Cask
20	Barb. Weinbach	20.	female		Sulzbach	do		
21	Jacob. Steinbach	21.	do		do	do		1 do
22	Eduard Adelfrich	20.	male	Mason	Hamelburg	do		
23	Adam Brod	32.	do	Farmer	Hebberg	Pennsylvania		1 chest
24	Joh. Heinr. Meyer	23.	do	do	Velen	Cincinnati		1 Trunk
25	J. Heinr. Teichmann	21.	do	do	Hasse	do		1 do
26	Franz Rentemann	25.	do	do	Bohmte	do		1 chest
27	Mar. Engelbrecht	21.	female		Velen	do		1 do
28	Heinr. Vos	45.	male	do	Ippinghausen	New Brunswick		
29	Aleta Vos	38.	female		do	do		
30	Anna Vos	19.	do		do	do		1 chest
31	Jacob. Vos	11.	do		do	do		2 Trunks
32	Joseph. Vos	5.	do		do	do		

	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they generally belong	The country in which they come intended	Trunks Baggage	Died on the voyage
33	Henr. Koss	42.	male		Oldenburgh	Bremen		
34	Hetta Koss	2.	female		do	do		
35	C. H. W. Kuhlenkamp	35	male	Farmer	Oldenburg	do		
36	Fried. Bergmann	11	do	do	Hildesheim	do		Infant
37	Anna Heil	19.	female		Preussen	do		
38	Joh. Eckhardt	25.	male	do	Hessen	do		
39	Conr. Kriedhoff	43.	do	do	do	do		
40	Anna Marg. Wendhorst	40.	female		do	do	1 Trunk	
41	Maria Wendhorst	15.	do		do	do	2 chests	
42	Anna Wendhorst	13.	do		do	do	1 do	
43	Joh. Wendhorst,	12.	male		do	do	1 bag & bed	
44	Gerh. Wendhorst,	9.	do		do	do		
45	Joh. Wendhorst	7.	do		do	do		
46	Carl Wendhorst	3.	male		do	do		
47	Heinr. Bolle	20.	do	Musician	Brandenb.	Bremen	1 Trunk	
48	Marg. Schreiber	23.	female		do	do		
49	Friedr. Meyer	29.	male	Smith	Hessen	Baltimore	1 Trunk	
50	Joseph Meyer	21.	do	do	do	do	1 do	
51	Heinr. Lemkemann	24.	do	Farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati	1 do	
52	Hedw. Schaffhaus	25.	female		do	do	1 do	
53	Joh. Heinr. Lindemann	32.	male	Smith	Hessen	Baltimore	1 do	
54	Charline Bergelic	24.	female		do	do	1 do	
55	Regina Hallenberg	33.	do		Hannover	Cincinnati	1 Trunk	
56	Christine Wolf	11.	do		do	do	1 Basket	
57	Chr. Lecker	29.	male	Schneider	Hannover	Cincinnati	1 Chest	
58	Louise Lecker	22.	female		do	do		
59	Chr. Keller	20.	male	Farmer	Hannover	Columbia	1 Trunk	
60	Chr. Schneidermeier	27	do	do	do	do	1 do	
61	Jacob Stockermann	27.	do	do	Hannover	Cincinnati	2 do	
62	Georg Meyer	24.	female		do	do		
63	Wilh. Meyer	24	male		do	do	2 Casks	
64	Heinr. Meyer	2.	do		do	do		
65	Heinr. Keller	25.	do	Schmaker	Hessen	Philadelphia		
66	Chr. Stock	29.	female		do	St. Louis	1 Chest	
67	Jacob Lampert,	31.	male	Butcher	Hessen	Philadelphia	1 Trunk	
68	Heinr. Hett	42.	do	Weaver	Nötzhausen	do		
69	Anna Barb. Hett	32.	female		do	do	1 Chest	
70	Conr. Hett	1.	male		do	do		
71	Heinr. Engelbrecht	35.	do	Farmer	Hannover	Baltimore		
72	Anna Barb. Engelbrecht	35	female		do	do	2 Chests	
73	Anna Barb. Engelbrecht	14	do		do	do		
74	Conr. Engelbrecht	28	male		do	do		
75	Friedr. Horn	21.	do	Farmer	Hessen	do	1 do	
76	Georg Landmesser	30.	do	do	Hannover	Pittsburg	1 Chest & bag	
77	Conr. Hett	34.	do	Weaver	Nötzhausen	Baltimore		
78	Carol. Hett	29.	female		do	do	1 Chest.	
79	Joh. Schmidt	27.	male	Tailor	do	do		
80	Joh. Hecht	25.	do	Farmer	Schmalkalden	do		
81	Joh. Heilgard	20.	do	do	Hattendorf	do	2 Chests	

	Name	Age			The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they severally intend to become inhabitants	Funds in their possession	Died on the voyage
82	Cath. Helgamot	29.	female		Hattenbergh	Baltimore		
83	Joseph. Brandt	35.	do		Neukirchen	Newyork		
84	Anna Christ. Brandt	28	do		do	do	7 Dollars	
85	Anna Christ. Knapp	43.	do		Nothhausen	Philadelphia		
86	Anna Christ. Knapp	21.	do		do	do		1 Child
87	Margaretha Knapp	21.	do		do	do		
88	Cath. Liebeling	25.	do		Rheinberg	Ellsburg	10 do	
89	Joh. Theod.	23.	male	Farmer	Hattenberg	Baltimore	12 do	
90	Eva Elisab.	20.	do	Tailor	Siegelbach	Georgetown		
91	Christ. Esau	22.	female		do	do	2 do	
92	Anna M. Esau	42.	do		do	do		
93	Christ. Knapp	46.	male	Shoemaker	Nothhausen	Ellsburg		
94	Barb. Cath. Knapp	20.	female		do	do		
95	Margaretha Knapp	12.	do		do	do	7 Children	
96	Elisab. Knapp	8.	male		do	do		
97	Christ. Knapp	2.	female		do	do		
98	Joh. Schorr	50.	male	Farmer	Schreckbach	Baltimore		
99	Margar. Cath. Schorr	30.	female		do	do		
100	Joh. Schorr	24.	male		do	do		
101	Anna Cath. Schorr	29.	female		do	do		
102	Heinr. Schorr	18.	male		do	do	2 Children	
103	Maria Cath. Schorr	14.	female		do	do		
104	Conr. Schorr	9.	male		do	do		
105	Margar. Elisab. Schorr	11.	female		do	do		
106	Cath. Schorr	5.	do		do	do		
107	Conr. Bleeb	28.	male	Carpenter	Lautenhausen	New Philad.	1 do	
108	Peter Berger	50.	do	Farmer	Elberau	Pt. Pleasant		
109	Margar. Elisab. Berger	44.	female		do	do		
110	Joh. Berger	29.	male		do	do		
111	Cath. Berger	12.	do		do	do	5 Children	
112	Joh. Berger	4.	do		do	do		
113	Christian Berger	11.	do		do	do		
114	Anna Marg. Berger	19.	female		do	do		
115	Werner Berger	22.	do		do	do		
116	Balth. Trumbei	36.	male	Baker	Siegbach	New Berlin	1 do	
117	Anna Elisab. Trumbei	28.	female	Shoemaker	Berlin	Pittsburg		
118	Anna Elisab. Trumbei	2.	do		do	do	2 do	
119	Anna Elisab. Trumbei	11 m.	do		do	do		
120	Herm. Lang	29.	male	Clockmaker	Troysa	Philadelphia	2 Children	
121	Magdal. Schaaf	31.	female		do	do	Husband	
122	Conr. Wallach	30.	male		Elberau	do		
123	Barb. Wallach	32.	female		do	do		
124	Christ. Wallach	11.	male		do	do	4 Children	
125	Sara Wallach	9.	female		do	do	(2 Dead	
126	Conr. Wallach	7.	do		do	do		
127	Agatha Wallach	5.	do		do	do		
128	Conr. Wallach	3.	male		do	do		
129	Heinr. Wallach	1.	do		do	do		
130	Fr. Wilh. Schmidt	30.	do		Stettenberg	do	1 do	(2 Children

	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Whence they came	Where they are going to	Trunks & Baggage	Died on the voyage
131	Maria Stelzmüller	4 3/4	female		Stollenburg	Philadelphia		
132	Josef. Leonhard	15.	do		do	do		
133	Anna Elisab. Schweitzer	20.	do		Schreckenbach	Baltimore		
134	Christ. Gaertner	20.	male	Sawmaker	Niederlaussa	do	1 portmanteau	
135	Nicolaus Stockert	25.	do	Stonecutter	Hornbach	do	1 trunk	
136	Christ.[illegible] Müller	20.	female		Niederkopf	do		
137	Jacob Klein	22.	male	Farmer	Kirchhausen	do	1 portmantau	
138	[illegible] Reichardt	35.	do	Merchant	Zeigard	do	2 chests	
139	[illegible] Schaefer	31.	do	Baker	Weimar	do	1 do	
140	Georg Meyer	31.	do	do	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	1 trunk	
141	Daniel Meyer	20.	do	Butcher	Malbach	do	1 do	
142	Heinr. Hermann	32.	do	Shoemaker	Birkfeld	Baltimore	1 do	
143	Sigm. Morgenstern	22.	do	Weaver	Kriechenbach	do	1 do	1 chest
144	Jacob Fleischmann	19.	do	Farmer	do	do	1 do	
145	Jacob Bernhardt	30.	do	do	Isenhausen	do	1 trunk	
146	Conr. Metzger	20.	female		Hausen	do		
147	Anna Metzger	4.	do		do	do		
148	Mary Lang	31.	do			do		
149	Johann Lang	29.			Unterspeyerbach	do	2 chests	
150	Conrad Schaefer	48.	male	Farmer	do	do		
151	Jacob Schaefer	44	do	Shoemaker	Hallenschwin	do		
152	Johanna Schaefer	13.	female	do	do	do		2 do
153	Jacob Schaefer	4.	male	do	do	do		
154	[illegible]		female	do	do	do		
155	Adolph Wagner	29.	male	Baker	Schwabenried	do	1 trunk	
156	Heinr. Fabe	49.	do	Farmer	Schlotheim	Pittsburg		
157	Mary Fabe	46.	female		do	do		
158	Joh. Heinr. Fabe	18.	male		do	do		
159	Georg Fabe	16.	do		do	do		2 chests
160	Heinr. Fabe	15.	do		do	do		
161	Christ. Fabe	12.	do		do	do		
162	Christina Fabe	11.	female		do	do		
163	Chr. Wetzel	7.	do		do	do		
164	Carl Schmidt	34.	male	Carpenter	[illegible]	Baltimore	1 portmantau	
165	Caroline Schmidt	29.	female		Leitenberg	St. Louis	1 chest	
166	August Schmidt	4.	male		do	do	1 trunk	
167	Lucretia Kahn	23.	female		Ilbenstadt	Baltimore	1 chest	
168	Heinr. Hahn	23.	male	Weaver	Schelheim	do	1 do	
169	Jacob Stahl	29.	do	Farmer	Weimar	do	1 portmantau	
170	Moses Isaac Schwab	21.	do	Farmer	Schmalkalden	do	1 chest	
171	Eduard Lipp	29.	do	Bookbinder	Vienna	do	1 do	
172	Just. Heinr. Schneider	30.	do	Physician	Gotha	New York	1 do	
173	Marg. Wolff	30.	female		Culmbach	Baltimore	3 do	
174	Anna Wolff	8.	do		do	do		

Hundred Seventy six Passengers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG NORTHUMBERLAND

PORT OF EMBARKÀTION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 5, 1841

NUMBER: 49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore August 5th 1834

I, Jno A Frey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Northumberland at Singapore Sumatra or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Singapore Sumatra

Sworn the 5th day August 1834
BEFORE
A Leland

John A Frey

COMPLETED

Mitchell, print

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Northumberland AUG 5, 1841
of Inhumane at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. (NATIONALITY)	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF (DESTINATION)	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Jacob G Katsch	35	Male	Planter	Jamaica	Great Britain	
2	Henry Pratt	40	Male	Gentleman	England	do	
3	John Lake	1.5	Male	Merchant	Kingston	do	
4	W R Lewis	27	Male	do	United States	United States	
5	Capt Hamilton	31	Male	H.M. Service	Great Britain	Great Britain	
6	Capt Campbell	31	Male	do	Do	do	
7	Capt Stewart	35	Male	Do	Do	Do	
8	Revd C.F. Hall	40	Male	Clergyman	Do	do	

73.00
10.50
16.50
47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. GENE GRANT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1841

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

August 9th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 9th 184 1

I, ... Rowley do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Schr. Gust. Gram at Bermuda — — — — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the Ninth day of August 184 1

BEFORE

COMPLETED

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Bchr Genl Grant GEN'L GRANT AUG 9. 1841
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Capt. B. Mitchel		Male	Seaman	England	United States	None
Wife		Female				
Joseph Mitchel		Male				
Franick Mitchel						
Amanda Mitchel						
Mary Mitchel						
Anna Mitchel						
Rebeca Mitchel						
Margaret Mitchel						

Sworn to August 9 1841

Sam Brady Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SUPERB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1841

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

REPORT of PASSENGERS on board the Ship Superb of Baltimore whereof Jno L Satchell
is Master, arrived at the Port of [redacted], on the day of 1841, from Liverpool

	NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Last Place of Settlement.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
1	Robt Hornsby the	31	Ireland	Ireland		labourer	
2	John Brown	32	do	do		do	
3	Margaret Hornsby the	0	do	do		Spinster	
4	Mary Nobel	24	do	do		do	
5	Mary do	4	do	do			
6	Mrs Anderson	40	Scotland	Scotland			
7	Alex Nesbit	24	Ireland	Ireland		teacher	
8	Eliza Crawford	40	do	do		Spinster	
9	James do	12	do	do			
10	Natelda do	10	do	do			
11	Patt Cranney	77	do	do		farmer	
12	Benjamin Do	30	do	do		do	
13	Charles do	30	do	do		do	
14	Marie do	23	do	do		Spinster	
15	Jane do	21	do	do		do	
16	Anthea Oneill	17	do	do		labourer	

I John L Satchell Master of the Ship Superb do solemnly & truly declare that the foregoing is a true account of all the passengers taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool and that to the best of my knowledge & belief no Passenger has died on the voyage from Liverpool to Baltimore except

Jno L Satchell

Sworn before me this 14th day of June 1841

Jno Purviance Jr

Agreed
Manifest Rec'd

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1841

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I P Blackgeton — Master of the Ship Albert
of
do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
List subscribed with my Name contains to the best of my Knowledge
and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any
other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port
of Bremen

Sworn to this 12th August 1841

Before me

L Walsh

P Blackgeton

	Name		Geburtsort	Profession	Alt.
ev. L.	Schultz	25	N. Pudewitzchen	Schuhmacher	26
kath.	Lang	26	"	Bauer	23
ev. L.	Tschirner	27	Hollmenbach	"	27
kath.	Fuchsenhan	28	Schrotzberg	Brückmacher	27
Mennon.	Norien	29	Barthaus	"	23.
ev. L.	Mindlein	30	Wermuthshausen	Bauer	25
Maria	Thomas	31	Niederstetten	"	44
ev. L.	Uhl	32	"	Knopfm.	44
Jessica	Pfaff	33	Adolzhausen	"	19
ev. L.	Frank	34	Laudenbach	Bauer	26
ref. B.	Willrich	35	Dickmaul	Knopfm.	23.
ref.	Eichhard	36	Schaafhausen	"	25
Mennon.	Hauss	37	Niederstetten	"	22.
kath.	"	38	"	Bauer	27
ev. L.	Stiepanek	39	"	"	18
kath.	"	40	"	Bäckerin	34
ev. L.	Hilsche	41	Schillkrippen	Schneiderin	33
kathol.	"	42	"	"	28
Rosine	"	43	"	"	3
Joh.	Stenger	44	"	Müllerin	76
Mennon.	"	45	"	"	35
Ref.	"	46	"	"	32
Christine	"	47	"	"	24
Mennon.	"	48	"	"	17
Paul	Grosner	49	"	"	23
Michael	Ebersner	50	"	Schneider	26
Joseph	"	51	"	"	8
Lorenz	"	52	"	"	3

Names			Place of Birth	Occupation	Age.
Eva	Elsasser	53	Schillkheijsper		27
Michl.	Schumacher	54	=	Bauer	50
Elisabeth	=	55	=		49
H. H.	=	56	=		27
Elisabeth	=	57	=		22
Marianne	=	58	=		19
Eva	=	59	=		16
Marg.	Elsasser	60	= PAGE 3		26
H. G.	Flaburk	61	=	Schneemacher	29
H. H.	Lipsperg	62	Reilberg	Jäger	28
Simon	=	63	=	Corper	30
Damian	Bien	64	=		33
Eva	Klaub	65	Schweinberg		52
H. H.	=	66	=		18
H. H.	=	67	=		28
Marianne	=	68	=		36
Marg.	=	69	=		28
Marg.	Gries	70	Blankenbach	Bauer	31
J. G.	Hartmann	71	Schweinberg	Bauer	24
Mich.	Hofstädter	72	Sommerhahl	Maurer	56
A. M.	=	73	=		21
=	=	=	=		17
Eva	=	74	=		21
Marg.	=	75	=		30
Nathan:	Rumpel	76	Sandenhaus		30
Andr.	Bath	77	Blankenbach	Bauer	24
Maria	Hartmann	78	Rothenburg		32
Mich	Reising	79	Sommerhahl		30
Marg.	=	80	=		24

	Names		Places where from	Occupation	Ages
	Ant. Reising	81	Sommerhahl	"	2
	Leg. A. Stahlschmidt	82	=	Farmer	32
	Leg. A. Stange	83	=	=	50
	Eva	84	=	"	46
	Cathar.	85	=	"	17
	Leg. Ebach	86	Soden	=	50
	Wilh. E.	87	=	"	23
	Elisabeth	88	=	"	14
	Mary	89	=	"	18
	M. A.	90	=	"	11
	Heinr.	91	=	"	9
	Cathar.	92	=	"	2
	B. H. Schabenstein	93	Kl. Blankenbach	=	45
	Dorothe	94	=	"	19
	Joseph	95	=	"	4
	John Staub	96	Hain	=	47
	Thos.	97	=	"	31
	H. H. Steinbacher	98	=	"	40
	" "	99	=	"	22
	Lor. Bergmann	100	Seitzerf	Baker	25
	J. A. Stark	101	Eichenberg	Farmer	27
	Heygand Schmidt	102	=	"	27
	Eva Steinnagel	103	=	"	24
	Berg. Seidenschwarz	104	Wenigbyfsbach	"	24
	Jacob Eich	105	Hain	Schoemaker	20
	Lib. Bohn	106	Hainbacherthal	=	25
	M. A. Hilb	107	Ebersbach	"	55
	Barb.	108	=	"	6

PAGE 4

Names	Places taken from	Occupation	Age
Jacks. Beidtner	Schildknechten	Tobacconist	26
Balth: Beck	Heidingsfeld	Smith	25
Jacob: Seidner	Leidolph	Peasant	31
H. M. "	"	"	28
Jacks: Geiss	Hamilton	Joiner	25
Jack: Bauer	Bromback	Smith	30
Jacob: Weirth	Ob. Stainbuchach	"	23
Conrad Geiss	"	Peasant	50
H. M. "	"	"	30
" " "	"	"	16
Joseph "	PAGE 5	"	18
Ignaz "	"	"	14
Conrad "	"	"	7
J. H. Daus	Rothengrund	"	44
START HERE → 123			
Rosine Stein	Laimmichahl	"	21
Barbara Herbeck	Stockenthürn	"	20
Ulrich Gessner	Gothsdach	"	35
Anna M. "	"	"	35
Henry Dietels	Gr. Laudenbach	"	50
Steph. "	"	"	25
Jacob "	"	"	16
Elen Maria "	"	"	11
Ed. Hessler	Schildknechten	Baker	26
H. M. "	"	Joiner	16
Jac. Schneider	Grissbach	"	54
H. M. Hessler	Schildknechten	Weaver	44
Conrad Schilling	Lauterer	"	26
H. C. Schneider	Geissbach	"	51

	Names	Placed entered from	Occupation	Age
137	Geo. Schneider	Heisselbach		24
138	Chas. "	"		21
139	H. E. "	"		19
140	Joh. "	"		9
141	Christian "	"		19
142	Chr. Fr. "	"		24
143	Georg Kurzmann	Heisselbach		34
144	Susanne Simon	Memhis		28
145	Georg Ruffschneider	Spielberg		19
146	Chr. " Georg	"		28
147	Gottl. "	"		1
148	Chr. "	"		3
149	Joh. Schneider	Sommenhahl	Sailor	22
150	Gottl. Heinzel	Leutenbach	Peasant	28
151	Heinr. von Elmhausen	Rittelberg	"	62
152	Gottl. Beisler	Oberthausen	"	31
153	C. Christian Müller	Heiselbach	"	28
154	Gottl. Fritz	Sulzbach	"	16
155	" Erhard	"	"	31
156	Gottl. Fritz	"	"	20
157	Ludw. Hübner	Badingen	"	47
158	Elis. "	"		44
159	Ludw. "	"		16
160	Georg "	"		44
161	Christine Blind	Boll		18
162	Friedr. Schrag	Weinsberg	"	39
163	Chr. "	"		28
164	Carl. "	"		4
165	Friedr. "	"		1/2

(Page 6)

	Names		Place of Nativity	Occupation	Age
169	Elisabeth	Götz	Bell		48
170	Jak:	〃	〃		23
170	Chr:	〃	〃		21
169	H. B.	〃	〃		20
170	Christ:	〃	〃		18
171	〃	〃	〃		20
172	A. M.	〃	〃		18
173	Andr.	〃	〃		15
174	H. G.	〃	〃 (PAGE 7)		13
	Regina	〃	〃	〃	10
172	M. B.	〃	〃	〃	1/2
177	Jak:	Boell	Gr. Blankenbach	Peasant	46
175	M.	Neuwirth	Edersdorf	〃	22
178	Bab:	Heine	〃	〃	24
180	Mary.	Pfarr	Schneppenbach	〃	48
181	Barb:	〃	〃	〃	46
182	Eva	〃	〃	〃	18
183	Jak:	〃	〃	〃	15
184	Adam	〃	〃	〃	13
185	Esther:	〃	〃	〃	11
186	A. M.	〃	〃	〃	4
187	Heinr	〃	〃	〃	2
188	P. A.	Regier Nebel	Neudorf	Carpenter	40
189	Jacob	Hamsir	Schoolstadt	Schoemaker	38
190	〃	Rabitsch	Elsenfeld		11
191	Heinr:	Henning	Ollenburg		27
192	Elis:	Götz	Boll	Peasant	25
193	Georg	Fröhlich	Rudesheimhausen	Mason	36
194	Conrad	〃	〃	Weaver	29

Namen	Wohnort	Profession	Alter
H. Ad. Zoller	Gossenbrück	Bäcker	16
Lorenz	="	="	54
Christoph Herz	Rheinbach	"	38
Heinrich Meyer	Hersforth	"	27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERMANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 26, 1841

NUMBER: 53

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I James Ellis master of the ship Commerce of Baltimore do solemnly swear that the within list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account & Report of all the persons who have been taken on board the said ship at Rotterdam & are now on board of her at sea and brought in the same in pursuance of the Laws of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Rotterdam

Sworn to this 2d August 1811

Before me

Thos Lloyd

Justice of Peace

James Ellis

HERMANN AUG 26 1841

List of Passengers on board of Ship Hermann of Baltimore whereof James Allen is Master which Passengers was taken on board at Bremerhaven burthen 419 92/95 tons built at Baltimore in the State of Maryland owned by H. W. Karthaus Robert Leslie & Runtz Merchants at Baltimore as per Register granted at Baltimore the 8th of March 1837 and bound for Baltimore

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong NAT	Country to which they intend to become Residents	
J. F. Hillebrecht 1	25	Male	Farmer	Germany	Baltimore	
Friedrich Langenbeck 2	27	do	do	do	do	
Heinrich Engeling 3	25	do	do	do	do	
Conrad Hengel 4	30	do	do	do	do	

James Allen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK PIONEER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1841

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DUPLICATE
SEPT 2, 1841

[illegible] Master of the [illegible] Power

of [illegible]

[illegible] do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List or Account
with my Name subscribed to the end of my Indorsement thereof is a just and true
account or report of all the Persons who have been taken on board the said [illegible]
[illegible] or any other Foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said [illegible]
into any District of the United States whether by Purchase from the said Portuguese
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sworn before me

J. Walsh J.P

PIONEER Sept 2, 1941

List of Steerage Papengers on board the American Bark "Pioneer" R. S. Clarke, Master bound from Bremen to Baltimore

	James.		Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	years of age
1	Mich Kimmel,		Thungersheim	Farmer	53
2	Barbara	his wife	"	"	62
3	Caspar	" Son	"	do	22
4	Maria	" daughter	"		26
5	Eva	" "	"		19
6	John Horn		Garbenteich	Farmer	54
7	Ann Elsie	his wife	"		48
8	James	" Son	"	Page 1 do	23
9	Balthasar	" "	"	do	20
10	Catherine START	" daughter	"		13
11	Henry	" Child	"		11
12	Kunegunde Golders		Mambeujo		46
13	Margaretha	"	"		26
14	Eva	"	"		18
15	John	"	"	do	15
16	Simon	"	"		2
17	Barbara Schneider		Irrubenbach		33
18	Elizabeth Menzel		Gaerteroth		9
19	Elizabeth Schnapp		Burkheim		52
20	Andrew Ruger		Eichberg	Farmer	25
21	Margaret Kraus		Culmbach		27
22	Elizabeth Knoth		Ebeneth		25
23	John Lenh Baumann		Windsheim	Miller	28
24	John Ruppert		Kirchleujo	Farmer	30
25	Henry Werner		Leibach	Joiner	34
26	Ann Catherine	his wife	"		31
27	Elizabeth	" child	"		6
28	Charles	" "	"		4
29	John	" "	"		2

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Years of age
1	Caroline Kaufman		Oberemerheim		28
2	Ludwig Werner		"	Miller	64
3	Ann Catherine	his wife	"		60
4	Conrad	" son	"	Joiner	23
5	Ann Mary	" daughter	"		18
6	John Werner		Bobenhausen	Shoemaker	29
7	Elizabeth	his wife	"		29
8	Elizabeth	" child	"		8
	Margaret	" "	"		6
	Elise	" "	"		4
	Henry	" "	"		1
	John Klein		Külfenrod	Tailor	24
	Ann Catherine	his wife	"		26
	Elizabeth	" child	"		1/2
	Peter Klein		"	do	21
	John Berg		Ermenrod	do	30
	Elise	his wife	"		25
	John Keil		Bobenhausen	Smith	27
	Catherine	his wife	"		21
	Samuel Lichel		Bürgeminden	Shoemaker	27
	Mary Elise	his wife	"		25
	Ann Catherine	" child	"		4
	Ludwig	" "	"		2
	Conrad Lichel		"		57
	John Steuernagel		Zeilbach	Farmer	55
	Elizabeth	his wife	"		40
	Elise	his daughter	"		27
	Catherine	" "	"		21
	Johannes	" son	"		24
	John	" "	"		14
	Johannes	" child	"		6
	John	" "	"		4

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Years Age
1	Adam Pabst		Bobenhausen	Tailor	28
2	Katherine Pabst		"		22
3	Elise Pabst		"		21
4	Caspar Liebel		Niedergemünden	Shoemaker	25
5	Catherine	his wife	"		25
6	Fanny Steinberg		Schoningen		27
7	John Kahn		Schmiede	Weaver	21
8	James Engel		Oberseibertenrod	Farmer	24
9	Konrad Becker		Zulbach	Jones	39
10	James Bach		Weissenbasel	Tailor	29
11	Ann Catherine	his wife	"		27
12	Ann Doroth	child	"		3/4
13	John Gerlach		Olpen	Farmer	30
14	Ann Catherine	his wife	"		31
15	John Ernst	" child	"		4
16	Justus George		Weissenbasel	Cart-wright	45
17	Ann Christine	his wife	"		45
18	John	" son	"	do	19
19	Henry	" "	"	do	17
20	Gebhard	" "	"	do	15
21	James	" "	"		13
22	Ann Catherine	" daughter	"		8
23	Catherine Elizab	" "	"		1/2
24	Elizabeth Schmidt		"		35
25	Henry Leitz		Iba	Farmer	19
26	John Ernst Baum		do	do	16
27	William Baum		do		8
28	Henry Mengel		Weissenbasel	Joiner	33
29	Dorothea	his wife	"		34
30	Catherine	child	"		9
31	Dorothea	" "	"		6
32	Elizabeth	" "	"		4
33	Justus	" "	"		1/2

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Years Age
1	Henry Börner		Holzhausen	Farmer	29
2	Johan Ernst Börner		"	"	31
3	Ann Elizab: Käseriann		Niscbebrode		28
4	Henry Seppel		Holzstein	"	37
5	Conrad Winter		Lichtenau	"	18
6	Ann Cath: Wagand		Ida		22
7	Ann Cath Eberlein		"		20
8	Michael Stein		Wegergruben	Merchant trader	54
9	Hannie	his wife	"		50
10	Samuel	" child	"		10
11	Daniel	" "	"		8
12	Solomon	" "	"		5
13	Löb	" "	"		2
14	Abraham Halle		Hofdorf	Shoemaker	26
15	Lorser Schloss		Bouland	Merchant trader	40
16	Lea Klein		"		25
17	Sam[l] Kupfmann		Mittelsinn	"	41
18	Anton Schmidt,		Mottes	Farmer	62
19	Margaret	his wife	"		62
20	John Leitsch		"	"	28
21	Sebastian Schreiner		"	"	32
22	John Ant: Kleinhenz		"	"	24
23	Ann Mary Graetz		"		28
24	Valentin Wingenfeld		Calba	"	27
25	John Straub		Rothenmann	"	28
26	Josepha Leupold		Ulrichshausen		26
27	Henry Hellenbrand		Altenhof	"	24
28	Moses Halle		Hofdorf	Tanner	27
29	Regine Adler		Leitlofs		26
30	Anson	her child	"		1
31	James Hausmann		Schebheim	Clothier	25
32	Fanny Hausmann		"		21

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Years of Age
1	Mathilde Kohl	}	Kleinaibstadt		25
2	Babette Kohl	}	do		23
3	Samuel Fernberger		Bibergau	Farmer	23
4	Christ. Manfeld		Oberwalbernngen	Farmer	33
5	John Berge	}	Ebach	Farmer	65
6	Henry Berge	}	do	Musician	19
7	Moses Mandelbaum		Ursprungen	Soap boiler	32
8	John Dietr Wöhlers		Sieden	Farmer	24
9	Ferd Witte	}	Selm	Shepherd	45
10	Hermann Witte	}	do	do	22
11	Henry Kornemann		Hauerhausen	Cartwright	36
12	Louis Schmidt	}	Kirchheim	Farmer	26
13	Laura Schmidt	}	do	do	19

Together One Hundred
Thirty Nine Heads
Bremen July 1st 1841.
signed
Lüdeking & Co

Commutation Money to be paid
for 122 Persons over 5 Years of age at $1.50 = $183.-
17 Children, under 5 Years free

136
16 under 5 —
120
61 50
184.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AUTOLEON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 3, 1841

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible]
of [illegible] do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
List subscribed with my Name Contains to the best of my knowledge &
belief a just & true account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Vessel at Bremen any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Bremen

Sworn to this 3rd Sep 1841 James Simpson

Before me

Walsh J.P.

Alex. S. Gould, Printer, No. 144 Nassau street, N. Y.

ANTOLEON

REPORT of 138 — **Passengers on board the** Barque Antolion **of which** Maryland
Josiah Simpson **is Master, arrived at the Port of** ~~New York~~, **in the State of** ~~New York, on the~~
2 **day of** September **184**1 Sept 3, 1841

	NAMES.		AGE.	PLACES OF NATIVITY.	Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong, and owe allegiance.	OCCUPATION.	Description of their persons.
1	Franz	Stenger	37	Wenigsasbach	Germany	United States	Shoemaker	
2	Gertrude	Do	35	"	"	"		
3	John Adam	do	10	"	"	Pages		
4	Christopher	do	7	"	"	"		
5	Anna Mary	do	4	"	"	"		
6	Adam	do	2		"	"		
7	Michel	Kohn	27	Sulzbach	"	"	Baker	
8	Peter Antonio	Kau	24	Lomersheim	"	"	do	
9	Gottlieb	Schiyle	24	Sulzbach	"	"	Butcher	
10	Charles	Conrad	22	Engberg	"	"	Marker	
11	Gottlob	Conrad	20	do	"	"	Clerk	
12	Dorothy	Conrad	24	do		"		
13	Mina	Unger	26	Leinzinger	"	"		
14	Jacob	Haase	51	"	"	"	Smith	
15	Catherine	Baesle	24	Denzemeng	"	"		
16	Gottlieb	Haueter	25	Deisen	"	"	Weaver	
17	Christ	Kurtz	21	Elbrunn	"	"		
18	Mathis	Weis	29	Deerne	"	"	Coachman	
19	Philip	Spitzle	22	Elbrunn	"	"	Stonecutter	
20	Mart	Cabsonia	55	Rollinger	"	"	Farmer	
21	Barbary	do	23	do	"	"		
22	Anna Maria	do	20	do	"	"		
23	John	Gundlach	37	Wilferthausen	"	"	Shoemaker	
24	Anna Christianna	do	31	do	"	"		
25	Conrad	do	8	do	"	"		
26	August	do	1	Wolfenhausen	"	"		
27	Elizabeth	Lubach	30	Brunsler	"	"		
28	John Test	Briamner	55	Ulmbeim	"	"	do	
29	Eliza	Reyland	34	Speckenheim	"	"	Carpenter	
30	Anna	Sib	5m	do	"	"		
31	Fredrick	Eliza Reyland	25	do	"	"		
32	Adam M	Herbert	56	Steinberg	"	"	Weaver	
33	Catherine	do	45	do	"	"		
34	Marianna	do	20	do	"	"		
35	Valentine	do	17	do	"	"		
36	Sebast	Herbert	15	do	"	"	Farmer	
37	Henry	do	14	do	"	"		
38	Regina	do	12	do	"	"		
39	Barbara	do	9	do	"	"		
40	Georgt	do	3	do	"	"		
41	Michel	Sekmert	26	do	"	"	Carpenter	
42	Christina	Weiland	35	Rickersbach	"	"		
43	Lorenz	Brumm	45	Schweinheim	"	"	Papermaker	
44	Elizabeth	do	33	do	"	"		
45	Michel	do	17	do	"	"		
46	Barbary	do	6	do	"	"		
47	Joanna	do	4	do	"	"		
48	Anna	do	6m	do	"	"		
49	Lorenz	Brumm	49	do	"	"	do	
50	Anna Maria	do	53	do	"	"		
51	Mary	do	19	do	"	"		
52	John	do	18	do	"	"		
53	Joseph	do	12	do	"	"		
54	George	Kulmann	31	do	"	"	do	
55	Jacob	do	40	do	"	"	do	
56								

46	Barbary										
47	Joanna	do	4	do	"	"	"				
48	Anna	do	5m	do	"	"	"		do		
49	Lorenz	Brüner	49	do	"	"	"				
50	Anna Maria	do	53	do	"	"	"				
51	Mary	do	19	do	"	"	"				
52	John	do	18	do	"	"	"				
53	Joseph	do	12	do	"	"	"		do		
54	George	Kulmann	31	do	"	"	"		do		
55	Jacob	do	40	do	"	"	"				
56	Susanna	Brunn	42	do	"	"	"		Joiner		
57	William	Lang	35	Mainaschaft	"	"	"				
58	Maryanna	do	36	do	"	"	"				
59	Margaret	do	9	do	"	"	"				
60	Agnes	do	8	do	"	"	"				
61	Michel	do	4	do	"	"	"				
62	Catherine	do	1	do	"	"	"		Farmer		
63	Philip	Roth	43	do	"	"	"		do		
64	Aman	Christ	39	Salzbach	"	"	"				
65	Anna	Maria do	37	do	"	"	"				
66	Eva	do	3	do	"	"	"		Tailor		
67	Stephen	Kron	27	Gropwollstadt	"	"	"		Shoemaker		
68	George	Reis	27	Salzbach	"	"	"				
69	Mary	do	29	do	"	"	"				
70	Margaret	Leib	31	Mainlingen	"	"	"		Cooper		
71	John J	Walter	45	do	"	"	"				
72	Ana Victoria	do	39	do	"	"	"				
73	Joanna	do	5	do	"	"	"				
74	Elyza	do	2	do	"	"	"				
75	Conrad	Dogenhard	29	Reichenbach	"	"	"		Farmer		
76	Elizabeth	do	30	do	"	"	"				
77	George	do	2	do	"	"	"		Do		
78	George	Ruckbaum	57	do	"	"	"				
79	Catherine	do	51	do	"	"	"				
80	Elizabeth	do	21	do	"	"	"				
81	John	P do	21	do	"	"	"		Tailor		
82	John	S do	15	do	"	"	"				
83	Anna	Catharine do	10	do	"	"	"				
84	John	P do	7	do	"	"	"				
85	Carol	Ernst	42	Gollinger	"	"	"				
86	John	Kraut	30	Erlebach	"	"	"		Shoemaker		
87	Eva	do	28	do	"	"	"				
88	Anna	Maria do	3	do	"	"	"				
89	Anna	M do	3m	do	"	"	"				
90	Eva	do	54	do	"	"	"				
91	John	Adam do	25	do	"	"	"		Weaver		
92	Mary	do	15	do	"	"	"				
93	Eleonore	Brase	42	Verdon	"	"	"				
94	Everhard	Ponenkemper	35	Elfen	"	"	"				
95	Gertrude	do	34	do	"	"	"				
96	Lesette	do	2	do	"	"	"				
97	William	Andre	30	Kalb	"	"	"		Brickmaker		
98	Meyer	Eisenberg	26	Hof Geismar	"	"	"		Butcher		
99	Moses	do	23	do	"	"	"		Tanner		
100	Conrad	Lochmann	38	Homberg	"	"	"		Smith		
101	Sophia	do	30	do	"	"	"				
102	Elizabeth	do	6	do	"	"	"				
103	Reinhart	do	5	do	"	"	"				
104	Mary	do	2	do	"	"	"				
105	Christian	Bickel	27	Oberbiesheim	"	"	"		Weaver		
106	Martha	E do	32	do	"	"	"				
107	Christanna	do	7	do	"	"	"				
108	Gertrude	do	3	do	"	"	"				
109	Frans	Grengeback	56	do	"	"	"		do		
110	John	Gempel	26	Riebelsdorf	"	"	"		Baker		
111	Hartman	Warner	20	Homburg	"	"	"		Shoemaker		
112	Heim	Reinhardt	19	do	"	"	"		Farmer		
113	John	Reiher	44	Haiberode	"	"	"		Weaver		
114	Anna	Catharine do	47	do	"	"	"				
115	Carl	E do	17	do	"	"	"				
115	Reinhardt	do	15	do	"	"	"				
117	Martha	E Schwarz	22	Oberbiesheim	"	"	"				
118	John	Schoffer	35	Homberg	"	"	"		Joiner		
119	Fridricke	do	29	do	"	"	"				
120	Eleonore	do	10	do	"	"	"				
121	William	do	8	do	"	"	"				
122	George	do	5	do	"	"	"				
123	Ferdinand	do	3	do	"	"	"				
124	Maria	do	1	do	"	"	"				
125	Anna	E Kiemenschneider	17	Robertsheim	"	"	"				
126	Veis	Grenfelder	19	Schopfloch	"	"	"		Ropemaker		
127	Hans	Petrap	49	Bensheim							

115	John Schoppen	35	Homberg	"	"	Joiner	
119	Fridricke do	29	do	"	"		
120	Eleonore do	10	do	"	"		
121	William do	8	do	"	"		
122	George do	5	do	"	"		
123	Ferdinand do	3	do	"	"		
124	Maria do	1	do	"	"		
125	Anna C Riemenschneider	17	Roberthein	"	"		
126	Veis Grunfelder	19	Schopfloch	"	"	Ropemaker	
127	Frans Pistrup	19	Bernhardt	"	"	Joiner	
128	Henry Wolf	25	Homberg	"	"	Shoemaker	
129	H C Brandau	19	do	"	"	Clerk	
130	Caroline Kupper	37	Steinar	"	"		
131	William do	5	do	"	"		
132	Fedel Schenck	32	Frankweiler	"	"	Farmer	
133	I H Binder	26	Hofgarten	"	"	Shoemaker	
134	Adam Lauer	29	Do	"	"	Farmer	
135	Mary Hofmann	20	Unterentfel	"	"		
136	Catherine do	3	Do	"	"		
137	George Lauer	25	Do	"	"	Do	
138	Fredrick Schreier	27	Do	"	"	Shoemaker	

Aug 31 st 1854
Jacob Simpson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SUSAN E. HOWELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 4, 1841

NUMBER: 56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Port of Batts Sept 4 1841

I Edwin Baily (C) solemnly swear that the
within list subscribed by me my name contains
to the best of my belief a true and just account
or report of all the persons who have been
on board the Ship Susan E Howell from Liverpool
or at any other foreign port or at sea
and in said Ship into any District in the
United States using the Exportures from said
port of Liverpool

Sworn before me this
Fourth Day of Sept 1841

Edwin Baily

Sam Brady Collr

Passengers from Liverpool per Ship S. E. Howell

S.E. HOWELL
SEPT 4, 1841

James	Tighe	50	1	
Bridget	do	16	2	
Ellen	Meehan	30	3	
Child		8 Patrick	4	
do		4 Thomas	5	
do		2 Luke	6	
James	McKilleje	50	7	
Mrs	do	50	8	
James	do	17	9	
Bridget	do	13	10	
Patrick	do	11	11	
David	do	9	12	
Bernard	Kelly	20	13	
James	Henry	21	14	
Peter	O'Mahon	24	15	
David	McAtee		16	
Mrs	do		17	
John	do		18	
Wm	McKillop	6	19	
James	McKinley	24	20	
Bernard	McKeloham	28	21	
John	McGinley	20	22	
Richard	Gurly	20	23	
Rosey	Do		24	
Bridget	Do	12	25	
Nancy	do	10	26	
Edward	do	8	27	
Judith	do	5	28	
Patrick	do Infant	3	29	
Daniel	McWilliams	23	30	
Catherine	do & Inf	25	31A	

Boy 1

Adult Females

6 Children & Infants

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP REBECCA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 9, 1841

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Master of the Ship Rebecca of Bremen
do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed List subscribed
with my name Contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just
and true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign
Port, or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 9th Sept 1821

Before me

Walsh
J.P.

D. H. Devers

List of Passengers taken on board of Bremen ship REBECCA SEPT 14th 1841
Rebecca whereof Daniel H. Devers is Master burden 463 tons & there is now
Bremen on board and bound for Baltimore.

	Names	age	Occupation	the Country to which they severally belong to.	the Country by which they become Inhabitants	Remarks
	Cabin Passengers					
1	J.C. Roth	38	Farmer	Steinkirchen	Pennsylvania	
2	Julius Schmaker	21	do	do	do	
	Steerage Passengers					
1	Wilhelm Meister	33	Watchmaker	Lübeke, Hannover	Indiana	
2	Maria Reitmann	24	"	"	"	
3	Henry Mei	3	"	"	"	
4	Sophie Reitmann	20	"	"	"	
5	Caroline Mei	16	"	"	"	
6	Daniel Kaufman	54	Schaemaker	Diedenhoff	Darmstadt	Baltimore
7	Lisie Kaufmann	49	"	"	"	"
8	Dätke Wehm	18	"	"	"	"
9	Henry Wehm	16	"	"	"	"
10	Elisa Wehm	12	"	"	"	"
11	Aler Wehm	8	"	"	"	"
12	George Kaufman	16	"	"	"	"
13	Christian Deuning	23	Cartwright	Dedding	Würtenberg	Philadelphia
14	Catherine Deuning	46	"	do	"	"
15	William Koch	24	farmer	do	"	"
16	Philip Kellger	39	do	do	"	"
17	Henry Kuttenbrock	44	Bricklayer	Lähne	Prusia	Missouri
18	Christian Grannemann	30	Farmer	Nordhemm	do	Pittsburg
19	Caroline Beckmann	24	"	"	"	"
20	Margaretha Beckmann	50	"	"	"	"
21	Ernst Beckmann	18	"	"	"	"
22	Mary Beckmann	16	"	"	"	"
23	Christian Wegeman	24	servant-girl	Biedenkopff	Darmstadt	Baltimore
24	Dorothea Müller	21	Ditto	"	"	"
25	Helene Müller	15	Ditto	"	"	"
26	Catharine Heintzoff	15	Ditto	"	"	"
27	Hermann Pönner	53	Watchmaker	"	"	"
28	Henriette Pönner	24	"	"	"	"
29	George Pönner	21	"	"	"	"
30	John Schmidt	36	Weaver	Karlstadt	Bavaria	"
31	Elisabeth Wesseling	32	"	"	"	"
32	Adolphe Morgenthal	26	Baker	Pappenhausen	"	Cincinatti
33	Catharine Kassmann	26	"	"	"	"
34	Michel Goep	42	farmer	Fulthausen	"	"
35	Christian Laude	42	Dyer	Aschaffenburg	"	Pittsburg
36	Amalia Keiler	34	"	"	"	"
37	Joseph Weidner	23	Baker	Unterleimeck	"	"
38	John Fortsch	37	farmer	Wiesenthal	"	Indiana
39	Barbara Heithamp	44	"	"	"	"
40	John Heithamp	14	"	"	"	"
41	Georg Heithamp	11	"	"	"	"
42	John Heithamp	9	"	"	"	"

	John. Heilhaf.	39.	farmer	Wajsenkrait	"	Indiana	
39	Babara Heilhamp.	49.	"	"	"	"	1
41	John. Heilhamp	14.	"	"	"	"	
41	Lorenz Heilhamp.	11.	"	"	"	"	
42	John. Heilhamp	9.	"	"	"	"	
43	Georg. Heilhamps.	5.	"	"	"	"	
44	Henry. Heilhamp	2.	"	"	"	"	
45	Conrad. Leistner	54.	farmer	Goldenthal	Bavaria	Indiana	
46	Catharine Leistner	47.	"	"	"	"	
47	Barbara. Leistner	20.	"	"	"	"	
48	Jacob. Leistner	17.	"	"	"	"	
49	Johanne. Leistner	15.	"	"	"	"	
50	John. Leistner.	11.	"	"	"	"	
51	Barbara. Leistner	14.	"	"	"	"	
52	Anna Leistner.	10.	"	"	"	"	
53	Michel Huttimann	38.	farmer	Merzenheim	Würtemberg	Philadelphia.	
54	Jacob Huttimann	30.	"	"	"	"	
55	Dorothea Fogert.	20.	"	"	"	"	
56	Christian Fogert.	2.	"	"	"	"	
57	Georg Geop.	37.	farmer	Sonthausen	Bavaria	Cincinatti	
58	Caspar Nette	50	"	Grossenheim	"	Indiana	
59	Magret Nette.	43.	"	"	"	"	
60	Rosina Nette.	7.	"	"	"	"	
61	Jacob Nette	15.	"	"	"	"	
62	Magret Nette.	9.	"	"	"	"	
63	Michel Nette.	4½	"	"	"	"	
64	Johanne. Mann.	27.	"	"	"	"	
65	Balthasar Thiele	40.	farmer	Saulbach	Darmstadt.	Pittsburg.	
66	Catharine. Thiele	37.	"	"	"	"	
67	Catharine Thiele	18.	"	"	"	"	
68	Elisabetta Thiele	15.	"	"	"	"	
69	Elisabetta Thiele	4.	"	"	"	"	
70	Balthasar Thiele	14.	"	"	"	"	
71	Friedrich Michel	24	Apothecary	Breidenbopff.	"	Baltimore	
72	August. Mambach	27.	Schoemaker	"	"	"	
73	Georg. Beiter.	18.	Tailor	"	"	"	
74	Martin Thiele	46.	farmer	Saulbach	Darmstadt. Hessia.	"	
75	Johann Meisen	41.	"	"	"	"	
76	Henry. Thiele.	22.	"	"	"	"	
77	Johannes Thiele.	20.	"	"	"	"	
78	Caspar Thiele	13.	"	"	"	"	
79	Maria Thiele	9.	"	"	"	"	
80	Henry Thiele	80.	"	"	"	"	
81	John Thiele	36.	"	"	"	"	
82	Andreas Thiele	40.	farmer	Darmstadt Hessia		New-Albany.	
83	Christoph Thiele	41	"	Saulbach Darmst.		"	
84	Henry Thiele.	19.	"	"	"	"	
85	Christoph. Mann.	31.	"	Kaiserslé	Bavaria	Indiana.	
86	Christian Morland.	23.	Blacksmith.	Dreyade	"	Baltimore	
87	John. Regner.	32.	Schoemaker.	Clemens	"	"	
88	John. Kolb.	27.	farmer.	"		"	
89	Kunigunde Kolb.	23.	"	"		"	
90	Barthelemy Mann.	54.	Farmer.	Bodenbopff.	Darmst.	"	

	Joseph Meier	21.	"	Hannover	Havana	Indiana.	
86	Christian Morland	23.	Blacksmith	Lingade	"	Baltimore	
87	John Wagner	32.	Shoemaker	Clausen	"	"	
88	John Volk	27.	farmer	"	"	"	
89	Kunigunde Volk	23.	"	"	"	"	
90	Barthelmy Hamm	54.	Farmer	Brückhöfe	Darmst.	"	
91	Elisa Hamm	57.	"	"	"	"	
92	Dorothea Hamm	23.	"	"	"	"	
93	Christine Engmann	24.	Servant-girl	"	"	"	
94	John Beisel	27.	Shoemaker	Lichtheim	Hannover	"	
95	Christian Schaap	32.	"	Arnsberg	"	"	
96	Moritz Meier	35.	"	Igelheide	Meiningen	"	
97	Albert Braunsdorf	40.	Glas-maker	Bissendorf	Hannover	Cincinnati.	
98	Julius Müller	19.	"	Braunschweig	Rudolstadt	Philadelphia	
99	Hermann Schmann	22.	farmer	Braunschweig	Hannover	Cincinnati	
100	Anna Schmann	20.	"	"	"	"	
101	Catharine Schmann	21.	"	"	"	"	
102	Maria Schmann	18.	"	"	"	"	
103	Wilhelm Herrgott	25	Tailor	Neuhaus	Schwarzburg	Philadelphia	
104	Carl Wirth	23.	Komödiant	Brückhöfe	Darmst.	Baltimore	
105	Jacob Röhr	45.	Husbandman	Igelheide	"	"	
106	Johanne Röhr	39.	"	"	"	"	
107	Adelheid Röhr	14.	"	"	"	"	
108	Amalie Röhr	11.	"	"	"	"	
109	Adolph Röhr	3.	"	"	"	"	
110	John van Langen	31.	farmer	Braunschweig	Hannover	Cincinnati	
111	Heinr. Meier	31.	"	"	"	"	
112	Elisa Meier	3.	"	"	"	"	
113	Maria Meier	1.	"	"	"	"	
114	August Chr. Bleitz	24.	Brickler	Brückhöfe	Hessen	"	
115	Henry Müller	24.	Glasmaker	Igelheide	Meiningen	Baltimore.	
116	Carl Müller	35	"	"	"	"	
117	Jacob Müller	25.	"	"	"	"	
118	Hermann Müller	14.	"	"	"	"	
119	Anton Schmidt	27.	Tailor	Oldenburg	Oldenburg	"	
120	Hermann Eichhoff	37.	farmer	Uffeln	Hannover	Cincinnaty	
121	Hermann Eichhoff	3/12.	"	"	"	"	
122	Anna Marie Meier	21.	Servant-girl	"	"	"	
123	Henry Welle	23.	Tailor	Lechnan	Darmst.	Baltimore	
124	Gerhard Niehaus	22.	farmer	Uffhausen	Hannover	Cincinnaty	
125	Ludwig Herbott	23	"	"	"	"	
126	Bernhard Kohlmann	19.	"	"	"	Cumberland.	
127	Joseph Wellbrock	20.	"	"	"	Cincinnaty	
128	Rudolf Borgerding	37.	"	Uffeln	"	"	5-
129	Magret Jahn	33.	"	"	"	"	
130	Magaret Borgerding	7.	"	"	"	"	
131	Hermann Borgerding	4.	"	"	"	"	
132	John Borgerding	2.	"	"	"	"	
133	Magret Jahn	64.	"	"	"	"	
134	Justus Fiedler	44.	farmer	Schmalzfeld	Hessia	Pittsburgh	
135	Elisabeth Fiedler	44.	"	"	"	"	
136	Mantabe Fiedler	23	"	"	"	"	
137	Jacob Fiedler	19.	"	"	"	"	
138	[illegible]						

134	Gustav	Fiedler	44.	farmer	Schmalzfeld	Hessia	Pittsburgh
135	Elisabeth	Fiedler	44.	"	"	"	"
136	Mantalse.	Fiedler	23	"	"	"	"
137	Jacob.	Fiedler	19.	"	"	"	"
138	Olisa	Fiedler	17.	"	"	"	"
139	Martin	Fiedler	15.	"	"	"	"
140	Maria	Fiedler	12.	"	"	"	"
141	William	Fiedler	9.	"	"	"	"
142	August	Fiedler	5	"	"	"	"
143	Valentin	Lehring	22.	Tailor	"	"	"
144	Magret	Rabe.	11.	Miss	Hasedorn.	Oldenburg.	Cincinatty
145	Maria	Pfeffermann.	23.	servant-girl	Lahn	"	Baltimore
146	Gerhard.	Müller	27.	"	Offhausen.	Hannover	"
147	Regina	Ehlmann.	21.	"	Uffeln.	"	"
148	Regina	Behring	19.	"	"	"	Cincinaty
149	Herman	Mellum.	28.	Tailor	"	"	Baltimore
150	Hermann	Bussau.	22.	farmer.	"	"	"
151	Henry.	Barkemeyer	19.	"	"	"	"
152	Henry.	Dicke.	19.	"	"	"	"
153	Wilhelm	Spriess	25.	Tailor	Wittgenstein	Prussia	"
154	Johan	an Mellum	30.	Schoemaker	Pinneberg	Darmstadt.	St Louis
155	Maria	Müller.	25	servant-girl	Marburg.	Hessia	Baltimore
156	Elisa	Brink	19.	"	"	"	New York.
157	Jacob	Schuckhard	33.	Painter.	"	"	Baltimore
158	Elisabeth.	Schuckhard.	32.	servant-girl.	"	"	Charlestown
159	Gustav	Meinhard	20.	Teacher.	Oldendorf	Hessia	Missouri
160	Georg.	Heiser	32.	Stonemason.	Bremen.	Prussia	"
161	Gottfried	Gleisner	60	farmer.	"	"	"
162	Johann.	Gleisner.	55	"	"	"	"
163	Gottfried	Gleisner	20	"	"	"	"
164	Christian	Gleisner.	21.	"	"	"	"
165	Pauline	Moller.	3/4.	"	"	"	"
166	Johanne	Krogen.	32.	"	"	"	"
167	Endrie	Krogen.	1 1/2.	"	"	"	"
168	Georg.	Krenge.	30.	Farmer	Emmerode	Hessia	Indiana
169	Johann.	Schneider	21.	"	Grimsfeld	"	Baltimore
170	Martin	Langenhagen.	27.	farmer	Mashorn	"	"
171	William	Schmeltz	25	Schoemaker.	Neumagen	"	Indiana.
172	Georg.	Meinerotth.	20.	Saddler.	Malsfeld	"	"
173	Johan.	J Hammer	28	Brickler.	Bindenkopff	Darmstadt	Baltimore
174	Elisabeth.	Pfeiffer	23.	"	"	"	"
175	Carl	Meinhard		farmer	Lübbecke	Prussia	"
176	Theodor	Ogelvie		Clerk	Memel	"	"
177	Georg.	Knauff		Merchant	Hamburg	Hamburg.	"
178	Johannes	Pfeffer.		Tailor	Kirchhain	Hessia	"
179	Henry.	Meyer		farmer.	Uelzte.	Hannover	"
180	Valentin	Bartmann		Saddler	Dreyen.	Hessia	"
181	Luthe.	von Hoff.		"	Bindenkopff	Darmst.	"
182	John.	Lippelshoff		Blacksmith	"	"	"
183	Henry.	Hensfeld		Tailor	Lühne	Hannover	"

174	Elisabetta Spiesser	23.	"	"	"
175	Carl Ehrenstrand		Farmer	Pitkäkoski Russia	"
176	Theodor Czelovic		Clerk	Memel "	"
177	Georg Knauff		Merchant	Hamburg Hamburg	"
178	Johannes Spiesser		Tailor	Kerchsbrunn Hessia	"
179	Georg Meyer		Farmer	Uelzte Hannover	"
180	Valentin Bartmann		Tailor	Dreyen Hessia	"
181	Lukke wm. Hoff		"	Friedrichsgfs Darmst.	"
182	John Appelquist		Blacksmith	" "	"
183	Henry Hausfeld		Tailor	Celle Hannover	"
184	Franz Reis		Farmer	Münster Prussia	"

D. H. Devers.

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VESPER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 13, 1841

NUMBER: 58

I Wm Sylvester — Master of the Ship Victor
of N York do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
List Subscribed with my name Contains to the best of my knowledge
and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship at N York
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 18th Feb 1841 — Wm Sylvester
Before me
J Walsh
J P

SEPT 13, 1841

VESTER

List of 122 Passengers on board the Ship Vesper Capt Sylvester bound for Baltimore

	Names		from	Occupation	age
X 1	Johann	Forbeck	Bornstedt	farmer	51 years
X 2	Eva Adam	do	do		18 "
X 3	Adam	Seyfert	Seitang	do	46.
X 4	Mary	do	do		32.
X 5	Peter	do	do		4.
X 6	Johann	Heuer	Neukelheim	do	44.
X 7	Anna Elis	do	do		49.
X 8	Mary	do	do		18.
X 9	Elis	do	do		14.
X 10	Mary	do	do		7.
X 11	Elisab	Schiefer	Langsch		35.
X 12	Phil	Weber	N Lauterbach	shomaker	28.
X 13	Carl	Baumbrandt	Lauterbach		27.
X 14	Peter	Himmel	Marbach	farmer	27.
X 15	Christ	Feuberger	Ober Gudernbach	do	34.
X 16	Elisab	do	do		33.
X 17	Franziska	Weber	Neukelheim		36.
X 18	Adam	do	do		3.
X 19	Heinr Chr	Helle	Obenbüchren	shomaker	61.
X 20	Mar Cath	do	do		62.
X 21	Anna Christ	do	do		26.
X 22	Marianne	Wittmeyer	Niederbrech		35.
X 23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		22.
X 24	Heinrich	Hartung	Hesse	weaver	23.
24 A	Heinrich	Adam	N. Friesland	Seaman	61

No.	Names		From	Occupation	Age
× 25	Joh. G.	Bachmann	Pollwitz	farmer	43 yrs.
× 26	Joh.	Christ	do		39.
× 27	Christ	Gottl.	do		17.
× 28	Joh.	Christ	do		19.
29	Heinrich		do		9.
30	Hanna	Chr.	do		4½.
× 31	Henr.	Carl	do		1.
× 32	Joh:	Joh.	Dittrich	Nybe	17.
× 33	Joh.	Gottl.	do	do	24.
× 34	Carl	Schäfer		Ebersdorf	28.
× 35	Elisab.		do	do	47.
× 36	Heinr.		do	do	24.
× 37	Joh.		do	do	16.
38	Werner		do	do	11.
39	Peter		do	do	8.
40	Elisab.	Schmidt		do	30.
× 41	Conr.	Gries		Oppenbergen	32.
× 42	Georg	Theiss		Wyttern	31.
× 43	Joh.	Roth		Burkhausen	36.
× 44	Burghal	Leigler		Friedericth	21.
× 45	Joh.	Lohmann		Paulinzell	34.
× 46	Christ.		do	do	46.
× 47	Joh.	Hummel		Hainspain	21.
× 48	Georg	Lubenkau		Smalcad	22.
× 49	Joh. Georg	Heil		Friedenhoff	51.
× 50	Elisab.		do	do	44.
× 51	Georg	Casp.	do	do	13.
× 52	Victor	Friedmann		Altstein	27.
× 53	Christian	Meyer		Bürger	35.
× 54	Joh.	Kreutzer		Wallbach	62.
× 55	Elisab.		do	do	50.

No.	Names	from	Occupation	age
56	Seb Neudörfer	Wallbach	farmer	17 yrs
57	Casp. do	do		14.
58	Seb. do	do		9.
59	Adam Frank	Blatz	shoemaker	27.
60	Anna do	do		23.
61	Anna Mar. Lotz	Schwarzenbach		24.
62	Mar. Dor. Wenzel	Leutkirch		13.
63	Mary Wenzel	do		11.
64	Florian Mühlig	Hofstadt	farmer	29.
65	Anna Hubert	Gerra		32.
66	Marianne Krug	Eichelsdorf		27.
67	Mary Schwarzrock	Friesenhausen		23.
68	Jac Schwarzrock	do		3.
69	Mark do	do		1.
70	[redacted] do	do	[redacted]	[redacted]
71	Ulrich do	do		16.
72	Mich. Hugenhausen	Eberlshausen	farmer	54.
73	Cath. do	do		57.
74	Mich do	do		28.
75	Cath. do	do		23.
76	Jerg. do	do		20.
77	Amanda do	do		18.
78	Johann do	do		17.
79	Bernh. Kuhnen	Scharfe	do	39.
80	Mary May do	do		39.
81	Hans Herm do	do		11.
82	Elise Charl do	do		9.
83	Cath. Reg. do	do		7.
84	Herm. Rud do	do		5.
85	Heim Rud Jäger	Hesse	taylor	23.
86	Anna Mar. Bergmann	Erre		20.

	Names	from	Occupation	age
X97	Fried. Bergmann	Ehe	farmer	23 years
X98	Heinr. Richter	Ehe	d°	25.
X99	Anna Mar. d°	d°		27.
X100	Heinr. Ludw. d°	d°		3/4.
X101	Anna Mar. Hofeld.	Lehmer		20.
X102	Ludw. Philipsborn	Venka	d°	30.
X103	Herm. Schwegmann	Ehe	d°	24.
X104	Samuel Rosenstock	Thann	merchant	35.
X105	Carol. Rosenblatt	Stadtgeis		21.
X106	Anton Hohn	Bischofsheim	farmer	33.
X107	Elisab. d°	d°		39.
X108	Adalbert d°	d°		11.
X109	Ant. Mart. d°	d°		9.
X110	Theophile d°	d°		1.
X111	Ludw. d°	d°		5.
X112	Veronica d°	d°		3/4.
X113	Anna Mar. Bardroff	Gladungen		47.
X114	Ludw. d°	d°		6.
X115	Joseph d°	d°		4.
X116	Ch. Alois Erb	d°		15.
X117	Gregor d°	d°		18.
X118	Mary. Elisab. Lederhuber	Wiesenfeldheim		31.
X119	Anna d°	d°		31.
X120	Carl. d°	d°		26.
X121	Josine d°	d°		10.
X122	Theodor d°	d°		6.
X123	Adam d°	d°		2.
X124	Joh. Dreisch	d°	clothmaker	35.
X125	Casp. Schneider	d°	d°	21.
X126	Alois Korb	d°	d°	29.
X127	Therese Heim	d°		21

	Name	From	Occupation	Age
118	Emanuela Sara	Bladungen		25 years
119	a Mag. Engers	Haselbach		23.
120	x Sus. Tobben	Oldenburg	weaver	28.
121	x Carl Marcard	do	farmer	34.
122	x Adam Adam	Langsach	smith	11.
123	Cath do	do		35.
124	Mar. Eva do	do		14.
125	Joh. Jos do	do		11.
126	Cath do	do		6.
127	Joh do	do		3.
128	Carl Walter	Schildkrippen	do	76.

Bremen 9.17. July 1841

[redacted] J. Nichulhaus [redacted]

Wm Sylvester

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EUROPEAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 23, 1841

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 23rd 1841

I, Thos McLellan do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig European master into any at New Port England — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said district of the United States, since the departure from said port of

Thomas McLellan

Sworn the 23rd September 1841

BEFORE

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship European SEPT 23, 1841
of Thomastown ——— *at* New Port England

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
James T. Baker	30	Male	Gentleman	NAT and England	———	none
Elizabeth Thomas	25	Female	Lady			

Sworn to Sept 23 1841

Saml Bowdoy Mayor

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHN DUNLAP

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1841

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 27th September 184/

I, Daniel L. Choate do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship John Dunlap at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship John Dunlap into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Daniel L Choate

Sworn the 27th September 184/

BEFORE

H. Sanderson

HATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship John Dunlap JOHN DUNLAP SEPT 27 1841
of Cattaro *at* Liverpool

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.

Names	age	Sex	Where Born	When From	To whom Due Allegiance	Occupation	To what place intend going to	
Robert Currie	25	Male	Scotland	Scotland	Great Britain	Farmer	Richmond	13 March
Sarah L Currie	25	Female	Scotland	do	do	PAGE 1	do	
Isaac Currie	3	Male	do	do	do		do	
John Currie	1	Male	do	do	do		do	10 March
Hugo Little	27	Male	do	do	do	Farmer	do	
Duncan Robinson	27	Male	do	do	do	Miner	Mount Savage	
Alexander Robinson	19	Male	do	do	do	do	do	
Eleanor Jameson	27	Female	Ireland	Ireland	do		Washington	10 March
John Parker	60	Male	do	do	do	Farmer	Ohio	10 do
Sarah Parker	30	Female	do	do	do		do	
Martha Parker	8	do	do	do	do		do	
Agnes Parker	6	do	do	do	do		do	
Wm John Parker	4	Male	do	do	do		do	
Jane Parker	2	Female	do	do	do		do	
Mary Graham	26	Female	Scotland	Scotland	do		Mount Savage	
Jane Graham	6	do	do	do	do		do	
Jennet Graham	3	do	do	do	do		do	
James Graham	60	Male	do	do	do	Miner	do	
Alexander Graham	14	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Mary Graham	12	Female	do	do	do	do	do	
Mary Quinn	20	do	Ireland	Ireland	do		Baltimore	
Bridget Woods	55	do	do	do	do	Dress Maker	Washington	
Bridget Woods	24	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Margaret Woods	18	do	do	do	do	do	do	
Peter Matthews	27	Male	do	Gibraltar	do	Baker	Baltimore	

Samuel L Choate

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SOPHIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1841

NUMBER: 61

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Barque Sophia

October 1841

J. Walsh J.P

(Dan'l Beenken

List of Passengers on board the Bremen bark Sophie, of 200 Bremen burthen, 2 Oct 1854

whereof D. Boenken is master, from Bremen, bound for Baltimore

No.	Names		Last Dwelling Place	where bound to	Occupation	Age in years	Sex male	Sex female	Children from 1 to 14 years	Babies under one year	Baggage
1	Louis Nicolaus	Hostorff	Seborgen	Ohio	Cooper	24	1				1 Box.
2	Joseph	Stollwerner	Oberpfalzheim	Baltimore	Joiner	28	1				1 Trunk
3	Johannes	Dietz	Wolfe	do	Peasant	60	1				2 do.
4	Fredrich	Wiedoiver	Jenne	Centinnati	do	27	1				2 boxes & 1 Trunk
5	Marie Elisabth	do	"	"	"	34		1			
6	Gerhard Friederich	do	"	"	"	8	1				
7	Georg Friederich	do	"	"	"	5			1		
8	Gerhard	Wiedoiver	"	"	"	15	1		Died		
9	John Baptist	Ulmanstt	Basel	Missouri	Theolog	2[illegible]	1				
10	John Friedrich	Hegelie	Heilbronn	Pensylvania	baker	2[illegible]	1				1 boxe & 1 bag
11	John Philipp	Hammel	do	Baltimore	blacksmith	22	1				1 boxe & 1 Trunk
12	Conrad	Bebmer	Bayreuth	"	"	23	1				1 Trunk
13	Johannes	Fuchs	Hirschbach	Pillsburg	Peasant	35	1				1 boxe
14	Barbara	Goldschsper	"	"	"	25		1			2 boxes.
15	Margaret	"	"	"	"	3			1		1 Casks
16	John	"	"	"	"	3/4				0	
17	John	Fuchs	"	"	"	28	1				
18	Georg	Ries	Mattmannsmuth	Indiana	Weaver	26	1				1 boxe & 1 Trunk
19	Margaret	"	"	"	"	21		1			1 bag
20	Barbara	"	"	"	"	1/2				0	
21	John	"	"	"	"	17	1				
22	Sebastian	Wagner	Geilshausen	Baltimore	merchant	60	1				4 boxes & 1 bag
23	Catharine	"	"	"	"	60		1			
24	Margaret	"	"	"	"	30		1			
25	Henry	"	"	"	"	28	1				
26	Peter	"	"	"	"	26	1				
27	Charly	"	"	"	"	24	1				
28	Henry	Wolfenbach	"	"	Clockmaker	30	1				3 boxes
29	Catharine	"	"	"	"	32		1			
30	William	Spranke	Linda	Ohio	Peasant	34	1				1 boxe
31	Catharine	"	"	"	"	26		1			
32	Heinrich von	Eif	Grünberg	Baltimore	do	27	1				1 boxe & 1 bag
33	Margaret	"	"	"	"	63		1			
34	William	Hess	"	"	butcher	16	1				1 bags
35	Jacob	do	"	"	Clockmaker	20	1				1 Trunk
36	Seibert	Stein	Kestrick	"	weaver	25	1				
37	Peter	Herold	Lochow	"	Clockmaker	24	1				2 boxes
38	Christine	Immel	Neugerersdorff	"	"	19		1			
39	Georg	Helbach	Mattmannsmuth	"	weaver	23	1				1 bag
40	Martin	Jakobs	Mistelgau	Pillsburg	labourer	22	1				1 Trunk
41	John	Dippold	Lochow	Baltimore	"	25	1				2 boxes
42	Georg	Waldmann	Dürnhof	Pillsburg	joiner	28	1				
43	Georg	Hacker	Obermsees	do	miller	42	1				2 boxes & 1 Trunk
44	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	39		1			
45	Georg	"	"	"	"	20	1				
46	Catharine	"	"	"	"	7		1			
47	John	Eisenhäth	"	"	servant	30	1				1 Trunk
48	Barbara	Holzmann	Neudettlau	do	"	18		1			1 boxe
49	Barbara	Arnold	Kreit	do	"	22		1			
50	Hunigund	Liebenberger	Mengersdorff	Baltimore		28		1			1 boxe
51	John	Kleffner	Lämmersdorf	do	Peasant	39	1				2 boxes & 1 Trunk
52	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	38		1			
53	Catharine	"	"	"	"	11		1			
54	Simon	Schwartz	Krögelstein	do	servant	29	1				2 boxes
55	Barbara	Hoffmann	Leinmersdorf	"	"	27		1			2 do.
56	Michael	Fichtl	do	"	Clockmaker	25	1				
57	Friedrich Ludwig	Maisel	Mengersdorf	do	Tailor	39	1				2 boxes

58	Heinrich	Käsperlein	Kregelstein	do	Labourer	41	1					2 boxes
59	Dorothea	do	"	"	"	39		1				
60	John	Frantz	"	"	"	15	1					
61	George	Fabrmann	Hanz	Cincinnati	weaver	49	1					2 boxes 2 Casks
62	Catharine	"	"	"	"	46		1				
63	Catharine	"	"	"	"	16		1				
64	Johann	Schmitt	"	"	"	18	1					
65	Georg	Fabrmann	"	"	"	12	1					
66	Kunigunde	Arnett	Mengersdorf	Baltimore	"	22		1				
67	Balser	do	"	"	"	2			1			
68	Peter	Zimmermann	Oberwaitz	Pittsburg	Tailor	29	1					1 box
69	Margaretha	Sieger	Neustadt	do	"	40		1				1 box & 1 bag
70	Anne Margaret	Baumüller	"	"	"	15		1				
71	Barbara	Mayer	Hansfeld	Baltimore	"	24		1				
72	Catharine	Fleish	Kleinhüll	do	"	26		1				1 box
73	Anne	Hoffmann	Lochow	Pittsburg	"	24		1				
74	Jacob	Leicht	Plankenfels	do	miller	52	1					2 boxes
75	Marie	do	"	"	"	41		1				
76	Friederich	do	"	"	"	18	1					
77	George	Krämer	Kitzler	Pittsburg	Peasant	24	1					1 box
78	Dustine	Blode	Barsinghausen	Baltimore	"	23		1				
79	Susanne	Höcker	Pinnau	do	"	28		1				
80	Michael	Smith	Hemmersdorf	do	blacksmith	28	1					1 bag
81	Frederich William	Schröder	Lienen	do	Peasant	30	1					1 box
82	Carl	Bode	Fälme	"	Tailor	23	1					1 box
83	Henry	Korff	do	"	Peasant	30	1					1 do.
84	Frederick William	Krasähr	do	"	"	28	1					1 do.
85	Henry	Korff	do	"	"	24	1					1 do
86	Jost	Kroedel	Linderhardt	Pittsburg	do	39	1					3 boxes & 1 Trunk
87	Anne	"	"	"	"	33		1				
88	Anne	"	"	"	"	7		1				
89	Christian	"	"	"	"	4½			1			
90	Catharine	"	"	"	"	2			1			
91	Caspariena	"	"	"	"	1				1		
92	Georg	Gröber	Rosengarten	do	do	26	1					3 boxes
93	Supe Kunigunde	Gröber	"	"	"	23		1				
94	Margaret	Kroedel	Neustädtlein	Pittsburg	"	20		1				1 Trunk
95	Johannes	Baumann	Nedd	"	Peasant	30	1					2 boxes
96	Elisabeth	do	"	"	"	26		1				
97	Christina	do	"	"	"	6		1				
98	Barbara	do	"	"	"	2			1			
99	Caspar	Baumann	Niederecha	"	joiner	26	1					1 Trunk
100	Dorothea	Volz	Hedesstadt	Louisville	"	23		1				
101	Caspar	Grebe	Mittelsehn	Baltimore	Peasant	40	1					1 bag
102	Ernst	Rüppert	Winkel	Cumberland	blacksmith	28	1					1 box & 1 bag
103	Catharina	"	"	"	"	23		1				
104	Joh. Caspar	"	"	"	"	3			1			
105	Johannes	"	"	"	"	1½			1			
106	Margaret	Frank	"	"	"	53		1				1 box & 1 bag
107	Anke Marie	do	"	"	"	10		1				
108	Caspar	Rüppert	Mittelsehn	"	Peasant	33	1					1 box & 1 bag
109	Margaret	do	"	"	"	29		1				
110	Joh. Caspar	do	"	"	"	2			1			
111	John	Lippold	Lochow	Pittsburg	do	39	1					
112	Paul	Bohnhorst	Anderlingen	Ohio	Trader	42	1					1 box.
113	Adam	Weber	Altenwichlein	Cincinnati	Peasant	34	1					1 box.
114	Georg	do	"	"	"	4			1			
					Total		men. 61	women 40	children 10	Babies 3		
					born on the Passage					3		

Baltimore the 11th of October 1841

Daniel Beenhen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1841

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mark of the Ship Louise — of
Boston — to Liverpool Know all men by these presents that the undersigned Captain
of the said ship Louise now lying at Boston and bound for Liverpool
aforesaid and Edward Cushing Master of the said Ship — are
held and firmly bound unto the United States of America in the sum of
Five thousand Dollars to the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind
ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these
presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 12th October 1841
The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bounden
Edward Cushing Master of the said Ship Louise
now lies in the port of Boston aforesaid and is about to proceed on a voyage
from the said port of Boston to Liverpool aforesaid

Mark

JP

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Louise

D Steenken, Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore

Oct 12, 1841

Names.	Last dwelling place	Occupation.	Where the bound to	Age of age	Bagage.
Cabin					
Anton Christian Albers	Bremen	Merchant.	Baltimore	31.	American citizens returning home
Louise Albers his wife	"	"	"	26	
Anton . . Son	"	"	"	1/2	
Sophia . . daughter	"	"	"	1/2	
Augste Rocheln	"	"	"	17	
Caroline Küster	"	"	"	23.	
Anna Ahlers	"	"	"	36.	
Margarethe Meyer	"	"	"	28	
Carl Jerso	"	"	"	16.	
Steerage					
1 C. F. Tschiegner	Bonneburg	Machart	Baltimore	30	One Trunk.
2 Herm Rempee	Bielefeld	do	"	30.	one do.
3 Elisabeth Wanstraat	Uphausen	Farmer	Cincinnati	60	
4 Gerd Heinr. do . Son	"	"	"	30	
5 Berend . . Son	"	"	"	29.	Three chests
6 Joseph . . Son	"	"	"	21	Two beds
7 Catharina . . daughter	"	"	"	27	
8 Marianne . . daughter	"	"	"	26	
9 Catharina Marianne daughter	"	"	"	24	
10 Arnold Dreßmann	"	"	"	32	
11 Elisabeth do . his wife	"	"	"	26	
12 Marianne Dreßmann	"	"	"	20	
13 Maria Catharina Dreßmann	"	"	"	20	Seven chests
14 Herman Torbecke	Nienstedt	"	"	30	Three Beds
15 Catharina . . his wife	"	"	"	32	
16 Gertrude . . sister	"	"	"	22	
17 Maria . . sister	"	"	"	20	
18 Maria . . d. daughter	"	"	"	4	
19 Ferdinand Stohlberch	Minster	Painter	Philadelphia	27	
20 Balthasar Darr	Gynoberschleben	Farmer	Lancaster	49.	
21 Johanna . . his wife	"	"	"	47	one Basket
22 Wilhelm . . son	"	"	"	13.	one Bed.
23 Ferdinand . . son	"	"	"	8	
24 Philip Stauffer	Rothmühle	Miller	"	23	one Trunk.
25 Michael Popps	Helmstadt	Farmer	"	60	
26 Conrad do hinson	"	"	"	20	
27 Michel . . Son	"	"	"	14	one chest
28 Barbetha . . daughter	"	"	"	11	one Bed.
29 Michael . . Son	"	"	"	8.	
30 Heinr. Ludw Schamenbach	Buchholz	Farmer	Lamberland	24	
31 Wilhelmine . . sister	"	"	"	27	Two trunks
32 Theodor Seips	"	"	"	1/2	one chest
33 Charlotte Hollmann	Cobbe	Servantgirl	Baltimore	36	one Bed.
34 Maria Hollmann	"	"	"	22	
35 Wilhelm Hollmann	"	Servant	"	6	
36 Louise Hollmann	"	"	"	2	
37 Franz Weber	Berghölzhausen	Farmer	Newyork	36	
38 Anna, Maria Weber, his wife	"	"	"	37	Two chests
39 Henrich do . . Son	"	"	"	10	one Bed
40 Wilhelm . . Son	"	"	"	7.	one musket
41 Gertrude . . daughter	"	"	"	4	
42 Catharine . . daughter	"	"	"	2	
43 Henrich Buchtmann	Holzfeldt	Farmer	Baltimore	25.	
44 Engel Friedr. Wenzel	Helsleb	"	"	29.	Two trunks.
45 Joh Dan. Kellmeyer	Lorberg	Weaver	"	36.	Bedding
46 Heinr, Müller.	Hockheesen	Butcher	Pittsburg	31	
47 Moses. Hirschhorn	Amneburg	"	"	24	
48 Conrad Drasle	Athle	Farmer	"	64	
49 Maria Drasle, his wife	"	"	"	51	
50 Catharina . . daughter	"	"	"	39	
51 Elisa . . daughter	"	"	"	9	
52 Joh Heinr . . Son	"	"	"	19	Tours chests

1	Conrad	Drake	Ahle	Farmer		64	
4	Maria	Drake	his wife			57	
50	Catharina		daughter			39	
51	Elise		daughter			9	
52	Joh H	Heinr	Son			19	Four Chests
53	Friederich		Son			17	Two Beds
54	Joh H	Heinr	Meschfort			25	one Musket
55	Maria Gertrud		his wife			20	
56	Catharine		daughter			1	
57	Bernd	Hone				60	
58	Friederich	Warnecke	Horsten			25	
59	Elisabeth	Knollenberg				15	
60	Catharina	Knollenberg				10	Two Chests
61	Friedrich	Meyer				18	Two Trunks
62	Joh H	Heinr Kirchhoff	Drechsle			65	
63	Elisabeth		his wife			67	Three Beds
64	Friedrich	Hünemann	Neukirchen	Farmer		41	
65	Maria	Osenbrock	Damme	Servantgirl		24	
66	Christoff	Neuhaus		Coachman		24	Two Trunks
67	August	Spelzhaus	Neenburg			29	
68	Elise	Spelzhaus	his wife			23	One Bed
69	Joh	Meenhaber	Lohhausen	Workman	Cincinnati	17	
70	Heinrich	Kuhlmann	Nordkunt	Mason		25	
71	Rudolph	Sanders	Bramsche	Merchant	York	22	Two Trunks
72	Wilhelm	Sanders				20	one Musket
73	Elisabeth	Gerseke	Diepen	Servantgirl	Cincinnati	28	
74	Friedr	Grundmann		Farmer		23	
75	Friederike		his wife			23	Three Chests
76	Ernst		Son			1/2	
77	Wilhelm	Rührmann	Ladbergen	Tailor		30	Two Muskets
78	Catharina		his wife			24	Two Chests & Bed
79	Wilhelm		Son			1 1/2	
80	Herm. Wilh	Heilkamp		Farmer	New Bremen	38	
81	Elisabeth	Heilkamplage				32	
82	Elisabeth		his daughter			7	
83	Elisabeth	Hemmen				23	Five Chests
84	Wilhelm	Holmeyer				38	one Trunk
85	Christine		his wife			38	bedding
86	Wilhelm		Son			7	
87	Heinrich	Hetteyohn				21	Two Muskets
88	Heinrich	Fleddeman				15	Three Chests
89	Wilhelm	Holscher				36	one Bed
90	Anna		his wife			60	one Musket
91	Anna Christine		daughter			20	
92	Herm. Wilh	Heinecke	Lengerich		Tecumseh	37	Three Chests
93	Christine		his wife			37	one Bed
94	Herm, Heinr		Son			6	
95	Maria		daughter			4	
96	Herm, Wilh	Wenwille	Burgsteinfurth		New Bremen	42	one Trunk
97	Catharine		his wife			36	one Bed
98	Catharina		daughter			9	Two Chests
99	Wilhelmine		daughter			3	
100	Catharina	Graben				24	
101	Friedr	Hafer Kamp	Benzeln			42	
102	Elisabeth		his wife			35	Three Chests
103	Elisabeth		daughter			11	one Bed
104	Maria		daughter			7	
105	Sophia		do			3	
106	Gustav	Münster	Ladbergen		Cincinnati	24	
107	Sophia		his wife			24	
108	Friedrich	Horthkamp				40	Two Trunks
109	Christine		his wife			35	one Bed
110	Wilhelm		Son			7	
111	Friedrich		Son			4	
112	Heinrich		Son			2	
113	Heinrich	Brokenede			New Bremen	43	Two Chests
114	Christine		his wife			42	one Bed
115	Wilhelm		Son			17	
116	Adolph		Son			15	
117	Heinrich		Son			8	
118	Friedrich		Son			3	
119	Christine	Sundermann				37	One Trunk
120	Herm.	Sundermann	Son			17	one Bed
121	Wilhelm	auf der Haar			Cincinnati	28	one Musket

| | | |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 12, 1841

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Myers Master of the Ship Herald
of Baltimore do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true ac-
count of the Name of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Ship at Rotterdam or any other foreign Port, or at Sea and
remain in the said Vessel into any District of the United States, since her
departure from the said Port of Rotterdam
Sworn to this 12th October 1841
Before me
J. Walsh
J. P.

John Myers

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Herald of Baltimore from Rotterdam

OCT 12. 1841

	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Where and last Place
1	John [illegible]	34	male	Merchant	Netherlands	United States	
2	John P Francke Jr	1	"		"	"	
3	Mary Francke	18	female		"	"	
4	Jacob Heins	2m	male		"	"	
5	Wilhelm Mertzbacher	21	"	Clerk	"	"	
6	Johann Mayer	22	"	Tailor	"	"	
7	Barbara " born Schneider	2[illegible]	female		"	"	
8	Catharine "	55	female	Spouse	"	"	
9	Catharine " born Meyer	40	female		"	"	
10	Wilhelm Mertzbacher	4	male		"	"	
11	Anna Maria Mertzbacher	2	female		"	"	
12	Hubert Weber	33	male	Merchants	"	"	
13	Anna Maria " born Goebel	30	female		"	"	
14	Jacob Laubenthal	36	male	Farmer	"	"	
15	Barbara " born Schneider	30	female		"	"	
16	Johann Laubenthal	1	male		"	"	

John Myers

Not Delaware

Ohio

on track of canal Cincinnati at Cleve. Ohio

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EL CABALLERO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PONCE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 13, 1841

NUMBER: 64

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, October 12 1841

I, W M Huffington do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig El Caballero at Ponce P. R. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Ponce

Sworn the twelfth October 1841
BEFORE

W M Huffington

Sworn Octo 13 1841

Wm Kenny Mayor

Matchett, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig El Caballero EL CABALLERO
of Baltimore **at** Ponce P. R.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
David A Graves	~~37~~	male	Merchant	U States Amer		
Edna L Suffront	28	-	Dame	St Thomas NAT		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 16, 1841

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Charles Wieting Master of the Ship Marianna
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed list
Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this [illegible]
Before me
Walsh
Collr

(CD)

List of the Passengers for MARIANNE Oct 16, 1541

Christian names | Family names | Residence | Age | Page

Cabin Passengers

Ferdinand	von Essen	Stade		42	4 Souls
Francisca	"	"	Daughter	18	
Gottlieb	"	"		16	
Ernest	"	"		4	
Hermann	Schuchmacher	Hoya		33	4 Souls

Steerage Passengers Page 1

Johannes	Leckes	Kirchheim	Farmer	31	5 Souls
Elizabeth	Schmidt	Hannover		30	
Louise				16	
Jonas	Weil	Osterberg	Merchant	38	4 Souls
Lina	"	"	Daughter	30	1 Lost
Fanny				20	
David	Schwarzenberg	Fürth		29	1 Soul
Joseph	Grünfelder	Wiedersbach	Merchant	24	1 Soul
Lotte	Lautershausen		Wife	24	2 Souls
Helena			Sister	19	1 Lost
Friederike	Defsauer	Ansbach		19	2 Souls
Adelaide	Noah	Dechsen		20	2 Souls
Fanny	Feuchtwanger	Ansbach		24	2 Souls

(1 Child died on the 10th)

Between decks

Georg 14	Horst	Oberhomen	Father	48	7 Souls
Maria 15	"	"	Woman	38	
Johannes 16	"	"		18	2 Souls
Elisabetha 17	"	"	Children	16	
				22	Persons

List of the Passengers. (CB)

	Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
						Transport 22 Persons
18	Martin	Horst	Rebenhausen	Shoemaker	45	
19	Conrad	"	"		21	4 Trunks.
20	Johann	"	"		18	
21	Catharina	"	"		16	
22	Maria	"	"		12	
23	Johannes	"	"		6	
24	Wilhelm	Herz	Meiges	Weaver	42	
25	Maria	"	"	Woman	42	2 Trunks
26	Heinrich	"	"	Son	18	
27	Margaretha	"	"	Daughter	13	1 Basket
28	Heinrich Wilhelm	"	"	Son	9	
29	Gertraude	"	"	Daughter	6	
30	David	Decker	Meiges	Farmer	19	1 Trunk
31	Heinrich	"	"	Weaver	23	
32	Margaretha	"	"	Servant	16	
33	Mathias	Tech	Eigenbuch	Tailor	25	1 Soldiers Knapsack
34	Michael	Gebhard	Hannshaus	Workman	30	
35	Christ. Ulrich	Hiller	Baltimore	Butcher	27	2 Trunks
36	Conrad	Zwinger	Jony	Blacksmith	32	3 "
37	Barbara	"	"	Woman	28	1 Cask
38	Georg	"	"	Son	21	
39	Carl	"	"	Son	2	
40	Conrad	Lenz	Cooper	Holtheim	1	
41	Johann	Muller	Sigmaringa	Stonemason	20	1 Soldiers Knapsack
42	Andreas	Lederer	Nurnberg	Joiner	25	1 "
43	Margaretha	"	"	Woman	28	
44	Maria	"	"	Daughter	22	3 Trunks
					3/4	
						49 Persons

(1)

List of the Passengers.

(13)

	Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	age	Baggage
						Transport 49 Persons
	Heinrich	Matthäi	Hanover			2 Trunks
47	Heinrich	Matthäi	Marburg	Tanner	25	1 Sack
48	Jacob	Gaudt	"	"	26	1 Trunk. 1 Bag
49	Catharina	Beitz	"		19	3 Trunks
49	Margaretha	Scherr	"	Widow	42	2 Sacks
49	Heinrich	Preuser	"	Baker	32	4 Trunks
50	Johanna	"	"	Woman	24	1 bag
51	Catharina	"	"	Daughter	1/4	
52	Claus	Gleistein	Blumenthal	Carpenter	36	2 Trunks
53	Johannes	Adler	Gädern	Weaver	31	
54	Anna Margaretha	"	"	Woman	32	
55	Juliana Elisabeth	"	"	Children	7	5 Trunks
56	Heinrich	"	"		4	
57	Luesbeth	"	"		2	
58	Heinrich	"	"	Weaver	29	
59	Juliana Elisabet	"	"	Mother	62	
60	Peter	Weber	Oberseme	Tailor	22	3 Trunks
61	Johanna	"	"	Widow	52	
62	Johannes	"	"		16	
63	Margaretha	Aleis	"	Servant	26	1 Trunk
64	Gertrude	Herd	Mittelseme		22	1 Trunk
65	Andreas	Winter	Calkarshain	Tailor	22	1 Soldiers Knapsack
66	Heinrich	"	"		22	1/2 "
67	Gebhard	Naumann	Niederseme	Weaver	35	1/2 "
						72 Persons

List of the Inhabitants (C 15)

Christian name	Family name	Residence	Profession	Age	Remarks
			Transport	72	Persons
	PAGE 1				
Peter	Custach	Alsace	Farmer	25	
Catharina	"	"	Woman	26	
Peter	"	"	Child	1	4 Inmates.
Anna Maria	"	"	Mother	53	
Heinrich	"	"	Weaver	26	
Leonhard	Hugenschmidt	Wangenmatt	Lichtach	30	1 soldier hongrois
Heinrich	Wenger	Schleitz	Laborer	40	2 Inmates 1 Child
Barbara	"	"	Woman	38	
Heinrich	"	"	Shoemaker	27	
Heinrich	Blakmeier	Lengnau	Woman	27	4 Inmates
Susan	"	"	Child	4	
Heinrich	"	"	Child	1	
Anna Maria	Groos	"	Sister	29	
Adam	Holb	Aufenau	Tailor	29	1 Inmate
Conrad	Fix	Landau	Horsedri-ver	42	1 Inmate
Georg Heinrich	Brodbeck	Tuttlingen	Farmer	52	3 Inmates
Elisabeth	"	"	Woman	50	
Ernst	Wemberger	Hamburg	Carpenter	45	
Elisabeth	"	"	Woman	43	
Catharina	"	"	Children	13	2 Inmates
Catharina Elisabeth	"	"	"	11	
Daniel	"	"	"	9	
Christine	"	"	"	7	
Elisabeth	"	"	"	2	

95 Persons

List of the Passengers

	Christiannames	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
				Transport 95 Persons		
91	Ludwig Eberhd.	Wentkuf	Oldenburg	Waiter	32	1 Soldiers Knapsack
92	Wilhelm	Hasenjäger	Litinghausen	Blacksmith	64	
93	Carolina	"	"	Daughter	30	3 Trunks
94	Friedrich	"	"	Child	5	
95	Carl	Eichenjäger	"	Baker	27	1 Trunk
96	Heinrich	Dillmar	Untersuhr	Farmer	39	
97	Maria Elisabeth	Lingner	Diebach	Tailor	39	
98	Christiane	"	"	Children	8	2 Trunks
99	Joh. Georg	"	"		7	
100	Margaretha	"	"		6	
101	Christian	"	"		1	
102	Carl	Bauman	Hoffshagen	Joiner	33	
103	Caroline	"	"	Woman	30	
104	Carl	"	"		8	1 Trunk
105	Wilhelm	"	"		2	
106	Caroline	"	"		1	
107	Heinrich	Schulte	"	Joiner	65	
108	Wilhelmine	"	"	Woman	53	2 Trunks
109	Dorothea	"	"	Children	24	3 Bags
110	Joshua	"	"		22	
111	Wilhelmine	"	"		19	
112	Johannes	Samuel	Fischborn	Farmer	38	
113	Anna Barbara	"	continues next Page Family	Woman	41	
						118 Persons

List of the Passengers

(C 9)

Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
				Transport 118 Persons	
Thomas	Heinrich	Fischbeck		14	
Elisabeth	115	"	"	11	2 Trunks
Friederike	116	"	"	9	
Heinrich	117	"	"	4	
Heinrich	118	Baker	Brakemen	Tailor	27
Johann	119	Bach	"	Farmer	28
Lene	120	"	"	Woman	23
Johann	121	"	"	Children	9
Heinrich	122	"	"		6
Christine	123	"	"		4
Catharine	124	"	"		2
Elisabeth	125	"	"		2 months
Heinrich	126	Lacy	Borgbaum	Farmer	66
Elisabeth	127	"	"	Daughter	22
Heinrich	128	"	"	"	2
Heinrich	129	Appel	"	Farmer	34
Anna Margareth	130	"	"	Woman	22
Conrad	131	"	"	Child	9
Elisabeth	132	"	"	"	6
Heinr. Gottfried	133	Schröder	Osnabruck	Shoemaker	54
Bern. Andreas	134	Wannhof	"	Farmer	29
Johann August	135	Siepenbrick	Schledde	Farmer	26
Diederich	136	Hagenkamp	Herbergen	"	24
Herm. Heinrich	137	Degener	Osnabruck	Farmer	42
Ludwig	138	Seidenbacher	Recklendorf	Sailor	18
				143	Persons

1 Soldiers knapsack

page 9

List of the Passengers (CR)

Transport 143 Persons

Christian names	Family names	Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage
Carl	Schreiber	Bergweiler	Weaver	29	2 Trunks
Marguerite	"	"	Woman	29	
Andreas	"	"	Child	6	
Margaretha	"	"	"	4	
Michael	Schreiber	"	Weaver	31	
Philipp	Schuhe	Glenbach	Cooper	29	1 Trunk
Philipp	Werner	Langendiebach	Baker	24	2 Trunks
Wilhelmine	Nagelschmidt	Hanau	Servant	21	1 Box
Nicolas	Herbert	Leidikheim	Glazier	29	1 Soldiers Knapsack
Hartmann	Kappes	Niederrad	Farmer	22	1 Trunk
Johannes	Schutz	Stadt Budingen	Joiner	32	
Christine	"	"	Woman	32	
Louise	"	"	Child	5	6 Trunks
Elisabetta	"	"	"	3	
Wilhelm	"	"	"	1	1 Cask
Anna Maria	"	"	"	6	
Elisabeth	"	"	"	27	
Elisabetta	"	"	"	25	
Carl (13) START.	Gaul	Budingen	Farmer	41	6 Trunks
Maria	"	"	Woman	42	
Ferdinand	Franchemer	Wachtersbach	Farmer	47	
			Woman	48	
Albertine	"	"	Children	11	
Albertine	"	"	"	15	
Ludwig	"	"	"		

167 Persons

List of the Passengers. (C 3)

Christian name	No	Family name	Residence	Profession &c	Baggage	Transport of Persons
Heinrich	163	Büdinger	Büdingen	Farmer	30	1 Trunk
Conrad	164	Ringelberg	Rüchlas-bach	Farmer	42	
Philipp	165	"	"	Son	22	
Nelle	166	"	"	Daughter	16	
Margaretha	167	"	"	"	14	
Catharina	168	"	"	"	8	
Melchior	169	Müller	Frundheim	Farmer	30	1 Bag
Conrad	170	Löwenstein	Markt-flecken	Tailor	25	2 Trunks
					175 Persons	
Two Children born on sea					2	
					177	
One Person is dead					1	
					176 Persons	
Of under 5 years					24	
					152 Persons.	

6 Weiber

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 16, 1841

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nov 6th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 16 1841

I, Wm T Wells do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Bark at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the October 16th 1841

BEFORE

Jno Fenwick Jr

Wm Watts

Mitchell, print.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Orb Oct 16, 1841
of Baltimore at Kingston Jamaica

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	James Mulchinock	27	male	Merchant	Great Britain	Great Britain	
2	Ernesto Landaraza	22	"	Citizen of Cuba against Spain	Cuba	Cuba	
3	Elisha Lowell	27	"	Merchant	United States	United States	
4	Mrs Elmore	21	Female	Lady	Do	Do	
5	Servant	45	"	Servant	Germany	Do	

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BELLE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 21, 1841

NUMBER: 67

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October 21st 1841

I, Wm Mastin — — — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brigt. Belle at Bermuda — — — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel — — — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the 21st day October 1841

BEFORE A. F. Williams Dalla

HATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigt. Bell BELL *of* Bermuda *at* Bermuda Oct 21, 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Richard Tucker	25	male	mechanic	Not Bermuda		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 23, 1841

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C. F. Reimers master of the Ship Gustav of Bremen
do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List contains to the best of
my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen C. F. Reimers.

Sworn to this October 1841

Before me

J. Walsh

Justice of the Peace

Bus-4V Oct-29, 1841

Liste über 230 Passagiere an Bord des Schiffes Gustav, Capt.n Steimer nach Baltimore.

	Vornamen		Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
				Last per Kop.	
1	Carl	Feyerabend	Stuttgart		20 Jahr
2	John	do	do		28
3	Charlotte	Riedecker	do	Tagel	38.
4	Carl	Frey	do		26.
5	Joh. Leonh.	Lamm	Waldbullau	Farmer Landmann	41.
6	Cordula	do	do		35.
7	Christoph	do	do		8
8	Anna Eva	do	do		7.
9	Joh.	Adam do	do		5.
10	Valent	do	do		3.
11	Joh.	Georg do	do		1.
12	Joh.	Georg Schäfer	Schallenbach	do	28.
13	Joh.	Andr. Settner	Winterdbrecht	~~Tischler~~ Carpenter	32.
14	Maria	Barb. Hammer	Frankreichen		25.
15	Georg	do	do		3.
16	Barb	do	do		1/4.
17	Leonh.	Hirnidan	Westheim	Landmann Farmer	37.
18	Georg	Barb do	do		41.
19	Anna	Mar. do	do		40.
20	Johanna	do	do		15.
21	Fried.	do	do		12.
22	Anna	do	do		12.
23	Joh.	Fried do	do		1.
24	Anna	Barb. Voes	Schwalheim		22.
25	Anna	Mar. do	do		19.

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
26	Cons Tierröder	Westheim	Weber Weaver	65 Jahr
27	Cara Tadoek	Bockenheim		24.
28	Burchard Bömer	Rockenbühl		63.
29	e Mar. Anna A°	A°		53.
30	Isabel	A°		18.
31	Pet. Geiss	Meiers	Schumacher	32.
32	Nic. Geiss	A°	Shoemaker	28.
33	Herm A°	A°		60.
34	e Marie A°	A°		60.
35	Chr A°	A°		8.
36	Henr Ludw A°	A°		6½.
37	Pet. A°	A°		4.
38	Conr A°	A°		½.
39	Joh. Heinr.	Sembach	Farmer	36.
40	Jos. Engelbert	A°	Zimmerman Carpenter	24.
41	e Mar. Susanna	Meisenheim	Landmann Farmer	33.
42	e Mar Anna Josef	Wiesenthal		43.
43	Cath. Sara Josef	A°		10.
44	Conr. Geisel	Callenfels	Landman Farmer	39.
45	Nic.	A°		31.
46	Nic.	A°		16.
47	Hann.	A°		10.
48	Pet.	A°		8.
49	Joh Henr	A°		6.
50	Jos.	A°		4.
51	Conr	A°		1½.
52	Pet. Neddersen	Meiers	Weber Weaver	49
53	Nic.	A°		45.
54	Pet.	A°		9.
55	Joh. Graf	Schmidtborn		54.
56	e Anna e Mar Graf	A°		56.

			do		
57	Cath. Elisab Seeb		Wirbenen		
58	do Anna do Mathias		do		
59	Joh. Jos.		Heiter		
60	Adriaane do		do Hodlos		
61	Cath.		Thirimonen		
62	do Maria		Weinbergen		
63	Con.		Lausch		
64	Amand		Bischoff		
65	Jacob		Bischoff		
66	Clara		Reinhers		
67	do Mar		do		
68	do Mary		Lieder		
69	do		Jonnes		
70	Christ		Schiebener		
71	do Joh	Georg	Loos		
72	do Mary	Barb	do		
73	Anna	Barb	do		
74	do Nicol		Lieder		
75	do Maria		Stock		
76	Hasus		Hain		
77	Con.		Laan		
78	Joh.		Swaninschild		
79	do Joh		Jurst		
80	Cath.		Liedelder		
81	Engel		do	do	
82	Lena		do	do	
83	Christ		do	do	
84	Anna do Mar		do	do	
85	do Joh		Heim.	do	
86	Heinr.		do	do	
87	Bernhardine		do	do	

Gewebe	Cöln	
Farmer	Landsman	29½
		52.
	do	42.
		20.
		20.
		20.
Carpenter	Schreiber	21.
Cüfer	Cooper	33.
Farmer	Landsman	35.
		21.
		15.
		38.
Farmer	Landsman	40.
Seilendreher		20.
Shoemaker		54.
		50.
		8.
		8.
		25.
Farmer	Landsman	28.
Baker	Bäcker	28.
Mason	Maurer	26.
Schumacher		18.
Shoemaker		40.
		13.
		22.
		10.
		17.
		2.
		21.
		19

No.	Namen	Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
88	Franz Thanmeyer	Helm	Farmer	27 Jahr
89	Joh Rau	Sachau	Zimmerer	29.
90	Heinr. Rau	do	Cooper	25.
91	Maja do	do		2.
92	Thomas do	do		2 Mon.
93	Anna Mar Vogel	Holzbach		22.
94	Georg Fuchs	Lochlipp	Landmann	41.
95	Mar. Linhardin	Greiendels	Farmer	28.
96	Joh. do	do		7½.
97	Conr do	do		1.
98	Joh Heinr Holzschuss	Bayreuth	Taylor	49.
99	Mary Thanhäldern	Mistelgau	Schneider	24.
100	Ulrich Roßner	Mistelbach	Weaver	28.
101	Barb. Großmann	Gesees	Weber	52.
102	Georg do	do	Farmer	18.
103	Kunig do	do	Landmann	21.
104	Joh Lerrer	Lekersdorf	Carpenter	23.
105	Mar Lerrer	do	Tischler	25.
106	Johna do	do		4.
107	Elisb. do	do		1½.
108	Joh. Polsner	Mistelbach	Baker	29.
109	L. Buchrickel	Steinmühle	Bäcker	29.
110	Mary Hackes	Forchendorf	Landmann	29.
111	Babet do	do	Farmer	24.
112	Mich Lehner	Liechau		20.
113	Kunig Völklein	Buchen	Schmidt	36.
114	Conr Schammel	Denning	Smith	22.
115	Mary do	do	Landmann	42.
116	Kunig do	do	Farmer	39.
117	Conr Neukam	Bayreuth		10.
118	Joh Lehrer	do	Tischler	21.
			Carpenter	17.

				Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
119	Cath.	Friedmann		Bremgen		21 Jahr
120	Joseph	Rosenberger		Lichtenhofen	Landmann	46.
121	Martha	do		do	Farmer	46.
122	Cath.	do		do		15.
123	Gerh.	do		do		8.
124	Lenh.	do		do		10.
125	Eva	Wiesel		Steinbach		21.
126	Cath.	do		do		6 Wochen
127	Adam	Hagele		do	do	24 Jahr
128	Hans	Rosenberger		Lichtenhofen		21.
129	Eva	Old		do		6 Wochen
130	Anna	Friedrich		Germannsdorf	do	40 Jahr
131	Mary	do		do		40.
132	Georg	do		do		11.
133	Hans	do		do		9.
134	Philipp	do		do		1
135	Joh.	Bloch		Wollmo	Merchant	18.
136	Carl	do		do	Kaufmann	15.
137	Hein.	Hohheimer		Pellheim	do	33.
138	Jak.	Hanauer		do	Jaylor Schneider	21.
139	Caph.	Schleusner		Colmbach	Doctor Standard	34.
140	Abrah.	Hahmann		do	Dyer Farber	34.
141	Mart.	Leamlich		Haynstadt	Beaver Weber	26.
142	Joh.	Frau		Sonnenbach	Shepherd Schäfer	22.
143	Heim.	Zimmer		Lich	Carpenter Zimmer	21.
144	Phil.	Jac. Meier		do	Beaver Weber	21.
145	Louise	Meier		do		10.
146	Johann	Buchta		Weissenstadt	Shoemaker Schumacher	51.
147	Barbara	do		do		51.
148	Hans	do		do	Carpenter	14.
149	Conr.	Linck		Pfeffelborf	Farmer	22.

No.	Namen	Letzter Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
150	Chr. Weber	Kuhlenseifen	Schlächter	19 Jahr
151	Sarah Ulmer	Steinbach	Bötcher	23.
152	Cath. Weber	Kupferau		41.
153	Joh. Chr. Wichmann	Padua	Schmeider	28.
154	Mar. Anna Spreye	Frankreich	Tailor	25.
155.	Chr. Wolf	Schleiden	Landmann	45.
156.	Johan. Lehnen	do.	Farmer	44.
157	Magd. Dellhaus	do.		17.
158	Elisabeth Wolf	do.		14.
159	Chr. Schäfer	do.		32.
160	J. P. Jansen	do.	do	32.
161	Eva Wolf	do.		32.
162	Chr. Wallau	do.		34.
163	Chr. Dreßen	do.		22.
164	J. P. Schiffen	Hellenbach	do	54.
165	Eva Thaus	do.		50.
166	Chr. Wolf	do.		20.
167	Jacob do	do.		18.
168.	Eva Weber	do.		15.
169	Chr. Degenhardt	do.	Sadler	22.
170	Johan Lehnen	Unterlieberbach	Metzger	40.
171	Barbara Wolf	do.	Bötcher	40.
172	Christian do	do.		12.
173	Peter do	do.		8.
174	Peter do	do.		6.
175	Christ do	do.		3½.
176	Elisabeth do	do.		2.
177	Jacob Leist	do.	Carpenter	12.
178	Chr. Wiesenhann	do.	Farmer	18.
179	Peter Seibert	Lehnen		22.
180.	Johan Lehnen	Wallmichelbach	Schneider	28.
181	Christ do	do.		28.
182	Christ do	do.		12.
183	Peter Wiesmann	do.		22.
184	Theo. Wolf	do.	SHOEMAKER	21.
			Schuster	20.

DESSEN FRAU.

				Ortler		
7.		Hörman		Hohenwestedt	Schneider	Witwe
185.	Chr.	Hummel		Flensburg	Kaufmann	48.
186	Joh.	Hansen		do	Waskemaker	49.
187	Chas.	do		do	. . . . .	43.
188	Carl	do		do	. . . . .	11.
189	Julius	do		do	. . . . .	5½.
190	Peter	Roth		do		15.
191	Hans	Schütt		Preetz	Kaufmann	31.
192	C.	Hohenholz		Eutin	Schneider	40.
193	Joh.	Carl Bader		Plön	Schneider	23.
194	Peter	Breischwein	BREISCHWEIN	Neustadt	Weaver	25.
195	Carl	Heinrich Boelmann		do		2[illegible].
196	Joh.	Chr. Reis		Neustadt	do	1[illegible].
197	Joh.	Chr. Hüttner		Selent	do	31.
198.	Andr.	Baumschmidt		Neustadt	Bäcker	20.
199.	Carl	Christ		Plön	Farmer	45.
200	Joh.	Chr. Jürgen		Plön		40.
201	Anna	Meyer		Eutin	Tailor	24.
202	Adam	Kuhnert		Eutin		26.
203	Carl	Andreas		Eutin	Farmer	25.
204	Joh.	Hartmann		Eutin	Schneider	41.
205	Anna	Marie	do	Eutin	Weaver	30.
206	Valentin		do	do	do	19.
207	Joh.	Adam Schmidt		do		1.
208	Anna	Maria	do	Eutin	Tailor	29.
209.	Elisabeth		do	do	Spinning	26.
210.	Joh.	Adam	do	do	. . . . .	26.
211.	Valentin	Orth		do		1.
212	Joh.	Hansen		Eutin	Weber	28.
213.	Anna	Roth	do	do	Landmann	33.
214	Anna	Lars	do	do	Farmer	30.
215.	Peter	Hoher		do		3.
216.	Hans	Lars Eisendieter		Eutin	Brewer	25.
217	Chr.	Heinrich		Eutin	AMERIC. BURGER	20.
218	Hans	do		Eutin	Tailor	34.
219	Joh.	Hammer		Eutin	Spinning	32.
					Landmann	
					Farmer	
				Eutin		19.

No.	Name	Wohnort	Grösse	Alter
220.	Wilhelmine Kuhnert	Hausfrau		37.
221.	Louise do	do		16.
222.	C. Schuchmann	Oberamtsrath		30.
223.	Hugo do	do		4.
224.	Anna Maria Schuchardt	Rheine		44.
225.	Anna Maria do	do		19.
226	Eduard do	do		14.
227	Hermann do	do		11.
228.	Bernhard do	do		8.
229	Elisabeth do	do		16.
230	Friedrich Schlosser	Nordhorn		26.

C. F. Siemon.

199
99.50
$298.50

Commutation money for 199 persons
American citizens 3 "
Children under 5 yrs. 28 "
231 persons

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG IDA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 26, 1841

NUMBER: 69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

October 26th 1841.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, October the 26 — 1841

I, Robert Lucas do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Iona at Saint John N.B., or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Saint John

Sworn the 184

BEFORE N. F. Billings Collr

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigantine John bound *of* Saint John NB *at* Oct 26, 1841

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Richard Weather	26	—	Labourers & Servants	Not for sale	Province of New Brunswick	
Mary Weather	22	—				
Robert Campbell	29					
Mary Campbell	25					
Margaret Campbell	12					
Harris Lplanne	28					
Mary Lplanne	28					
Hannah Lplanne	2					
Timothy Lplanne	2 months					
John Harrigan	38 years					
Bridget Harrigan	22	—				
James Downey	38					
Margaret Downey	25					
Susanna Downey	2					
Lucan Downey	1					
John Crawford	20					

Samuel Watson
Master

Millidgeville

16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 3, 1841

NUMBER: 70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Dierks master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed
List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port, or at sea,
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 3d November 1841
Before me
J. Mitchell

J. Dierks

Page 1

List of Passengers

of the bremen Ship Johannes J. Dirks Mr.

Nov 3, 1841 was

bound from Bremen for Baltimore

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age
1 Johanes Grain	LAST PER New London Celle	Economist	34 years,
2 Barbara "	"		29 "
3 Anna Elisabeth "	"	Page 1	10 "
4 Johanes "	"		3 "
5 John Pfefferkorn	Arnsheim	Peasant	15 "
6 Elise Merlau	"		20 "
7 Ana Catharine Grein	"		23 "
8 Elisab. Lanz	"		21 "
9 Ana Kath. Schneider			26 "
10 Fran Marroske	Teille		27 "
11 Conrad Strumpf	Arnsheim	Peasant	40 "
12 Joh. Ebner	Konrad	Weaver	41 "
13 Elisab. Strumpf	Arnsheim		39 "
14 Ana Kath. "	"		12 "
15 Elisab. "	"		9 "
16 Elisab. "	"		6 "
17 Carl Mart Brodbacht	Ernrode	Distiller	26 "
18 Georg Chr. Finkenagel	Unterseiberoth	Economist	23 "
19 Wilh. Fink	Melsungen	Clothmaker	26 "
20 Sophie "	"	"	27 "
21 Joh. Münch	Trieberg	Wheelwright	21 "
22 Berend Wenigz	Werne	Smith	23 "
23 Elisab. "	"		51 "

	Names	Place of birth	Occupation	Age
24	Christ. Güstedt	Bavaria	Peasant	37 years
25	Joh. Heinr. Trautmann	"	Master of masonry	36 "
26	Clara Behrmann	"		15 "
27	Cathar. Hicks	"		24 "
28	Louise Tennemens	"		8 mos.
29	Maria Cos	"		18 "
30	Adolph Lindemann	Osnabrück	Baker	27 "
31	Lisette Lingebach	"		22 "
32	Joh. Haggemeyer	Steuerberg	Tailor	30 "
33	Gerh. Stecher	Wesen	Peasant	35 "
34	Catharine "	"		44 "
35	Adolph Stecher	"	"	23 mos.
36	Regina "	"		4 "
37	Wilhelmine "	"		1 "
38	Maria "	"		5 "
39	Heinrich "	"		3 "
40	Joh. Heinr. Schrameyer	"	Peasant	1 "
41	Joh. Stecher	Attern	"	65 "
42	Heinr. "	"	"	63 "
43	Fritz "	"	"	27 "
44	Friederike "	"	"	25 "
45	Lotte "	"	"	16 "
46	Gertrude Brekamp	Vörde		8 "
47	Anna "	"		30 "
48	Johanna "	"		41 "
49	Heinr. "	"		9 "
50	Gerh. Wilh. Wolfes	Augustenfeld	Tailor	7 "
				17 "

51	J. H.	Brockhall	Vörde	Laborer	45
52	Catharine	"	"	"	22
53	Heinr.	Kretzmeyer	Schnaaren	"	28
54	Doreth.	"	"	"	19
55	Doreth	"	"		20
56	Maria	"	"		4
57	Friedr.	"	"		3
58	Conrad	Wegener		Peasant	39
59	Maria	"	"	"	36
60	Wilhelm	"	"		4
61	Heinr.	"	"		2
62	Heinr.	Vogel	"	Peasant	25
63	Fricda	"	"	"	24
64	Doroth.	Ellermann	"		25
65	Friedr.	Kretzmeyer	"		49
66	Heinr.	Stadtlander	"	"	28
67	Maria	Bergmann	"		29
68	Louisa	"	"		5
69	Heinr.	Eidorn	"		22
70	Chr.	Schrader	"	Carpenter	25
71	Friedr.	Everholt	"	Laborer	33
72	Doroth.	Kruse	Neustadt		25
73	Wilh.	Meyer	Schnaaren		19
74	Heinr.	Stameyer	"		5
75	Simon	Weinberg	Rehburg	Butcher	28
76	Friedr.	Frensche	Bielefeld	Tailor	38
77					6½
78	Maria	Kretzmeyer	Schnaaren		16

Names	Places of nativity	Occupation	Age
79 Maria Cath.	Cassebaum	Schledehaus	11 years
80 Engel Friederike	Cappeln		8 "
(1851 H) 81 Maria Engel	Friemen	Schledehaus	20 "
82 Wilh.	Brüggemann	Cappeln	54 "
83 Clara	"	"	18 "
84 Christ.	"	"	16 "
85 Wilh.	"	"	14 "
86 Maria Engel	Rost	Schledehaus	20 "
87 Anna Westmeyer	Cappeln	Peasant	56 "
88 Clara Engel	"	"	52 "
89 Gerhard	"	"	22 "
90 Maria Elisab.	"	"	20 "
91 Joh. Friedr.	"	"	28 "
92 Joh. Heinr.	"	"	25 "
93 Herm. Heinr.	Koberg	Schledehaus	29 "
94 Maria Elisab.	"	"	25 "
95 Gerh. Heinr.	Meyer	Cappeln	22 "
96 Clara Elisab.	"	"	24 "
97 Maria Engel	Rehmen	"	20 "
98 Chr. Herm. Wm.	Tyrpenbrock	Schledehaus	21 "
99 Joh. Chr.	Hustermeyer	Holzen	45 "
100 Maria Elisab.	"	"	50 "
101 Cathar. Maria	"	"	22 "
102 Joh. Fr.	"	"	17 "
103 Christ.	"	"	15 "
104 Joh. Fr.	"	"	12 "
105 Florentine	"	"	10 "

	Names	Place of residence	from	Occupation	Age
106	Anna Elisab. Hartkemeyer	Hobein			22 Years
107	Arnold Bahrenmann	Schledehaus		Peasant	16.
108	Maria Engel Beer	"	"	"	16.
109	Rudolph Bullhaupt	"	"	"	24.
110	Fr. Hengelbrock	"	"	"	27.
111	Fr. Brinkemeyer	Cappeln			24
112	Anna Maria "	"	"	"	24.
113	Maria Elisab. Bathen	Essen			32.
114	Fr. Wilh. Langenfeld	Dielingen			28.
115	Marg. Engel "	"	"	"	25.
116	Conrad Willoh	Werve			38.
117	Anna Maria Albring	"	"	"	26.
118	Helena Willoh	"	"	"	10.
119	Gesine Henkemahl	Diedenkamp			24.
120	Gerh Jürg. Darlage	Hueckelriede		Schoemaker	28.
121	Susanne Marg. "	"	"	"	25.
122	Anna "	"	"	"	22.
123	Maria Adelheide "	"	"	"	23.
124	Wilhelm "	"	"	"	18.
125	Heinrich "	"	"	—	14
126	Cath. Marg. "	"	"	"	9.
127	Margarete "	"	"	"	65.
128	Hermann Mohrhaus	"	"	"	23.
129	Maria Adelheide "	"	"	"	18.
130	Gerh. Hoffmann	Dorum		Masterofmasonry	49.
131	Maria "	"	"	"	48.

	Name	Place of Birth	Occupation	Age
132	Heinr. Kottmann	Prussia	Master Tinsmith	28 yrs
133	Carl "	"	"	26 "
134	Wilhelm "	"	"	23 "
135	Marie "	"	"	20 "
136	Catharine "	"	"	18 "
137	Gerh. Heinr. Willenkamp.	"	"	60 "
138	Cath. Marie "	"	"	60 "
139	Hermann "	"	"	35 "
140	Christoph "	"	"	27 "
141	Engel "	"	"	20 "
142	Mary "	"	"	17 "
143	Catharine "	"	"	13 "
144	Henry Oesholz	"	"	23 "
145	Carl "	"	"	25 "
146	Simon Truge	Hoevitz	Skinner	21 "
147	Elisab. Senhajer	Holzstar	"	22 "
148	Conrad Lutter	"	Tailor	25 "
149	Adolph Oelling	Bodenwerder	Merchand	24 "
150	Heinr Bichmann	Schnaren	Peasant	23 "

150
5
145
72.50
217.50

Licenses

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG STANDARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ST. THOMAS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 3, 1841

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 3rd November 184 1

I, J. F. Darrell do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Standard at St. Thomas or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of St. Thomas

Sworn the 3rd day of November 184 1

BEFORE

Joseph F. Darrell

C13

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Standard STANDARD Nov 3, 1841
of Bermuda *at* St Thomas

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
William Ross	25	male	Merchant	St Vincent		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ERNST AND GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 4, 1841

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Bruman master of the Ship Ernst & Gustav
Bremen do Solemnly and truly Swear that the annexed
a Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account or Report of all the passengers who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 4 November 1844

Before me

J. Walsh
J. P.

Herm. Bruman

ERNST & GUSTAV

List of Passengers on board the Bremen bark Ernst Gustav Schroeder
for Baltimore
the Bremann is Master from Bremen NOV 4, 1841

Names		Age		Occupation	Last Residence	Intended Residence	Destination
1 William Frank	m	29		Minister	Pittsburgh	St. Louis	Missouri
2 Martin Meinecke	m	23		Farmer	Bielefeld	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania
3 Gotthard Steinacker	m	41		Shoemaker	Amsterdam	do	do
4 Magdalen	f	39		"	"	"	"
5 Clara	f	18		"	"	"	"
6 Elizabeth	f	14		"	"	"	"
7 Gottfried	m	10		"	"	"	"
8 Johann	m	6		"	"	"	"
9 Adam	m	6		"	"	"	"
10 Henry	m		4	"	"	"	"
11 Magareth	f		4	"	"	"	"
12 Philipp Weigmann	m	21		Tailor	do	do	do
13 Philipp Koehler	m	50		Farmer	Oberkessen	Baden	Pittsburg	New York
14 Rosina	f	45		"	"	"	"	"
15 Johann Henry	m	48		Carpenter	Heilbach	H. Darmstadt	Baltimore	Maryland
16 Elizabeth	f	43		"	"	"	"	"
17 Wilhelmine	m	23		"	"	"	"	"
18 Adam	m	18		"	"	"	"	"
19 Philippina	f	15		"	"	"	"	"
20 Henry	m	11		"	"	"	"	"
21 Friedrich Rehling	m	32		Merchant	Petersburgh	Russia	do	do
22 Charlotte	f	32		"	"	"	"	"
23 Hermann	m		6	"	"	"	"	"
24 Johann Philipp Meyer	m	26		Tailor	Hoffingshausen	H. Cassel	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania
25 Hanna	f	24		"	"	"	"	"
26 Henry	m		1	"	"	"	"	"
27 Adam Becker	m	25		Baker	Norgen	H. Darmstadt	Baltimore	Maryland
28 Henry Rahmer	m	21		Servant	do	do	do	do
29 William	m	18		do	do	do	do	do
30 Agnes Fiegenrich	m	36		Woman	Eisenbach	Bavaria	New York	N. York
31 Franziska	f	24		"	"	"	"	"
32 Gottfried Seibert	m	60		Shoemaker	Amstadt	H. Darmstadt	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania
33 Johannetta	f	56		"	"	"	"	"
34 Henry	m	25		"	"	"	"	"
35 Leonhard	m	22		"	"	"	"	"
36 Johann Mary	m	22		Woman	Selbe	Bavaria	Baltimore	Maryland
37 Henry Hirschecker	m	45		Shoemaker	Oberkessen	Baden	do	do
38 Magdalen	f	47		"	"	"	"	"
39 Adam	m	13		"	"	"	"	"
40 Margaret	f	11		"	"	"	"	"
41 Daniel Stumpf	m	24		Farmer	Thegga	H. Hessia	Cincinatty	Ohio
42 Elizabeth	f	22		"	"	"	"	"
43 Frank Johannes	m	25		Woman	Dillen	Hannover	Louisville	Kentucky
44 Conrad Günther	m	26		Shoemaker	Norgen	H. Darmstadt	Baltimore	Maryland
45 Georg Jacob	m	58		Schutzjude	do	do	do	do
46 Anna Maria Jacob	f	43		"	"	"	"	"
47 Elizabeth	f	12		"	"	"	"	"
48 Christian Henick	m	30		Farmer	Buchholz	Prussia	do	do
49 Bernhard Böhnke	m	24		Servant	Eschaffenburg	Hannover	Cincinatty	Ohio
	above	34	45	4	below 8 Years			

CB-(2) Page

Names	Sex	Ms.	Age	Occupation	Former Dwelling Place		Intended Dwelling Place	
50 Jacob Thraegen	m		42	Farmer	Alsthausen	Hannover	Cincinatty	Ohio
51 Magaret	f.		42	"	"	"	"	"
52 Arnold	m.		17	"	"	"	"	"
53 Bernhard	m		15	"	"	"	"	"
54 Theresa	f.		12	"	"	"	"	"
55 Anthony Henning	m		28	the same	do	do	do	do
56 Thekla Schultz	f.		66	none	"	"	"	"
57 Fridric Rippling	m		40	Farmer	do	do	do	do
58 Conrad Limroth	m		42	Smid	Rothenburg	H. Hessia	Baltimore	Maryland
59 Christian			32	"	"	"	"	"
60 Williams	m		10	"	"	"	"	"
61 Elizabeth	f.			4 "	"	"	"	"
62 Barbara Hoffheim	f.		33	none	Oberthemm	Baden	Pittstown	Pensilvania
63 Michael	m		11	"	"	"	"	"
64 Bernhard Dunkhase DUNKHASE	m		41	Farmer	Alsthausen	Hannover	Cincinatty	Ohio
65 Anna Maria	f.		43	"	"	"	"	"
66 Andreas	m		12	"	"	"	"	"
67 Williamina	f.		9	"	"	"	"	"
68 Gerhard	m			4 "	"	"	"	"
69 George Schnitker	m		29	Daily Laborer	Eschelderbank	H. Darmstadt	Baltimore	Maryland
70 Maria	f.		31	"	"	"	"	"
71 Maria	f.			4 "	"	"	"	"
72 John	m			2 "	"	"	"	"
73 Georg Bärker	m		39	Farmer	Glaubeng	H. Darmstadt	Wheeling	Virginia
74 Dorethea	f.		40	"	"	"	"	"
75 John, George	m		13	"	"	"	"	"
76 Henry, August	m		4	"	"	"	"	"
77 John, Jame	m			4 "	"	"	"	"
78 Magdalen	f.			3 "	"	"	"	"
79 Nathan Jungman	m		54	Shoemaker	do	do	do	do
80 Marie Barbara	f.		49	"	"	"	"	"
81 John	m		19	"	"	"	"	"
82 Henry Christian	m		18	"	"	"	"	"
83 Gerhard, Herman Jenning	m		28	Physician	Alsthausen	Hannover	Cincinatty	Ohio
84 Arnold	m		30	Farmer	do	do	do	do
85 Anna, Maria Lampe	f.		24	Servant	Nesberg	Oldenburg	Baltimore	Maryland
86 Maria, Ann Bokelah	f.		31	none	do	do	do	do
87 Henry Fridric	m		9	"	"	"	"	"
88 Johannina	f.		7	"	"	"	"	"
89 George Wolf WOLFF	m		25	Farmer	Glaubeng	H. Darmstadt	Carlisle	Virginia
90 Magaret	f.		27	"	"	"	"	"
91 Magaret	f.			4 "	"	"	"	"
92 Peter Bartlemes	m		26	Farmer	Thalbach	H. Darmstadt	Pittsburg	Pensylvania
93 Eva Catharina	f.		37	"	"	"	"	"
94 George	m		14	"	"	"	"	"
95 Elizabeth	f.		12	"	"	"	"	"
96 Anna, Magaret	f.		8	"	"	"	"	"
97 Maria	f.		7	"	"	"	"	"
98 Christine	f.			3 "	"	"	"	"
99 Nicholas	m			1 "	"	"	"	"
100 Georg Schlinge	m		52	Shoemaker	do	do	do	do
101 Philip Knaut	m		47	Farmer	Nichelstadt	do	do	do
102 Barbara Götz	f.		37	none	Oberwachstadt	do	Hannover	Maryland
	Sum	Ms.	37	13	Below 8 Years			

Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Former Dwelling place		Intended Dwelling place	
103 William Stewart	m	47	Tailor	Louisville	Kentucky	Louisville	Kentucky
104 John Herbold	m	39	Labourer	Baden	Prussia	New York	New York
105 Leonhard Liebig	m	51	Shoemaker	Gr. Bibergau	K. Darmstadt	St. Louis	Missouri
106 Charles Daly	m	20	Butcher	Jugenheim	do	Baltimore	Maryland
107 John Smith	m	25	Farmer	N. Orleans	Louisiana	Baltimore	Maryland
108 James Hartman	m		Tailor	Baltimore	Maryland	do	do

25

Grand Persons 95
Children under 5 Years 13

108 Souls
13 Children under 5 yr's of age
95
2 Citizens of the U.S.
93

Herm. Bornemann

$\frac{93}{46.50}$
$\frac{139.50}{}$

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EUROPA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: NOVEMBER 8, 1841

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J H Homanns master of the Ship Europa
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken
on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or
at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of
Bremen

J H Homann

Sworn to this 8 Novr 1841
Before me
Walsh

List of Passengers on Board the Bremen
Ship Europa Capt H. Hermanns master.
NOV 8 1841

	Names.		Age.	Occupation.	Native Country.
1	Henry Joseph Schiller		30	Tinsmith	Prussia
2	Adelheid	wife	26		
3	Josephine		2		
4	Heinr Adolph		1		
5	Friederike	wife	34		
6	Heinrich Christian Adolph		11		
7	Doris	wife	39	Farmer	Hannover
8	Johann Heinrich		50	Farmer	Bayern
9	Anna Louise		54		
10	Maria Elisabetha		41		
11	Conrad Heinrich		29		
12	Johann		16		
13	Elisabetha		24		
14	Heinrich		22		
15	Anna Maria		19		
16	Johann		15		
17	Marianne		13		
18	Johann Heinrich		19		
19	Johann Bernhard		17		
20	Georg Hartmann		25		
21	Abraham Weber		23		Hannover
22	Carl Gottlieb		34	Pastor	Mecklenburg
23	Dorothea Sophia		41		Hannover
24	Jacob Barnewitz		49	Farmer	Bayern
25	Elisabetha	wife	52		
26	Georg	children	22		
27	Conrad	"	16		
28	Magdalena	"	18		
29	Henriette Dorothea	"	21		
30	Jacob Barnewitz		25		Hannover
31	August Schulz		27		
32	Friederike	wife	30		
33	Margaretha Müller		45		

	Names		Age.	Occupations	Nation.
34	Hunegunde	Hamelein	25.		Bayern
35	Johann	"	2.		
36	Conrad	Landmann	25.		"
37	Johann	Ehrhardt	46	Musician	"
38	Anna	Seldorn	19.		Bayern
39	Magdalene	"	16.		"
40	Johannes	"	13.		"
41	Dionon	"	11.		"
42	Conrad	"	6.		"
43	Margaretha	"	3.		"
44	Hunigunde	Hunner	26.		"
45	Andreas	Hufner	39.		"
46	Barbara	Schilling	22		"
47	Margaretha	"	2.		"
48	Theodor	Stuckle	20	Musician	Hannover
49	Johann	Hacker	25.	Farmer	Bayern
50	Ulrich	Linnemann	28	"	"
51	Jobst	Varwig	20	Farmer	Hannover
52	Anna	"	20.	"	"
53	Heinrich	Hildern	4.	"	"
54	Louise	Blanke	24.	"	"
55	Friederich	Meier	28.	Farmer	"
56	Anna	" ditto	32.	"	"
57	Hermann	"	4.	"	"
58	Heinrich	"	2.	"	"
59	Heinrich	Jungfer	26.	"	"
60	Charlotte	Horstmann	25.	"	"
61	Bernhard	Varwig	2.	"	"
62	Wilhelmine	Gelbhorst	30.	"	"
63	Louise	Wandemann	18.	"	"
64	Louise	Bleyer	16.	"	"
65	Wilhelm	Hüningmeyer	22.	"	"
66	Heinrich	Reichmann	42.	"	Hessen
67	Johannes	Reichmann	30.	"	"

68	Nicolaus	Hupfer	25	Farmer	Bayern
69	Heinrich	Heuser	26	Farmer	"
70	Hermine	Buchner	20.	"	Hannover
71	Carl	Vogeler	20.		Preußen
72	Albert	Buchner	26.	Farmer	Hannover
73	Sophie	wife	24		"
74	Louis	child	2		"
75	Louis	Voelcker	30		"
76	Louise	" wife	36.		Hannover
77	Louis	Wedemeyer	32		"
78	Helene	"	26.		"
79	Friederike	child	6.		"
80	Heinrich	Huber	43.		"
81	Hermine	wife	41.		"
82	Elise	child	3.		"
83	Louis	Wolf	26.	Farmer	"
84	Johann	Eyrich	33	"	Braunschweig
85	Johann H.	Jürgen	24	Shoemaker	Bremen
86	Martin	Steinmetz	35	Farmer	Bayern
87	Michael	Brenninger	39	"	"
88	Georg	Steininger	44	"	"
89	Sabine	Gebhardt	41	"	"
90	Gertrude	Gebhardt	34	"	"
91	Carl	Diedrich	20		"
92	Wilhelm	Vogt	22	Farmer	Hannover
93	Abraham	Rosengart	30	Shoemaker	Baden
94	Julchen	de Vos	21		Belgien
95	Elise	Vogeler	24		Preußen
96	Leopold	Mayer	18		Hessen
97	Heinrich	Braun	23		

97
8
89
44 50
J Thomsen $133.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 6, 1841

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] master of the [illegible]

of [illegible] do solemnly & truly swear that the annexed list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of the [illegible] of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at [illegible] or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her clearance from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to this 6th December 1841

Before me [illegible]

John Hoetz

List of Passengers on board the [illegible] Ship Elise, John Koch, Master
from Bremen bound to Baltimore. ELISE Dec 6, 1841

	Names	Last Residence	Occupation	Place of Destination	Age	Under Four Years
1	H. Louis Hyatt, American	Baltimore		Baltimore	27	
2	Bertha Hoff	Dalbergen		do	20	
3	Hermann Timm	Bremen	Brickmaker	Augusta	26	
4	Carl Schwartzkopf	"	Merchant	Washington	30	
5	Johanne Hamm	"	"	Baltimore	17	
6	Georg Sendt	Dalbergen	Surgeon	Pennsylvania	33	
7	Babette "	"	"	"	31	
8	Elis Hoyer	Neuenwalde	"	"	24	
9	Margaretha "	"	"	"	1	
10	Gerhard H. Siegmann	Steinthal	Farmer	Baltimore	20	
11	Carl Vogels	"	"	"	18	
12	Heinrich Ch. Busse	Berne	"	Cincinnati	32	
13	Simon Graff	Benningen	"	"	36	
14	Justine Heinemann	"	"	"	23	
15	Carl Jungewirth	"	Taylor	"	30	
16	Barthelme Silberteller	"	Weaver	"	41	
17	Louis Hamm	Hannover	Shoemaker	"	32	
18	Caroline "	"	"	"	32	
19	Emma "	"	"	"		2
20	Wilhelm Freiseleben	Oberhoechstadt	Joiner	"	30	
21	Anna Barbara "	"	"	"	28	
22	Henriette Hebener	"	"	"	31	
23	Ch. Michael Feuerstein	"	"	"	28	
24	Johan Andreas	"	"	"	26	
25	Friedrich Hebener	"	"	"	8	
26	Joh. Michael "	"	"	"	6	
27	Elisabeth "	"	"	"		4½
28	Andreas "	"	"	"		3
29	Johan "	"	"	"		2
30	Johan Heyerecht	"	Farmer	Pittsburg	32	
31	Kunegunde "	"	"	"	33	
32	Georg "	"	"	"	10	
33	Conrad "	"	"	"		1½
34	Magdalene "	"	"	"		1
35	Friedrich Ruff	Rosenorf	Smith	Baltimore	30	
36	Johan Peter Bauer	Rockenbach	Farmer	"	30	
37	Magaretha Seiler	Birkbaum	"	"	29	
38	John Adam Hehr	"	Cooper	Washington	19	
39	Kunigunde Bracht	"	"	"	29	
40	Catharina Schaller	Conradsmuth	"	"	40	
41	Anna Magaretha "	"	"	"	13	
42	Nicolaus "	"	"	"	9	
43	Johann Jacob "	"	"	"		3
44	Anton Heber	Fulda	Taylor	Philadelphia	34	
45	Heber Jordan	Fürstenberg	do	"	27	
46	Anton Brinkhus	Hoyerhoff	Farmer	Cincinnati	18	
47	Bernhard Heb Brauer	Hengelrich	"	"	41	
48	Anna Helena "	"	"	"	31	
49	Anna Caroline "	"	"	"		4
50	August Grundmann	Oldenburg	"	"	40	
51	Ludwick Lauenroth	Cincinnati	Farmer	Cincinnati	37	
52	Adelheid Löhle	Harpstedt	"	"	17	
53	Herweg "	"	"	"	20	
54	Friederike Cöbling	Engelheit	"	"	16	
55	Catharine "	"	"	"	19	
56	Johan Friedrich Kühnmann	Hellstedt	"	"	18	
57	Anna "	"	"	"	16	
58	Anna Dierkes	Hilkshausen	"	"	41	
59	Elisabeth "	"	"	"	34	
60	Michael Jaeger	Nasdell	"	"	33	
61	Anna "	"	"	"	36	
62	Thomas "	"	"	"	10	
63	Anna Marie "	"	"	"	6	
64	Eberhard Körber	Nienhaus	Taylor	Baltimore	20	
65	Johann Meyer	Ebencombach	Mason	"	22	
66	Elisabeth Löhle	"	"	"	17	
67	John Lenk	"	Farmer	Cumberland	25	
68	Heb. Rehhahn	"	"	"	28	
69	Caroline "	"	"	"	18	
70	Joseph Simon	Cincinnati	"	"	65	
71	Anna Barbara "	"	"	"	65	
72	Conrad "	"	"	"	38	
73	Johann "	"	"	"	35	
74	Friedrich "	"	"	"	23	
75	Barbara "	"	"	"	20	
76	Georg "	"	"	"	20	

Page 1

77	Friedrich Gerke	Hettingen		Cincinnati	40		
78	Hermann Gerke	"		"	11		
79	Johann Brüggemann	"		"	15		
80	Maria Sophia Christmann	Marienbrücken		Baltimore	20		
81	John Krames	"	Farmer	Pittsburg	18		
82	Sophia Heimann	"	"	"	23		
83	Albert " see Ku	"	"	"		4	
84	Joseph Stekamp	Lippenburg	Shoemaker	Pennsylvania	29		
85	Mariane " his Wife	"	"	"	23		
86	Theodor Bihmer	Glandorf	Painter	"	25		
87	Christoph Bickel	"	Farmer	"	27		
88	Johann Meltzer	Bairreuth	"	"	18		
89	August Niemeks	Celle	Tinner	Baltimore	32		
90	John Dunker	"	Farmer	Louisville	30		
91	Christine Osweinkel	Bilberg	"	"	32		
92	Jenne " her	"	"	"	7		
93	Friedrich Wilhelm	"	"	"		4½	
94	Joseph "	"	"	"		3	
95	Wilhelmine "	"	"	"		1½	
96	Hermann Linnemann	Menslage	Cooper	"	40		
97	Helena "	"	"	"	25		
98	Rudolph Meyer	Hildeshausen	Farmer	Cincinnati	36		
99	Elisabeth Meyer	"	"	"	23		
100	Hermann Friedermann	Fürstenau	"	"	25		
102	Margareth "	"	"	"	33		
103	Heinrich Henke	Harsleine	"	"	34		
104	Wilhelm Böckenberg	Dinkum	"	"	18		
105	Margareth Vogts	"	"	"	23		
106	Maria Nübke	"	"	"	18		
107	Catharine Hesters	"	"	"	38		
108	Wilhelm Meyer	Bramsche	Merchant	Baltimore	21		
109	Maria Klemings	Schaffenburg	"	"	26		
110	Ein Kramer	"	"	"	23		
111	Jost Cornelius	Erchausen	Farmer	Pittsburg	32		
112	Elisabeth " his Wife	"	"	"	28		
113	Margareth " sein Kind	"	"	"		11	
114	Elisabeth "	"	"	"		2	
115	Catharine Schuster	"	"	"	19		
116	Johannes Schuster	"	"	"	24		
117	Christian "	"	"	"	26		
118	Frau Gemeinde	Helmstadt	"	Charleston	24		
119	Johann Bornhemann	Glanen	"	New Bremen	32		
120	Margareth Schlange	"	"	"	30		
121	Heinrich Machlot	Bremerhaven	Schoemaker	"	42		
122	Balthus Friedermann	Fürstenau		Cincinnati	10		
				Total	106	14	

Together One Hundred and twenty Six Passengers

106 American citizen

Two years

1851

John Koch

$159.—

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MIDAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MONTEVIDEO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 8, 1841

NUMBER: 75

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Rob Benthall Master of the Brig Midas
of Baltimore do Solemnly sincerely swear that the within list contains to the
best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all the Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Brig at Montevideo or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Montevideo

Sworn to this 8 December 1841

Before J. Walsh

Robert Benthall

List of Passengers taken on the Brig Midas MIDAS Dec 8. 1841 Baltimore from Montevideo

Names	Age	Sex	Occupations	County to which they belong	County to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
John Harrington	40	male	Agriculturist	England Not	England destination	

Total Steerage

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK POTOMAC

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWCASTLE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1841

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible] of [illegible]

do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List contains the names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my Knowledge and belief, who have been taken on board the said [illegible] at [illegible] or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought on the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to this December 1841

Before me

S. Walsh

Robt Lees

Alex. S. Gould, Printer, No. 144 Nassau-street, N. Y.

DEC 10, 1841

REPORT of Murray Joseph L Drew *Passengers on board the* Bark Potomac Baltimore *of which* Maryland *is Master, arrived at the Port of* ~~New York~~, *in the State of* ~~New York~~, *on the* 10th *day of* December 184/

NAMES.	AGE.	PLACES OF NATIVITY.	Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong, and owe allegiance.	OCCUPATION.	Description of their persons.
JOSEPH (R.C.) Joseph Traella	25	Holland Board of Card	Last Port Rio Janeiro	Nat Holland	Sailor	Low Stature light Complexion dark hair

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK JUNO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1841

NUMBER: 77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I A. A. Farnham Master of the Barque Jane
of Boston do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains
to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or
Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Bark
at Newport or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Newport

Sworn to this 10 day of Dec 1841

A. A. Farnham

Before Me

Wm Ls Lee

List of Passengers taken on board the Barque Juno JUNO DEC 10. 1841 of Boston from Newport

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Eliza Wakefield	22	female		England	U S of America	W. H. Farnham

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 13, 1841

NUMBER: 77A

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, December 13th 1841

I, Jno S. Watts do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Orb at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jam

Sworn the 13th *day* December 1841

BEFORE

Jno Commander

Jno S. Watts

Belongs to 895

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM

Monthly print.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Orb ORB DEC 13, 1841
of Baltimore **at** Kingston Jamaica NAT

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
John A Cay	42	Male	Merchant	Great Britain	Kingston Great Britain	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HUMPHREY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 24, 1841

NUMBER: 78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore. Port of Baltimore

I Gust. G. Hellert do Solemnly, Sincerely & truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the district of Baltimore contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on Board the Humphrey whereof I am Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Rotterdam,

Sworn to before me this 24th day of December 1841

G. S. Hellert

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Humphrey of Baltimore whereof G. S. Hellert is master bound from Rotterdam for Baltimore (27 last Cartin) DEC 24, 1841 TWP

Names,	Age	Sex,	Occupation	To which Country they belongs	The Country in which they intend to reside
1 Simon Bovink	25	Male	Cartknight	Duchy Baden	U.S. America
2 Edward Roller	22	do	Farmer	do	do
3 Fredrick Geise	21	do	Seaman	Oldenburg	do
4 Catharina Rudolph	28	female	none	Duchy Baden	do
5 John Sellmain	24	Male	Sadler	Paris	do
6 Mtha do	28	female	do	do	do

G. S. Hellert

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP EVERHARD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 2, 1842

NUMBER: 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Ship Eberhard, A Haake master from Bremen to Baltimore

FEB'Y 5, 1849

Names	age	sex	Occupation	Native Country NATIONALITY	Country intended to become Inhabitant of DESTINATION
Chr. Bringle	32	male	Brewer	Wirtemberg	State of Ohio

A. Haake

State of Maryland, Baltimore City

On this 2d day of February 1849 before me a Justice of the Peace of the State and City aforesaid, personally appeared Albert Haake, Master of the Ship Eberhard and made oath that the above is a true list of the Passengers on board said Ship from Bremen

Sworn to before me

J. Walsh

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 16, 1842

NUMBER: 2

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE

Port of Baltimore, 184

I, [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque [illegible] at Kingston Ja. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque [illegible] into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston

Sworn the 11 Feb 184 2

BEFORE

Lieut. Commanding

[illegible]

MAYCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Orb *whereof* W. I. Mates *Master*
of Baltimore *at* Kingston Jamc

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
David E. Souza	26	Male	Gentleman	G. Britain	G Britain	
Sarah Hunter	32	do	do	do	do	
Mary Brooks	20	female	Lady	United States	United States	
Maria Broadway	38	do	Seamstress	do	do	
Ann Broadway	17	do	do	do	do	
Maria Broadway	5	do	do	do	do	
Jane Broadway	9	do	do	do	do	
John Broadway	13	Male	do	do	do	
Charles Broadway	4	do	do	do	do	
Wm Broadway	2	do	do	do	do	
Jane Williams	18	female	Lady	do	do	

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 17, 1842

NUMBER: 3

I J. L. Klockgeter Master of the Ship Albert
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account or Report of all Seamen who have been taken on
board the said Ship Albert of Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17 day
of February 1852
before me

J. Klockgeter

J. Mayhew D.C.

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship "Elbe" J. Bleckgerin, master,
FEBY 17, 1852
bound from Bremen for Baltimore.

No.	Names.	Last Place of Residence	Place of Destination	Occupation	Age.
1	Aug. Schlote.		Baltimore	Farmer	30.
2	Charles Fellhoyd.		Prine	Bookbinder	30.
3	John Himmelreich		Erfurd	Schoemaker	38.
4	C. L. Königs		"		40.
5	Eliza "		"		14.
6	Bernard "		"		11.
7	Albert "		"		1.
8	Louis Sonnenberg		Lichtheim	Merchant	23.
9	Elizabeth Schmieck		Büdingen		25.
10	Adolphus Ebening		Cloppenburg		39.
11	Elisabeth "		"	~~Merchant~~	39.
12	Marg. Henkhues		"		56.
13	Friedr. Paul		Osnaburgh	Manufacturer	40.
14	Henry König		Lauenstein	Barber.	25.
15	Louisa Lensing		Gottingen		20.
16	George Kramer		Eldagsen	Merchant	29.
17	Francis H. Meyer		Hildesheim	Gold Smith.	31.
18	Peter Kulp		Obr. Bellingham	Black Smith	21.
19	Henry Hasbaut		Erfurd.	Gold Smith	19

Page 1

	Names		Places where from	Occupation	Age.
1	Friedrich	Northamp	Langenicke	—	22.
2	William	〃	〃	—	13.
3	Eberhard	〃	〃	—	9.
4	Charlotte	〃	〃	—	4.
5	Joaquim	Brubach	Eldenrode	Joiner	32.
6	Catharine	〃	〃		31.
7	Gottlieb	Schoenbein	Hattenhausen	Merchant	40.
8	C. Friedr.	Lich	Hopfigheim	Taylor	30.
9	John	Speith	Hohenasperg	Locksmith	28.
10	Christ. Henry	Wolff	Burg	Farmer	38.
11	Jane	〃	〃		39.
12	Eleonore	〃	〃		12.
13	J. N. F.	〃	〃		10.
14	G. C.	〃	〃		4.
15	E. B.	〃	〃		2.
16	Henry	〃	〃		1.
17	Hermann	Hermelig	Ankum	〃	35.
18	his wife	〃	〃		31.
19	" child	〃	〃		4.
20			〃		2.
21		〃	〃		1.
22	Christ.	Lang	Strasberg	Blacksmith	41.
23	Catharine	〃	〃		32.
24	Dorothea	〃	〃		12.
25					
26	George	Schmidt	〃	Farmer	51.
27	Barb.	〃	〃		55.
28	Nicolaus	〃	〃		14
29	Barbara	Hauggan	〃		25.
30	Susanna	Bader	Adelmannsfelden	Maid	35.
30	John	Eichhorn	Mutzdorf	Schoemaker	29.

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age.
FRIEDER (RD)			
Friedr: Thünemann	Wilze	Workman	39.
Christ: Rudzen	Wilze.	"	20.
J. H. F. C. Jürgens	Wilze.	Carpenter	32.
J. H. Westermann	Bremen.	Manufacturer	Feb. 27.

53

Passengers.

4 6
2 3
6 9

Total 52
46
6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: FEBRUARY 25, 1842

NUMBER: 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Chase Jr Master of the Ship Herald
of Baltimore do solemnly swear that the within list contains to the best of my
knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Ship at Amsterdam or any other foreign
Port or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Amsterdam
Sworn to this 25 day of July 1842
before me
J. Walsh
Justice of the Peace
John Chase Jun

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Brandt of Baltimore from Baltimore to Amsterdam Feby 25, 1842

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Catharine Our	39	female	none	Netherlands	Netherlands for ever	
Elizabeth Our	19	"	"			
J. A. Our	19	Male	Book binder	for ever		
Jacob Our	12	"	none			
Cath[e] Our (Cop. Pict.)	10	female	"			
Johan Our (Cop. Pict.)	8	male	"	Prussia	Baltimore Maryland United States of America	
Henriette Our	5	female	"			
Marie E[a] Our	3	female	"			
Ary Snyder	38	Male	Weaver			

John Chase Jun[r]
Master

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 1, 1842

NUMBER: 5

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C. Wieting ——— master of the Ship Mariana
of Bremen ——— do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and
true account or Report of all passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to Before me 1st
this 1 day March 1842
J. Hazelwood

C. Wieting.

Passengers of Ship Marianne - Capt Nieling - from Bremen.

Cabin -	Louis Tarare	Salzborn	30 years	Lieutenant		Self
Steerage -	C Lucke	Hildesheim	26 years	Farmers	to Ohio	
	D Heun	Emden	37.			
	Ally Mai	Gattenaey	20.			

Baltimore 1 March 1842.

C. Wieding.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SHYLOCK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: SANTA CRUZ, CUBA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 10, 1842

NUMBER: 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Enoch Hall Master of the Schooner Sophia
of Boston do Solemnly Sweare that the within List con-
=tains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account
or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on board the
the said Schr at Cruz or any other foreign Porter
at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Cruz

Sworn to this March 1842
before me

Enoch Hall
Master

List of Passengers taken on Board the Schooner Shylock SHYLOCK MARCH 10, 1841 of Boston from St Croix

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 Anthony Meier	22	male	Sugar manufacturer	Cuba	U. S. of America	
2 Francis Meier	7	"		"		
3 Manuela Omuria	35	female		"		
4 Cuetter Omuria	12	"		"		
5 Cenerion Omuria	3	"		"		
6 Carme Omuria	8	"		"		

Enoch Hall

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG PALMETTO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GRENADA & BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 30, 1842

NUMBER: 7

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, March 30th 184 2

I, Thomas Leon do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig't Palmetto at Grenada or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig't into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Grenada

Sworn the 30th day of March 184 2

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Coll

Thomas Leon

HATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brigt Palmetto - Leon master
PALMETTO MARCH 30, 1842
of Bermuda *at* Gunada

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Robt Hasell	25	male	Mechanic	Nativity Scotland		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG THOMAS H. BENTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 31, 1842

NUMBER: 8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 31 March 1842

I, Solomon W. Wilson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Thos. W. Benton at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara.

Solomon W Wilson

Sworn the Thirty first March 1842

BEFORE

J. L. Sanderson

Notary Public

1842

MAYCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Thomas H Benton
THOMAS H. BENTON MARCH 31, 1842
of Baltimore **at** Dunstaffnage and last from Ponce Porto Rico

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Nightingale	40	Male	Clergyman	England	United States	
Charles Monaghan	30	"	Soldier	Ireland	Do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CARDIFF

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 2, 1842

NUMBER: 9

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. H. White Master of the Ship Virginia
of Newburyport. do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains
to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report
of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Cardiff
or any other foreign Port or Ports, and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Cardiff
Sworn to this 2d day of Sept. 1852
Before me J. Mitchell

List of Passengers taken on Board the Ship Virginia April 2 1847 of Newburyport from Cardiff

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	William Rees	30	male	mason			
2	Catharine Rees	33	female	"			
3	William Rees	8 mo	male	"			
4	Daniel Rees	32	male	Blacksmith			
5	Mary Rees	32	female				
6	William Rees	12	male				
7	John Rees	10	"				
8	[illegible] Rees	1	"		Wales	U.S. of America	
9	Ino Rees	3	"				
10	Mary Rees	9 mo	female				
11	Mordecai Powell	28	male	farmer			
12	Rachael Powell	24	female				
13	Saml Powell	2	male				
14	C Vaughan	26	"	Miner			
15	Mr Wood	26	"				
16	David Hopkins	36	"	Block Layer			
17	Eliza Hopkins	12	female				

J. M. White

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GRACE BROWN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 8, 1842

NUMBER: 10

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Wm Myers
of Baltimore

Master of the Ship Grace Brown
do Solemnly Swear that the within
and Knowledge and belief
is a just and true Account or Report of all Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool
or any other foreign Port, or at Sea and brought in
the said Prospective into any District of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of
Liverpool.
Sworn to this
day of April 1842 before me

Wm Myers

Ship Grace Brown
April 8th 1842

...ew [illegible] Baltimore from ... Liverpool

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship [illegible]

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Thos V Anderson	42	male	Medical Doctor	U S of America	

50
1

GRACE BROWN
April 8, 1842

Liverpool

(BALTIMORE)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG EL CABALLERO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 23, 1842

NUMBER: 11

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, April 23 — 1842

I, Don D. Hufnagle do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig El Caballero — at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the 23 April 1842

BEFORE

Sil. Hillen Jr Mayor

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig El Caballero *of* Baltimore *at* Kingston Jamaica APRIL 23, 1842

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	J. A. Seymour	26	male	Merchant	England	—	—
2	Mr R. Coy	36	"	Planter	do	Liverpool	—
3	Mr Briscoe	22	"	Merchant	do	"	—
4	Mr Booth	24	"	— do —	U States	—	—
5	Mr Ingersollbife	31		do.	U States	Baltimore	—
6	Mr Bowie	15		Mechanic	— do —	Steerage	—
7	Mr Barutt	40		Planter	— do —		—
8		34					

8 PASSENGERS

W. H. Hoffington

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 2, 1842

NUMBER: 12

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Klockgeter — master of the Ship Albert
of Bremen do Solemnly swear that the annexed List
containing to the best of my Knowledge & belief a just & true account
or Report of all the Passengers who have been taken on Board
the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea &
brought in the said Ship into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port of Bremen —

Sworn to Before me
this 2d day of May 1842

J. Mulford J.P.

J. H. Klockgeter,

MAY 2, 18[illegible] ALBERT

7

List of Passengers on the Bremen Schip Albert
J. Blankgeder Master bound for Baltimore

	Names	Places where from	Occupation	Age.
1	Gh. Diisselhorst	Baltimore	Amerikan Citizen Merchant	27.
2	H. Grimsloh	Emsbüttel	Tailor	26.
3	John Harden	"	Labourer	30.
4	Mary Lambers	"	Maid	28.
5	Gerard Franke	"	Peasant	27.
6	Adel. Schillings	"	Maid	28.
7	Gerard Bohling	"	Peasant	24
8	Theodor Spelmeier	"	"	26.
9	H. H. Bard	"	"	38.
10	A. M. Kuhlenkotten	"	Maid	22.
11	B. H. Budden	"	Peasant	20.
12	J. H. Schotthof	"	"	22.
13	Theodor Lüering	"	"	21.
14	Adelaide Lüering	"	Maid	27.
15	Henry Bichler	Lingen	Joiner	26.
16	Henry Lücke	"	"	20.
17	William "	Emsbüttel	Tailor	19.
18	Henry Lüering	"	Peasant	25.
19	William Lüering	"	"	27.
20	H. H. Budden	"	"	25.
21	Henry Lüering	"	"	18.
22	Herman Hanfeld	"	"	35.
23	Margaret Wibker	"	Maid	27.
24	Henry Bichling	"	Peasant	29
25	" Harden	"	"	29.
26	Henry Schipmann	"	Maid	23.
27.	Margaret Krentz	"	"	22.
28	Ephemia Schipmann	"	"	25.
29	Henry Bohling	"	Peasant	24
30	Friedr. Rademann	"	"	27.
31	John Schulte	"	"	22.
32.	Herman Wichers	"	"	21.

Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
33. H. H. Buchmann	Emsbüren	Maid	23.
34 Henry Schumacher	Rhein & Bingen	Farmer	26.
35. A. H. "	"	"	27.
36 A. H. "	"	"	1/2.
37 H. H. Allmers	Bremen	Merchant	32.
38 Andreas Hoppel	Anderberg	Dito	35.
39 J. H. Hüsing	Dencklingen	Farmer	34.
40 H. H. "	"	"	34.
41 Henry "	"	"	6.
42 Frederick "	"	"	2.
43 Samuel Marcuse	Laubach	Tailor	18.
44 Andreas Hartheim	Ulsenheim	Farmer	47.
45 Margaret "	"	Wife	50.
46 " "	"	Daughter	23.
47 Peter "	"	"	21.
48 Conrad Spörlein	Uffenheim	Farmer	33.
49 A. B. "	"	"	28.
50 Margaret "	"	"	1/2.
51 Adam Sandy	Ulsenheim	Weaver	65.
52 H. B. "	"	"	64.
53 Lenhard "	"	"	12.
54 J. C. "	"	"	11.
55 J. C. "	"	"	6.
56 H. B. "	"	"	16.
57 C. H. "	"	"	3.
58 J. H. Lehmicky	Dambach	Smith	43.
59 J. N. Nennhiel	Neuhausen	Farmer	29.
60 Dolly Schneckenly	Wangenheim	Maid	26.
61 Fanny Fuchs	Ebingen	Farmer	33.
62 J. J. Herling	Weissenhorn	Shoemaker	31.
63 Mike Neubert	Ebingen	Maid	26.
64 Conrad Hartmann	Mark Sibelbein	Farmer	37.
65 J. J. Meyer	Ulenhofen	"	63.
66 A. D. Flowerin	"	Maid	24.
67 H. A. Gerdein	Bischberg	"	36.

	Names	Place of abode from	Occupation	Age.
68	J. G. Hanne	Mark-Bregel	Peasant	36.
69	J. H. Kiöen	Bragenhagen	Schoemaker	24.
70	J. H. Bartels	Hamela	Wool-comber	28.
71	Peter Lampe	Bleyen	Smith	43.
72	dito	"	"	26.
73	Heinrich	"	"	4.
74	H. S.	"	"	2.
75	Jann Cabbinga	Bierstein	Schuppend	31.
76	J. H. Lichtendahl	Lichtenmünde	Tailor	25.
77	dito	"	"	26.
78	Jann	"	"	4½.
79	Hermine	"	"	3.
80	Wilhelmine	"	"	1.
81	Hinz am Eiff	Grünberg	Peasant	28.
82	dito	"	"	24.
83	Wilh. Schwarte	Hochstätz	Tailor	22.
84	Gabriel Bollhorst	Barden	Peasant	21.
85	J. Eigner	Hildesheim	Workman	38.
86	C. H. Ulrici	Landwehrhausen	Clerk	32.
87	M. Hinrichsen	Bremen	Maid	19.
88	H.	"	"	12.
89	Fritz	"	Boy	16.
90	Peter	"	"	6.
91	Lorenz Bittinger	Ulsenheim	Farmer	61.
92	M. D.	"	"	41.
93	M. M.	"	"	20.
94	C. B.	"	"	13.
95	H. Schulte	Emsbüren	"	16.

Page 3

whole number 95
under 5 years 11
amerikajen 83

Bremen, May 15th 1843.

Johann Heinrich Schlichting

83 - 12 / 124.50.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG OPELOUSAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO GRANDE [SÃO PEDRO DO RIO GRANDE DO SUL?]

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 9, 1842

NUMBER: 13

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

May 9th 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 9 1842

I, Jas. T. Forest do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Opelousas at Rio Grande or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Opelousas into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio Grande

James T Forest

Sworn the 9th day of May 1842

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Collr

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Opelousas of Baltimore at Rio Grande

OPELOUSAS
MAY 9, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
A. B. Cadiss	28	male	Merchant	United States (Nationality)	United States (Intended)	
Mr. A. Cadiss	8	"	Brother of above	Rio Grande	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GUSTAV

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 10, 1842

NUMBER: 14

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] master of the [illegible]
of [illegible] do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List
Contains the names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my
knowledge and belief who have been taken on board the said [illegible]
at [illegible] or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from
the said Port of [illegible]

Sworn to Before me
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1842

E. G. Reimers

Eugene O'Connor

List of Passengers

of the Vessel Ship Gustav of Stettin

GUSTAV

Master from Hamburg for Philadelphia

MAY 10. 1847

LAST PER. RES.

No.	Names	Names of Grown Persons	Occupation	Age
1	Christiana	Schoen	Kaufmann	22
2	Wilhelm	Hahn	Arbeiter	21
3	Do	Haupt	Bauer	20
4	his wife			32
5	Amalia	Haupt	do	12
6	Anna	Haupt	do	8
7	Carolina	Haupt	do	5
8	Christian			44
9	his wife			32
10	Amalie	Brathmann	do	10
11	Caroline	Brathmann	do	8
12	Anna	Brathmann	do	4
13	Friedr.	Brathmann	do	2
14	Friedr.	Brathmann	do	30
15	his wife			25
16	Friedr.	Brathmann	do	2
17	Heinr.	Gerlach	do	30
18	his wife			31
19	Friedr.	Gerlach	do	10
20	Heinr.	Gerlach	do	8
21	Henry	Gerlach	do	6
22	Anna	Gerlach	do	4
23	Caroline	Gerlach	do	1

	Name		Geburtsort	Occupation	Age
24	Maria	Hartmann	Hessen	Diener	24
25	Anna	Hartmann	do	do	19
26	Philipp	Hartmann	Hessen	do	53
27	Philipp	Hartmann	do		4
28	Conrad	Hays	Fulda	do	26
29	Elisa	Knapp	do	do	30
30	Elisa	Knapp	do	do	30
31	Elisa	Knapp	do	do	19
32	Anna	Knapp	do		15
33	J. H.	Jürgens	Hannover	do	45
34	Louis	Jobst	Hannover	Bauer	22
35	Friedr.	Meinhausen	do	Bauer	25
36	Johann	Lucas	Oldenburg	Diener	23
37	Adam	Beck	do	do	22
38	William	Busch	Hessen	do	49
39	Charles	Busch	do		10
40	William	Busch	do		13
41	Henry	Busch	do		13
42	Charles	Busch	do		11
43	Louise	Busch	do		9
44	Elisabeth	Busch	do		7
45	Maria	Krauss	Bayern		60
46	Magdal.	Krauss	do		23
47	Regine	Krauss	do		20
48	Christoph	Krauss	do		18
49	Gottlobine	Schuber	Steinbach		20
50	J. Chr.	Bekermann	Rohrwedel		22
51	Heinr.	Siemsen	Lechtenhagen		26
52	Heinr.	Haupt	Sachsen		22
53	Friedr.	Daig	Rohrwedel		20
54	Franz	Haupe	Hessen		26

	Names	Where from	Occupation	Age
55	W. Bartefeld	Steinghausen	Farmer	32
56	Chr. Bastner	Bükle	do	34
57	Augustus Hube	Göttingen		20
58	John Engelhardt	Bilshausen	Manufacturer	28
59	Louis Huber	Uslar	Merchant	23
60	his wife	do		25
61	Louis Huber	do	Manufacturer	32
62	Clemens Huber	do	do	16
63	Henry Huber	do	do	18
64	Christina Huber	do	do	23
65	Augustus Wagner	do	Apotheker	24
66	Ludwig Laue	Uncorbica	Farmer	30
67	Fred. Tappe	Uslar	Merchant	28
68	Sophia Tappe	do	Milliner	24
69	Henry Brachmann	Hillerse		22
70	Augustus Ahlemann	Hannover		21
71	Hahn Ahlemann	Bremen		28
72	J. H. Tonhof	Oldorf	Smith	28
73	Ernst Aug. Wilmer	Applefeld	Turner	37
74	John Chas. Hillebrandt	Fürstenberg	Glazier	20
75	Chr. Gab. Haase	Hohenbergen	Carpenter	32
76	John Chr. Hillemann	Uslar	Weaver	25
77	John Caspar Hübner	Gleezenthal	Joiner	33
78	J. H. Hoff	Fluden	Shoemaker	19
79	John Carl Rasch	Wangenheim	Carpenter	55
80	Christina Schramm	Gleezenthal		29
81	John Henry Rathorne	Fürstenau		25
82	Bernard Timmermann	Damme	Farmer	40
83	Catharina Schramm	do		21
84	Hein Böse	Bramsche	Joiner	25
85	Aug. Neumann	Engerich	Farmer	40
86	Elise Klein	do		24

	Name	Nationality	Occupation	Age
91	Jul. Gerber	Glandorff	Farmer	32
92	Mrs. Schurr	Lemmie	Saxony	28
93	Eliza Fleming	do		27
94	Catharine Linnemann	do		24
95	Catharine (Cathelee) Linnemann	do		11
96	Barb. Eberz	Meckenbach	Saxony	33
97	Jos. Bauer	Kaiserbach	do	26
98	Valentin Schultz	Millenberg	Glarus	20
99	Magnus Bauer	Lollegretz		32
100	Magnus Ostmann	do		17
101	Mrs. Mich. Balles	Bergedorf	Saxony	32
102	Anton Ebbacher	Weilbach	do	31
103	Carl Türck	Bergedorf	do	30
104	Fred. Smidt	do	do	20
105	John Anton Kuhn	do	do	27
106	Anton Volz	do	do	23
107	John Jos. Meins	do	do	23
108	Wendelin Bader	do	do	32
109	Christian Stapf	do		24
110	Johan Hildbach	do		21
111	John Schlieger	Hildbach	Tailor	24
112	Peter Abendschein	Bergedorf	Saxony	30
113	Magdalene Hermsdörfer	do		35
114	Johan Stapf	Münchberg	Cooper	30
115	Louis Link	Eichenbühl	Saxony	29
116	Ignaz Ulrich	Hildbach	Stone-cutter	31
117	Herm. H. Müller	Oldenburg	Saxony	32
118	J. H. C. Thinapf	do	do	33
119	William Thinapf	do	do	35
120	Charles Seward	Essen	do	34
121	J. H. Buchmann	Wayne	do	20
122	J. H. Buchmann	do	do	16

	Name	Place of Residence	Occupation	Age
119	Henry Schewers	Oldenburg	Joiner	23
120	Francis Franz	Fulkens	Farmer	29
121	Henry Allyer	Neuenhaus	Tailor	30
122	Catharine Rudhoff	Helendamp		25
123	Wm. Nicholaus	Burg		23
124	Henry Hebben	Nikumannsfehn		11
125	Edward Cohn	Neuen	Tailor	20
126	Bernard Leugard	Gelkendorf	Farmer	35
127	John Henry Bernstein	Schaumbach	Smith	21
128	Fredk. Willas Haas	Ludenberg	Miller	32
129	John Henry Uhlermann	Thule	Farmer	28
130	Wm. Hemmerich	Neuenkirchen	id	24
131	Louis Köhler	Langenmann		30
132	Geo. Geue	id		13
133	Carolina Döring	Gelsenkirchen		26
134	Sophia Döring	id		21
135	Henry Döring	id		7
136	John Schultz	Gelbersheim	Joiner	25
137	Cath. Schultz	id		22
138	Fredk. Meyer	id	Farmer	27
139	Conr. Klingel	id		21
140	Francis Meschen	Elk	Coachman	40
141	Charles Wm. Klockmann	Altenberg	Joiner	25
142	Louisa Klockmann	id		21
143	Henry Fredk. Nagel	Ofsten	Butcher	30
144	Adelaide Dehmeyer	Horstmann		20
145	Louis Dehmeyer	Ehningshausen		20
146	Henry Wm. Bankwitz	Altendingshausen	Farmer	16
147	Wm. Siemann	Altesheim	Gardener	18
148	John G. Meyer	Altenderven	Tailor	28
149	Sheila Meyer	id		32
150	Henry Meyer	id		5
151	Annabelle Meyer	id		3
152	Wilhelmina Klatte	id		22

	Names		Residence	Occupation	Age
153	Wilhelm	Schenk	Grossenbrehm	Bauer	24
154	Henry	Meyer	Meyer	Farmer	22
155	Wm	Schenk	Grossenbrehm	Schoemaker	25
156	Mary Ann	Hermann	Elsen		32
157	Christina	Schoemaker	Kleinenbrehm		25
158	Frederick	Hermann	Coppenburg		20
159	Joh. Henr.	Jansen	Wapelah	Schoemaker	21
160	Bernadina	Meyer	Wormeck		22
161	Marg. Elis.	Albers	Bickelah		27
162	Henr. Gerh.	Stanger	Grossenbrehm	Bauer	30
163	Henr.	Bohn	do	do	30
164	Wilm.	Remer	do	Farmer	38
165	Engel	Remer	do		33
166	Margaret	Schraud	Asen		18
167	Henr.	Wolff	Wapelah	Tailor	20
168	Marg. Cath.	Wolff	do	—	33
169	Eliza	Wolff	do		2
170	John Henry	Wolff	do		1/2
171	Eliza	Messer	do		31
172	Henry Gerh.	Meyers	do	Bauer	28
173	Mary Elis.	Timpe	Bickle		29
174	John Henry	Goose	Bevern	Bauer	22
175	Andreas	Hose	Harsum	do	25
176	Margaret	Wessels	do		32
177	John Bernard	Jerusch	Neuenbrehm	do	33
178	Ann Mary	Schakais	Kleinenbrehm		20
179	John Henry	Möller	Elsen	Farmer	33
180	Catharine	Möller	do		32
181	Peter	Möller	do		6
182	William	Möller	do		4
183	Clara	Möller	do		2/4
184	Henry	Möller	do		1/2
185	Angela	Möller	do		2/4

	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age
188	[illegible]	[illegible]		20
189	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	21
190	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	20
191	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	19
192	[illegible]	[illegible]	Miller	32
193	[illegible]	[illegible]	Miller	42
194	[illegible]	[illegible]	Miller	25

C. F. Summers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK HENRY SHELTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 17, 1842

NUMBER: 15

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Wm Longcape master of the Bark Hilton of [illegible]
do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List contains the names of all
the Passengers, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, who have
been taken on board the said Barq at Liverpool or any other foreign Port
or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United
States from the said Port of Liverpool

sworn before me
this 17th day of Dec 1842
[illegible]

Wm Longcape
Master

List of Passengers on board the Barque Henry Shelton from Liverpool bound to Valparaiso (CR) MAY 17, 1842

	Names	Sex	age.	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to proceed	Non-Arrival
	Eliza Hamilton	Female	1				
	Thos Hamilton	Male	34.	Labour-	Wales	U. States	
	Ann Hamilton	Female	34	do	"	"	
	Geo Hamilton	Male	1.				
	Eliza Ann Hamilton	Female	5.				
	Caroline Bennett	Male	3.	Labour-	Wales	Peru	
	Ann Bennett	Female	34.				
	William Bennett	Male	3.				
	John Davis	do	32.	Miner-	Wales		
	Mary Davis	Female	33				
	Ann Davis	do	3.				
	William Davis	Male	11.				
	David Phillips	do	36	Miner-	Wales		
	Ann Phillips	Female	37.				
	Mary Phillips	do	12				
	John Phillips	Male	10				
	David Phillips	do	10				
	Ann Phillips	Female	8				
	Frederick Phillips	Male	5.				
	Rebecca Berry	do	37.	Miner-	Wales		
	Mary Berry	Female	31.				
	Rebecca Ann Berry	do	7.				
	William Berry	Male	5.				
	William Stone	do	25				
	Eliza Stone	Female	24.	Miner-	Wales		
	Joseph Stone	Infa					
	Thomas Phillips	Male	29.				
	Mary Phillips	Female	25	Miner-	Wales		
	Samuel Phillips						
	Robert Phillips	Male	23.	Miner-	Wales		
	Ann Phillips	Female	23.				
	Daniel Phillips	Infa					
	Ellen Hart	do	21		Ireland		
	Ann Davies	do	19		"		
	Charles Wallis	do	21.	Seamstress	"		
	Catherine Wallis	do	25	"	"		
	William Marriott	Male	11.	Labour-	-		
	Caleb Turner	do	21	Shoemaker	"		Died
	John Turner	do	24	Labour-	England		
	Hannah Turner	Female	33.		"		
	Sarah Turner	do	43		"		
	Mary Turner	do	6		"		
	Sarah Lee	do	Infa		"		
	Joseph Barker	Male	30.	Labour	"		
	Eliza Barker	Female	30	"	"		
	Sarah Barker	do	6.		"		
	Joseph Bell	Male	20.	"	"		
	Edward Learmen	do	23.	Mechanic	"		
	Patrick Burken	do	21.	"	Ireland		
	Denis Harvey	do	22.	"	"		
	Owen Harvey	do	23.	"	"		
	Patrick M'Gally	do	40	"	"		
	Isabella M'Gally	Female	36				

(CB)

List of Passengers on board the Barque Henry Shelton, from Liverpool bound to Baltimore U.S.

Names	Ref.	age.	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become citizens	Remarks
54 Wm Leach	Male	40	Mechanic	England	U. States	
55 Betty Leach	Female	38		"	"	
56 Mary Leach	do	18		"	"	
57 Hannah Leach	do	9		"	"	
58 Elizabeth Leach	do	7		"	"	
59 Sarah Leach	do	1		"	"	
60 John Leach	Male	25	Mechanic	"	"	
61 Eliza Leach	Female	24		"	"	
62 William Leach	Male	1		"	"	
63 Joseph Leach		6		"	"	
64 Samuel Leach		Inf		"	"	
65 Joseph Diggle	Male	21	Mechanic	"	"	
66 John Crosby	do	27	do	"	"	
67 Mr Jane Crosby	Female	28		"	"	
68 Edward Crosby	Male	22		"	"	
69 Betty Crosby	Female	1		"	"	
70 Harriet Crosby	do	1		"	"	
71 Francis Mann	Male	40	Farmer	Ireland	"	
72 Ruth Mary	Female	29		"	"	
73 John Mary	Male	9		"	"	
74 David Mary	do	3		"	"	
75 James Mary	do	2		"	"	
76 Stewart Mary	do	Inf		"	"	Died
77 Robert Mary	do	12		"	"	
78 Eliza Millholland	Female	18		"	"	
79 Hamed Millholland	do	6		"	"	
80 Francis Hedgrove	Male	60	Labourer	"	"	
81 Mary Hedgrove	Female	50		"	"	
82 Bridget Hedgrove	do	17		"	"	
83 Eliza Hedgrove	do	9		"	"	
84 Arthur Hedgrove	do	5		"	"	
85 Ben Hedgrove	do	3		"	"	
86 Samuel Hedgrove	do	1		"	"	
87 Robert Arnot	do	38	Mechanic	Wales	"	
88 Daria Jenkins	do	26	do	"	"	
89 John Hoard	do	29	Mechanic	U. S.	"	
90 Alice Hoard	Female	28		"	"	
91 Ruth Hoard	Male	7		"	"	
92 Waller Hill	do	25	Mechanic	England	"	
93 John Wallenwith	do	20	do	"	"	
94 Hugh Carr	do	30	do	Scotland	"	
95 Mary Carr	Female	28		"	"	
96 John Reading	Male	30	Labourer	Wales	"	
97 Margret Reading	Female	30		"	"	
98 Simon Reading	do	12		"	"	
99 Lydia Reading	do	3		"	"	
100 Nathan Reading	Male	Inf		"	"	
101 Sarah Harris	do	30	Labourer	Wales	"	
102 Sarah Harris	Female	30		"	"	
103 John Mc Hugh	Male	28	Miner	Scotland	"	
104 Charles Mc Hugh	do	17	do	"	"	
105 Sam Coles	do	24	do	"	"	
106 Geo Hutchinson	do	21		"	"	

Page 2

List of Passengers on board Barque Henry Shelton from Liverpool bound to Baltimore

CR

Names	Ref.	age	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants of	Des-tina
107 William McGally	Male	11.			U States	
108 Joseph McGally	ag	11			"	
109 Jane McGally	ag	6			"	
110 Catherine McGally	Female	5.			"	
111 Isabella McGally	ag Infr.				Page 3	
112 William Smith	Male.	58.	Miner	Wales.	"	
113 Elizabeth Smith	Female.	46		"	"	
114 Eliza Smith	ag	10		"	"	
115 Jane. Smith	ag	9.		"	"	
116 Matilda Smith	ag	5		"	"	
117 Daniel Smith	Male	11		"	"	
118 Henry Smith	ag	1		"	"	
119 Louisa Smith	ag	5		"	"	
120 Joseph Williams	ag	24	Blacksmith	Wales.	"	
121 Eliza Williams	Female	22		"	"	
122 William Williams.	Infr			"	"	
123 Henry Fitzgerald	Male	31	Labourer	Ireland	"	
124 Mary Fitzgerald	Female	27		"	"	
125 Hugh Hone	Male	25.	Baker	"	"	
126 Mary Hone	Female	25		"	"	
127 John Hone	Infr			"	"	
128 William Haslen	Male.	21.	Bricklayer	England	"	
129 William Harrison	ag	16		"	"	
130 Jane Haslen.	Female	27.		"	"	
131 John Butler	Male.	40	Moulder	England	"	

112 Longcope

21

131

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. HAMILTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 24, 1842

NUMBER: 16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, May 24th 1842

I, Edward H. Smith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the British Schooner Hamilton at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the 24th May 1842

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Collr

Edw H Smith

WATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Schooner Hamilton
of Bermuda *at* Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Solomon S. Masters	42	Male	Merchant	~~Alexandria~~ NAT.	~~America~~ DEST.	
Patrick Doyle	26	Male	Labourer	Ireland	America	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 26, 1842

NUMBER: 17

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Henry Einstein Master of the German Ship Minerva
of Bremen do Solemnly swear that the annexed List
contains the names of all the Passengers to my knowledge & belief
who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 26 day
of May 1842
Before me

[signature]

Henry Einstein.

List of Passengers p.r Bremen Ship America. Thomas Carstens Master from Bremen.

	family name	christian name	where from	occupation	age	sex
1	Geiger	Conrad	Dillfeld	farmer	35 yrs	he
		Elisabeth	dto		29.	she
3		Catharine	dto		1.	she
4	Danneberger	Cath.	dto	servant	26.	she
5	"	Cathe. Magd.	dto	dto	17.	she
6	"	Barbara	dto	dto	57.	she
7	"	Elisabeth	dto		3½.	she
8	Bastes	Johann	Festenberg	buckmaker	33.	he
9	Hohning	Georg	Gerhardshy	weaver	28.	he
10	Siegler	Caspar	Breitenb.	farmer	21.	he
11	Stahl	Conrad	Siedlinghf	Taylor	18.	he
12		Anna	dto		36.	she
13	Trapp	Andreas	Feinen	farmer	30.	he
14	Hartgen	Catharine	Gerhardshy	servant	20.	she
15	Clerk	Chs.	Oberhessen	farmer	22.	he
16	Ossinger	John	Gerhardshy	dto	24.	he
17		Barbara	dto	servant	24.	she
18	Typold	Joh. Jacob	Hochstadt	farmer	28.	he
19	Buppracht	Joh. Conr.	Bauseheid	dto	36.	he
20	Heinmann	Friederika	Frankenh.	servant	36.	she
21	Hartich	Leonhd	Bruch	baker	20.	he
22	Hermann	Georg	Hirschh.	weaver	24.	he
23	Bast	Gottfried	Bruch	carriage maker	20.	he
24	Harten	Catharine	Hochstadt	servant	20.	she
25	Bürglein	Magdalene	dto	dto	23.	she
26	Antmann	Magareth	dto	dto	22.	she
27	Schneider	Adam	Bruch	farmer	24.	he
28	Wtz	Clara	Hochstadt	servant	19.	she
29	Bröglein	Franziska	Hochstadt	dto	18.	she
30	Seubert	Adam	Ebersthaus	stone cutter	42.	he
31	"	Barbara	dto		38.	she
32	"	Michael	dto		14.	he
33	"	Adam	dto		8.	he

family name	christian name	where from	occupation	age	sex
34 Brust	Joh:	Igelbrecht	shoemaker	28 years	he
35 "	Anna	do		23.	she
36 "	Adam	do		1/2.	he
37 Wigmund	Joh:	Esleben	farmer	42.	he
38 "	Margaretha	do		10.	she
39 "	Joh:	do		7.	he
40 "	Lorenz	do		5.	he
41 Trill	Anna Mag	Burgbrau	servant	31.	she
42 Sypsert	Mathias	Helbrunn	do	36.	she
43 "	Joh. Philip	"		11.	he
44 Lessenhaus	Joh.	Bristenbg	farmer	36.	he
45 Hornbein	Joh. Mich.	Burgesdf.	do	38.	he
46 Hellfinger	Joh Adam	Battmar	Linengarnfabric	40	he
47 "	Anna Kath	do		56.	she
48 Frisch	Joh. Wolfg.	Giessmannsdf	miller	29.	he
49 Oestreicher	Nicolaus	Hahnstein	stonecutter	30.	he
50 Pöpp	Wendel	Dudenhof	weaver	24.	he
51 Eisenbraun	Nicolaus	Ebenroth	mason	24.	he
52 "	Daniel	Herbsach	weaver	22.	he
53 Brod	Joh Adam	Longsdf	butcher	33.	he
54 "	Mathilde	"		26.	she
55 "	August	"		5.	he
56 "	Adolf	"		3.	he
57 "	Elise	"		1.	she
58 Vogel	Christian	"	do	21.	he
59 Fried	Heinr.	"	farmer	37.	he
60 Schneider	Ernst Aug.	Zurich	carpenter	52.	he

27

9 Inhabitants.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HUMPHREY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1842

NUMBER: 18

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I G. E. Hilbert Master of the Ship Humphrey
of Baltimore do solemnly swear that the annexed List containing
the names of all the Passengers to my Knowledge & belief who have been
taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since
her departure from the said Port of Bremen

G. E. Hilbert

Sworn to this 3d day
of June 1842

Before me

J. Mitchell A.D.

List of Passengers on board Ship Hampshire from Bremen

Names	Profession	Last place of Residence	Baggage	Age
Theodor Nortmann	Seamstress	Westphalia	Two Chests	37
Caroline "	2	"	"	13
Helene "	3	"	"	11
David "	4	"	"	7
Conrad "	5	"	"	4
Louisa "	6	"	"	3

G. H. Hilker

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CASPAR

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 3, 1842

NUMBER: 19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Spilcker master of the Ship Caspar
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List
Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on
board the said Ship at Bremen or any other Port or
at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the
United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this day
of June 1842
before me J Wm Wood D.P.

I H Spilcker

(1)

List of Passengers of the Bremen
Ship Cooper, Lt Spiethoff Master for Baltimore

	Names		Place where from	Occupation	Age
1	Conrad	Hüter	Sauerschwanen	farmer	23.
2	Louis	Ufrigand	Dayton (Ohio)	farmer	36
3	Louis	do	Vienne	weaver	28
4	Johann	do	"		27
5	Johann	do	"		1
6	Jacob	Jakob	Thiesdorf	miller	28
7	Johann	Kaiser	Sondheim	farmer	24
8	Joachim	Bähler	Gimsa	weaver	28
9	Eliza	Breitenbach	do		26
10	Henry	Schäfer	Neuyork	farmer	30
11	Louis	Hanagy	Wiedersheim	miller	31
12	Christina	do.	"		26
13	Henry	do	"		4
14	Christian	do.	"		3
15	Fred.	Schildmeyer	do	farmer	15
16	Christ.	Hellemeyer	Dammer	"	28
17	Cath.	do	do.		3
18	Charles	Hartmann	Wiedersheim	carpenter	37
19	Christ.	Hellemeyer	Frille	farmer	40
20	Eleonore	do	"		28
21	Christian	do	"		14
22	Christine	do	"		10
23	Sophie	do.	"		5
24	Christ.	Schaekel	Dammer	do	25.
25	Fred.	Scheibe	"	gardener	30.

(2) Page

	Names		where from	occupation	Age
26.	Louis	Schmier	Trille	farmer	27
27	Charles	Schmitt	Lichtenau	Mason	28
28	Fred	Bollmer	Mühlheim	farmer	24
29	Mary	Adamonna	Dammer		25
30	Mary	Brewer	Gerdsen		40
31	Ernst	Kuhlmann	Thelsen	farmer	32
32	Fred	Schröder	Fuchsberg	do	25
33	Henry	Bachen	Lemsen	do.	30
34	Wilhelm	Schmidt	Dammer	do.	19
35	Mary	Strohmeyer	Niederheitbren		30
36	Fred	do.			9
37	Mary	do.			5
38	Gottlieb	do.			3
39	Wilh.	Adamund,	Gerdsen	farmer	25
40	Christ	Hegerhorst	Dammer		42
41	Christina	do			16
42	Christian	do.			9
43	Eleanor	do			4
44	Wilhelm	Chas	Trille	farmer	27
45	Christina	do			28
46	Christina	do			24
47	Sophia	do.			11
48	Christian	do.			6
49	Wilhelm	Bodeker	Bunde	do	28
50	Wilhelm	Meyer	Schoge	do.	35.
51	Charles	Klappel	Evensen	do	21
52	Fred	Thein	Bunde	blacksmith	24
53	Henry	Thein	do.	carpenter	26.

Peace
(3)

	Names	where from	Occupation	Age
57	Conrad Bethmeyer	Triste	carpenter	21.
55	Anton Balcke	"	Herman	16
56	Sophie Balcke	"	servant	18.
57	Henry Bohrhause	Vandenheim	farmer	17
58	Charles Chappel	Paderborn	goldsmith.	30
59	John Kuhn	Bürgstadt	farmer.	27
60	John Schröder	Fürstenau	Sailor	27
61	Daniel Ellringhausen	Osterholz	farmer	46
62	Sophie do.	"		40
63	Hermann do.	"	do	24
64	Mary do.	"		21
65	Caroline do	"	do.	15
66	Anna do.	"		10
67	Louisa do	"		5
68	Cecilia do	"		3
69	Augustine do	"		1½
70	Louis Overhaus	Schmerlecke		38
71	Sophie do	"		8
72	Augusta do	"		3
73	Hermann Wortkers	Markingsfelde	do.	54
74	Sophie do	"		23
75	John F Baumann	"	"	52
76	Louisa do	"		44
77	Bertha do	"		8
78	John Henry do	"		4
79	Fritz do	"		1½
80	Johann Leidmann	"	farmer	29
81	Albert Brase	Südercaruf	"	20

(4)

Pierce

	Names	where from	Occupation	Age
82	Conrad Dettmer	Schmeeren	Mason	26
83	Henry Meier	Hartert	farmer	24
84	Gustave Meinegen	Wölpe		20
85	Johann Böke	Oldendorff	do	18
86	Conrad Bues	"	Farmer	24
87	Fred Böttger	Lemgow	farmer	33
88	Henry Lose Kamp	Hitzhausen	do	22
89	Christian Tuenke	Halle	do	62
90	Johan "	"	do	28
91	Frederick Stahle	Ehrenburg Stadt	do	25
92	Ernst Wilhelm	Buer	do	23
93	Henry Dorkämper	"	do	25
94	Elvira Eliza "	"	do	30
95	Conrad H Gerlemann	"	Apothecary	23
96	Henry Edelmann	Holzhausen	Tailor	25
97	Henry H. Meier	do	"	25
98	Fred Nordeck	Bottinghausen	joiner	24
99	Johan Wortmann	Holzhausen	Tailor	23
100	John Henry Schuren	"	joiner	17
101	Eliza Hunge	"	"	17
102	Henry Tunkhorst	Jeggenbeck	farmer	24
103	Johann Schwartz	Eickheim	Tailor	60
104	Augustus Gallus	"	"	19
105	Fredk Seubert	Kirchheim	Butcher	36
106	Johann Klausberg	"	"	26
107	John H Schall	Oberbaihingen	farmer	48
108	Wilhelm do.		weaver	22
109	Math Schaidt	American citizen Hamilton (Ohio)	farmer	49

	Names		where from	Occupation	Age
			american citizen		x
110	Mary	Schraick	Hamilton / Ohio	- -	49
111	Maria	do.	american citizen do.	-	23. x
112	Mary	do.	Hochberg		17
113	Henry	do.	american citizen Hamilton.		7 x
114	Henry	Landmann	Baden	farmer	24
115	Gerhard	do.	"	do.	22
116	Friederike	Meier	Goldbeck		20
117	Nicolaus	Hohmann	"	carver	23
118	Gottlieb	Iffland	Hunteloh	carpenter	28
119	Ann Mary	do	do.		24
120	Regina	do	do.		1½
121	Johann	Liefland	Badbergen	farmer	44
122	Helene	do	"		42
123	Maria	do.	"		18
124	Catharina	do.	"		15
125	Louise	do	"		11
126	Conrad	do	"		7
127	Dorothea	do	"		3
128	Henry	Sandmann	"	do	21
129	John Jr	Brandt	"	do.	39
130	Lucy Maria	do.	"		50
131	Catharina	do.	"		18
132	Johanne	do	"		14
133	Gerhard	do.	"		10
134	Cath Maria	do.	"		4
135	Charles	Oesterreither	Helmsdorf	basketmaker	30
136	Fred	Seifert	Schoppff	shoemaker	21
137	John D.	Elfring	Osnabrück	blacksmith	30.

Peace

	Names		where from	occupation	Age
138	John	F. Stuing	Allensberg	farmer	17
139	J.	H do	do	do	21
140	Fred	Braddmiller	Hessen	do	20
141	Charles	Bausche	Zimmer	blacksmith	18
142	Henry	Albrecht	Hattenson	weaver	29
143	Anna	do	do		35
144	Anna	do	do		4
145	Louis	Leistner	Grunplan	Tailor	34
146	Anna	do	do		23
147	Louisa	do	do		1
148	Fred.	Albrecht	do	Tailor	21
149	Henry	Victor	Mansfeld	baker	24
150	Sophie	Mathews	do		20
151	Henry	Arnold	do	do	25
152	Fredk	do	do	Shoemaker	28
153	Louis	do	do		16
154	Conrad	Bartels	Hollberg	do	21
155	Caspar	Tunsberg	Pesmalz	farmer	22
156	Ann	Maria do	do		27
157	Joseph	Hasemeier	Hessen	farmer	27
158	Henry	Sommerkamp	Schwendtaus	do	21
159	Bartholomew	Barthold	Hollle	do	33
160	Maria	Eliza do	do		30
161	B	Niedendorf	Niedendorf	do	29
162	H	Lemmert	Buer	glazier	18
163	Henry	Niehaus	do	weaver	24
164	Jane	Leistner	Grunplan		40

Penns

(7)

	Names		where from	Occupations	Ages
165	Fredk	Leutner	Grünpfaar		20.
166	Charles	do	"		17
167	Maria	do	"		14
168	Louise	do	"		11
169	Fredk	Ollemanne	American citizen Lancaster Pa	Schoemaker	33
170	Louise	do	Grünpfaar		9
171	Friedrike	do	"		28
172	Hugo	Oléshybhal	Brunkensen	do	24
173	Charles	Bauersmann	Eimbeck	farmer	30
174	Ephra	do	"		26
175	Fredk	Louise	Einsen	"	28
176	Lesbina	do	"		24
177	Hugo	Bessmann	Badkengin		4
178	Elizi	do			28.
179	Johanne	Hatlely	Braunsche		35

154

155

Total number 154

Number of Passengers 154

Children under 12 24 155 - 1 = 232.50

Born 1st 1842 155

97.50

232.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK GENERAL WILTSHIRE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 7, 1842

NUMBER: 20

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Nickels master of the Bark Genl Wiltshire
of Liverpool do solemnly swear that the annexed list contains to
the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of
all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Liverpool
& any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
Port of the United States since her departure from the said Port of
Liverpool

Sworn to this 7 day of June 1842

1842

Before me Jno Wood J.P. J Nickels

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship Gen'l Wiltshire of tons

Nickels Master, bound for Baltimore

GEN'L WILTSHIRE
JUNE 7, 1842

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.		Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.
							Farmer	
1				1	John Eastgate	40		
1				2	Ann do	37		
	1			3	Rosea "	13		
	1			4	Jeremiah "	10		
	1			5	Silas "	8		
		1		6	Mary "	6		
		1		7	Ann "	4		
		1		8	Sarah "	1		
1				9	Peter Smith	25		
1				10	Hannah Smith	24		
1				11	Benj[a] Braddick	23		
1				12	Wm McClellan	25		
1				13	Marcella	22		
1				14	Mary C Toole	24		479
1				15	John Robinson	26		
1					William Jones	26	Farmer	
1					Ann	24		
	1				William	3		
	1				David	1		
1				20	David Davies	25		
1					Francis Adams	43		
1					Ann "	38		
1					David "	16	Page 1	
	1				John "	12		
	1			25	Jane "	10		
	1				Anne "	8		
		1			William "	6		
		1			Mary "	4		
			1		Infant "	—		
1				30	David Rees	35		
1					Mary "	18	Labourer	
1					Martin Corcoran	20		
1					Thomas "	20		
1					John "	19		
1				35	Bridget "	21		
1					John Williams	29		
1					Ann "	24		
	1				Hannah	1		
		1			Infant	—		
1				40	James Simonds	36		
1				41	Thomas Miller	24		
1				42	M. Oneill	24		
26	0	8	2					

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship Genl Wattstein of tons

Nickels Master, bound for Baltimore

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.
26	6	8	2	43			
1				Mrs Oneil	24	Labourer	
1				Mich' Fancy	21		
	1			45 John Dolan	7		
1				Bridget Grourke	20		
1				Bridget Mannion	22		
1				Bridget Leonard	20		
1				Mary Rankin	12		
1				50 Martin Carthy	20		
1				Pat' Duncan	19		
1				Thos Kilmartin	33		
1				Mrs Lyons	28		
1				William do	22		
	1			55 Child "	3		
1				Bernard Sherry	27		
1				Mary do	24		
1				Matthew Verdon	18		
1				Thos do	19		
1				60 Thos Duffy	20		
1				~~Thomas~~ Catho McGuire	18		
1				Thos Hagarty	22		
1				Bess Condras	21		
1				Wm Turner	35		
1				65 Mrs do "	30		
1				Mary "	11		
	1			Sarah "	9		
	1			John "	7		
		1		Emma "	5		
		1		70 Eliza "	2		
1				Mich' Donlan	29	Farmer	
1				Eliza do	23		
1				Mary do	40		
1				Cathe do	20		
1				75 James "	15		
1				Mary	3		
		1		John Jr	~		
1				Edw Loftus	20		
1				Anne Walsh	24		
1				Ellen Melville	24		
		1		Bridget	1		
1				Mich' Byrne	22		
1				Mary Hyland	24		
1				84 Mich' Fitzpatrick	40		
58	10	13	3				

Page 2

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship Genl Wetherhead of tons

Nichols Master, bound for Baltimore

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.		Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.
58	10	13	3	85	Bridget Fitzpatrick	40		
1					John McNamee	18	Labourer	
1					Rose "	16		
1					James "	14		
1					Kathe Loftus	21		
1				90	Cathe McCluskey	60		
1					Mary "	21		
1					Geo. Everett	29		
1					Susan Rankin	55		
1					William "	22		
1				95	Susan "	20		
1					Ethen "	17		
	1				John Noughton	10		
1					Eliza Fields	14		
1					Cathe Smith	25		
1				100	John Galvin	26	Farmer	
1					James " FAME 1851	27		
1					Thomas Fanney	21		
	1				Maria	12		
1					Cathe Kyle	56		
1				105	James Dunn	15		
	1				William "	11		
1					Margt Fulton	35		
		1			James "	6	Labourer	
1					Honora Hogan	18		
1				110	Pat Connery	23		
1					Rose Henry	12		
1					Susan Murphy	17		
1					William Clarke	15	PAGE-3	
1					Bridget Kelly	21		
1				115	William Clarke	22		
1					Arch'd "	23		
1					Jane Weir	30		
		1			George "	4		
		1			Mary "	2	Do	
1				120	William	27		
1					Biddy Cunningham	16		
1					Mich'l Reilly	14		
	1				Margt do	10		
	1			124	Patrick do	8		
1								
1							40	

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship Gen Watts this of tons

Nickels Master, bound for Baltimore

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.
1				125 George Thompson	27	Labourer	
1				Elias Evans	24		
1				Charles Grange	18		
1				Thomas Thomas Jr.	21		
1				Emanuel Wood	60	Farmer	
1				130 Mrs —	56		
1				Samuel —	17		
1				John —	16		
1				Joseph —	15		
1				Jeremiah —	14		
1				135 Olive Smith	27		
1				Thos Maguire	30	Do	
1				Patk Sweeny	52		
1				Mrs —	50		
1				Charles —	20		
1				140 William —	17		
1				~~Joseph~~ —	15		
1				Edward —	14		
1				James Gilmore	19		
1				Isaac Rogers	60		
1				145 Mrs —	58		
1				Jane —	25		
1				Joseph —	20		
1				Edward —	18		
1				Samuel —	15		
119	7	16	3				

or 150 Souls

142 —

making 120 Adults

PAGE 4

NOT in time

with 2

with 2

150

5

145

3

142

18

Steerage Pass. 124

G. Nickels

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship *of* *tons*
Master, bound for

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.

A List of Steerage Passengers per Ship *of* *tons*
Master, bound for

Adults.	Under 14 yrs.	Under 7 yrs.	Under 1 yr.	Name.	Age.	Occupation.	No. Ticket.

Chesapeake Bay 14th June,
I Wm C Rose Custs House Officer do hereby certify that the within was this day personally known to me as a Consul at Liverpool of the Port of Liverpool, outbound and the within named vessel,

Wm C Rose
U. S. Revenue
Cutter

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 8, 1842

NUMBER: 21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Arnold Brumm — master of the Ship Elise
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the within list contains the
names of all the persons to be met of my knowledge and belief that
were taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign
Port or Port and brought in the said Rebel into any District of the
United States whether discharged from the said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 8th day
of June — 1842

Arnold Brumm

Before me
L. Clark D.C.

Passengers 176
Crew United States 2
Children under 5 years 13. 15
161 persons
@ 12 $ 241.50

List of the Passengers on Board the Bremen Ship Elise L. S. Brumm Master from Bremen

ELISE
JUNE 8, 1842

Bound to Baltimore

Names	Age	Birth Place	Settlements	Profession	Baggage
		Cabin Passengers			
J. Landvogt	45	American Citizen	Washington D.C.	Merchant	4 Trunks, 3 Boxes, 1 Basket Designated
Charlotte Hoffman	35	Diepholz	Miamisburg		4 Pc. 1 Pc.
Betty "	40	"	"		
G. Louis Frühstorf	39	Baltimore	Baltimore		3 Pc. 4 Pc. and Bedding Goods
Ernst Dammann	17	Bremen	Pc.	Agent	1 Pc. 2 Pc.
H. Schimmon	23	Stolle	Pc.	Music Master	2 Pc. 2 Pc.
Rosalie Blumnacher	26	Pc.	Pc.		2 Pc.
Sophie Ritter	55	Wittmund	Cincinnati		5 Trunks 3 Boxes 3 Casks and Bedding Goods.
Christine Dank	32	do	do		
Dorothea "	4	do	do		
Hermine "	3	do	do		
Arthur "	1½	do	do		
		Steerage			
Fr. Brandmyer	28	Einingenhausen	St. Louis	Mason	2 Boxes and Bedding Goods
Marie Pc.	22	Pc.	Pc.		
Wilhelmine Pc.	1				
Joh. Friedrichs	29	Pc.	Baltimore	Coachman	2 Boxes and Bedding Goods
Magareth Pc.	29				
Dietr. Stahl	64	Essen	Cincinnati	Farmer	3 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Lucie Pc.	56	do	do		
Louise Pc.	22	do	do		
Mina Pc.	20	do	do		
August Pc.	15	do	do		
Heinrich Meyer	20	do	do		
Hein. Borchding	36	Schwaghausen	Pc.	Pc.	1 Boxes
Sophie Georg	20	Harpstedt	Baltimore	Servant	1 Boxes and Bedding Goods
Joh. Bang	34	Borgfeld	Pc.	Farmer	3 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Eva Pc.	26	do	do		
Catharine Pc.	3	do	do		
Simon Frey	29	Hasbergen	Cincinnati	Pc.	1 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Elisabeth Pc.	21	Pc.	Pc.		
Michael Pc.	½				

Names	Age	Birth Place	Settlement	Profession	Baggage
Joh Bildine	45	Lammerhagen	St Louis	Farmer	1 Boxes and Bedding Goods
Gust Do	20	Do	Do		
Mina Do	18	Do	Do		
Marie Do	14	Do	Do		
Heinrich Do	8	Do	Do		
Heinr. Brüon	27	Do	Do	Do	1 Do
Justus Göbel	23	Do	Do	Do	1 Do
H. Spielmann	39	Do	Do	Do	1 Do
Heinr. Reich	25	Do	Do	Kiefer	1 Do
Justus Laubach	31	Do	Cumberland	Farmer	1 Do
Joh Do	26	Do	Do	Do	
Gerhard Mehrtens	18	Lüneburg	Washington	Servant	1 Do Bedding Goods
Heinr Tellbaum	31	Knickhagen	Cincinati	Farmer	1 Cloth Bag.
Joh Hüng	31	Wallhafen	Friderichstown	Do	1 Do
Heinr Bruns	21	Minden	Baltimore	Servant	1 Bag
Heinr Lechner	19	Do	Do	Do	Do
Leo Schäfer	18	Do	Do	Do	1 Cloth Bag.
Joh Gundlach	42	Ferdorf	Old Brunswick	Farmer	4 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Anna Do	44	do	do		
Johannis Do	16	do	do		
Catharine Do	1	do	do		
Joh Riebe	26	Rhinow	Do	Mason	1 Box.
Joh Hamm	24	Lohden	Cincinati	Farmer	2 Boxes and Bedding Goods.
Marie Do	24	do	do	do	
Peter Winckel	22	Empede	Friderichstown	Servant	2 Do.
Louise Do	17	Do	Do	Do	
Heinr Sanders	10	Do	Do	Do	
Joh Brunner	34	Osnabrück	Cincinati	Farmer	3 Do Bedding Goods.
Elisabeth Do	21	Do	Do		
Friedr Windhorst	21	Holte	Do	Do	2 Do
Johan Tahn	21	Brunnen	Do	Do	1 Do
Joh Himmel	30	Rahdenhausen	Baltimore	Weaver	1 Do
Joh Streck	23	Freybrunn	Do	Tailor	1 Do
Emma Diss	20	Wilhelmsdorf	Do	Servant	1 Bag.
L Bierstorch	30	Gensfeld	Do	Shomacker	1 Cloth Bag.
Catharine Hag.	25	Minchshausen	Do	Servant	1 Box.

	Names	Age	Birth Place	Settlements	Profession	Baggage
	Valentin Krys	40	Hasselbusch	Baltimore	Mason	1 Box and Bedding Goods
	Cehille Do	35	Do	Do		
	Michel Do	12	Do	Do		
	Anna Pistor	38	Ettleben	Cincinati		2 Box and Bedding Goods
60	Elisabetha Do	32	Do			
61	Georg Timmann	18	Wiesen Schulla		Shomaker	
62	Daniel Sidelar	25	Hachborn	Pennsylvania	Tailor	3 Boxes and Bedding Goods
63	Christian Do	20	Do	Do		
64	Elisabeth Do	2	Do	Do		
65	Simons Hambach	22	Hartstein	Cincinati	Potter	1 Box
66	Andreas Walter	37	Do	Do	Cooper	1 Clock bag
67	Lindens Bicker	26	Wrisenhausen	Do	Farmer	1 Box
68	Joh. H. Ahlers	41	Landesbergen	Do	Do	3 Box and Bedding Goods
69	Charlotte Do	41	Do			
70	Diedrich Do	17	Do			
71	Friedrich Do	14	Do			
72	Wilhelm Do	12	Do			
73	Christian Do	9	Do			
74	Ludwig Do	3	Do			
75	August Do	2	Do			
76	Wilh. Timmann	22	Do	Do	Do	1 Box
77	H. H. Hahlmann	43	Libbecke	Do	Do	1 Do
78	Joh. H. Tempelhoff	21	Bremen	Baltimore	Farmer	2 Box and 1 Case
79	Joh. Fr. Dieing	21	Barnstorff	Cincinati	Farmer	2 Do
80	Heinr. Bomhoff	26	Do	Do	Do	1 Do
81	Friedr. Sandmann	24	Hannoh	Do	Do	1 Box
82	Friedr. Lauenberg	31	Quakenn	Do	Do	2 Do
83	Friedr. Beckmann	21	Barnsdorf	Do	Carpenter	1 Do
84	Joh. Rodenbeck	22	Do	Do	Farmer	1 Do
85	Chr. Tappmann	21	Wien	Do	Mason	1 Do
86	H. Tillmann	20	Grasmoonna	Do	Farmer	1 Clock bag
87	C. Loesch	47	Vagga	Do	Clergyman	1 Do
88	C. Arnhardt	31	Uelzen	Baltimore	Shomaker	2 Boxes and Bedding Goods
89	Caroline Do	29	Do	Do	Do	
90	Wilhelm Do	8	Do	Do	Do	
91	Joh. Hinrichsmeyer	22	Rittmar	Do	Do	1 Clock bag
92	Chr. Hirsch	26	Hwangen	Do	Baker	1 Box
	Aug. Schulz	28	Landwerhagen	Cincinati	Shomaker	1 Box

	(Names)	Age	Birth Place	Settlements	Profession	Baggage
94	Justine Fischer	21	Winchshausen	Wellingen	Servant	1 Box.
95	Catharine Doctor	21	Do:	Do:	Do:	1 Do:
96	Catharine Vogel	21	Usbach	Cincinnati	Do:	1 Do:
97	Michel Schimmig	29	Massen	Do:	Farmer	1 Do:
98	M Hofmann	26	Niederselbach	Do:	Mason	1 Trunk.
99	Heinrich Becker	30	Machtlos	Baltimore	Servant	1 Box.
100	Jacob Jenner	23	Bischofstein	Do:	Sadler	1 Do:
101	Catharine Schmitz	2[illegible]	Genebo	Do:	Servant	1 Trunk.
102	Joh Jungermann	21	Fallenda	Do:	Mason	1 Box.
103	Chr. Marschall	20	Hellenhausen	Do:	Carpenter	1 Bag.
104	Joh. Hirt	32	Ober	Cincinnati	Smith	1 Box.
105	Georg Sinting	20	Fallenda	Baltimore	Mason	1 Do:
106	Anna Katz	17	Henty	Do:		
107	Margaretha Do:	20	Do:	Do:		1 Do: Bedding & Tools
108	Theresia Do:	12	Do:	Do:		
109	Heinrich Simbeck	30	Schaben	Do:	Miner	1 Carpet bag.
110	Georg Jungmann	46	Do:	Do:	Servant	1 Do:
111	Friede Bettje	36	Diepen	Cincinnati	Farmer	2 Boxes
112	Henriette Do:	21	Do:	Do:		
113	August Meyer	38	Do:	Baltimore	Tailor	1 Do:
114	Herm. Hilse	55	Do:	Do:	Servant	1 Do:
115	Heinr Do:	32	Do:	Do:	Do:	
116	Joh Langkamm	34	Hundshausen	Cincinnati	Farmer	2 Boxes
117	Barbara Do:	33	Do:	Do:		
118	Anna Do:	4	Do:	Do:		
119	Johannes Do:	2	Do:	Do:		
120	Simon Otto	17	Do:	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1 Trunk.
121	Sophie Langhorst	16	Stöcken	Ober Brunn	Servant	1 Bag.
122	Joh H Meyer	32	Oldendorf	Cincinnati	Farmer	1 Box.
123	Chr. Himmeyer	26	Stöcken	Ober Brunn	Do:	1 Do:
124	Wilh Bösemeyer	18	Do:	Do:	Do:	
125	Chr. Hendrich	36	Haldern	Baltimore	Servant	1 Box 1 Bag
126	Helene Joggendorf	37	Fedde	Ober Brunn	Do:	1 Do: 1 Do:
127	Louise Do:	19	Do:	Do:	Do:	
128	Joseph H. Wigman	21	Do:	Baltimore	Do:	2 Boxes
129	Franz Hempler	3	Do:	Do:		

	Names	Age	Birth. Place	Settlement	Profession	Baggage
130	H Goldschmidt	32	Berlin	Baltimore	Farmer	1 Trunk 1 Box
131	Pet. Kaufs	27	Hain	do	Watchmaker	1 do 1 do.
132	J H Jostes	28	Lippenburg	Cincinnati	Farmer	1 Box.
133	Wilh. Hickson	20	Lippehausen	Baltimore	Butcher	1 do
134	Margaretha Schlinck	21	Buchhausen	do	Servant	3 Boxes and Bedding Goods
135	do Fabricke	16	Lübbecke	do	do	
136	Anna do	18	do	do	do	
137	Herman Brinin	26	do	do	do	1 Trunk 1 Box
138	J C Brinker	27	do	do	do	
139	Abraham Kann	56	Lauenburg	do	Pastor	1 Trunk 1 Box 2 Hair bags.
140	Jacob do	16	do	do		
141	Wolf do	15	do	do		
142	Moritz Haack	31	Rehdungen	Cincinnati	Butcher	12 Boxes and Bedding Goods
143	Elisabeth do	35	do	do		
144	Jacob do	13	do	do		
145	Catharine do	9	do	do		
146	H Schlimmacher	5	do	do		
147	Simon Louis	31	Braunsen	Baltimore	Shoemaker	1 Box
148	Chr. Gottmann	23	do	do	Weaver	1 do
149	Herm Hembach	32	Regtitz	do	Shoemaker	1 do
150	J. H. Otto	22	Nolsen	Pennsylvania	Merchant	1 Trunk
151	Mathilde Marcus	21	Halle	Baltimore	Servant	1 do
152	J. H. Yorke	31	Steinstrasse	St. Louis	Farmer	3 Trunks 1 Box 1 pair Skates and Bedding Goods.
153	Christine do	28	do	do		
154	Friedr Bultmann	38	Halle	Baltimore	Servant	1 Box and Bedding Goods
155	Friedr Hofschulte	29	Lübbecke	do	Din	1 Bundel
156	Daniel Fitzenrider	60	Minden	do	Farmer	1 Box and Bedding Goods.
157	Louise	20	do	do		
158	Chr Hollmeyer	21	do	Cincinnati	Farmer	1 Box.
159	Marie do	23	do	do		
160	Carl Meyer	25	Petzho	St. Louis	do	1 Trunk
161	Bernh Rolinck	12	Rechen	Missouri	do	1 Bundel.
162	Herm Haap	19	Hasselen	St Louis	Smith	1 Bag.
163	H Müller	18	do	do	Shoemaker	1 do
164	Joh H Timpel	29	Hoya	Baltimore	do	1 Box
	1 child born at Sea		Total 176 Passengers		2 United States citizens 13 children under 5 years 161 grown persons 176	Henry Brown

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HILGROVE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 8, 1842

NUMBER: 22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

June 8th 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 8th 184 2

I, Joseph L. Bell do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brigantine Wilgove at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

COMPLETE

Sworn the 8th June 184 2 BEFORE

J. Hall

Joseph L Bell.

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine "Kilgrove"
of Trinidad Port of Spain **at** Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG. (NATIONALITY)	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF (DESTINATION)	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. John Monache	30	Male	Merchant	Trinidad (A)	Trinidad (B)	
2. Mrs Monache	25	Female		do	do	
3. Edwd Monache	3	Male	—	do	do	
4. A. Moore	20	Female	Servant	do	do	
5. P. Burgundy	35	Male	Labourer	Baltimore.	Baltimore	

6-50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HUMMING BIRD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 13, 1842

NUMBER: 23

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

June 13th 1842.

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 13th, 1842

I, Joseph C. Godfrey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Humming Bird at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 13th June 1842

BEFORE

A. F. Williams Coll.

Master

COMPLETE

✓ 136

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brig Humming Bird
of Trinidad *at* Trinidad

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1. Henry Doell	~~Age~~	Male	Merchant	NATIONALITY (1) Trinidad	DESTINATION (2) Trinidad	
2. Edwd Brown	30	"	Butcher	Baltimore	Baltimore	
3 Sarah Brown	25	Female		Md.	Md.	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP HANNAH SPRAGUE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 13, 1842

NUMBER: 24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Henry Cook Master of the Ship Hannah Sprague
of Feederburg port do Solemnly & truly Swear that the
annexed list Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief
a just and true account or Report of all Passengers who have
been taken on board the said Vessel at Liverpool
or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Liverpool
Sworn to this 3 day of June 1842
Before me
J Mullowny D.P. Henry Cook R

REPORT of PASSENGERS on board the Ship's Hannah Sprague whereof Henry Cook is Master, arrived at the Port of ~~New York~~ Baltimore, on the day of HANNAH-SPRAGUE, from JUNE-13-1842

	NAMES.	AGE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Last Place of Settlement.	ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION.	REMARKS.
1	Timothy Lehardy	23	Dublin	Great Britain	Great Britain	Coach maker	Two trunks
2	Thomas Fowley	28	Ireland	Sligo	"	Labourer	One box
3	Thomas Cobden	21	"	Knutsford	"	Mason	One box
4	Catherine Coburn	17	"	"	"		Female "
5	Clarcent Scoresfield	20	England	Brighton	"		" "
6	Mary Ann Scoresfield	23	"	"	"		" "
7	Daniel Elliott	25	"	Crompton	"	Machinist	" "
8	William Elliott	20	"	"	"	"	three chests
9	Artemi Scoresfield	18	"	Brighton	"	Labourer	One box
10	Sally Scoresfield	53	"	"	"		Female
11	Atlanta Scoresfield	28	"	"	"		Female
12	Licinia Scoresfield	14	"	"	"		Female
13	Elizabeth Brierley	4	"	"	"		"
14	Garnar Mochea	35	Scotland	Greenock Lynemouth	"	Weaver	Male three boxes
15	Elizabeth Mochea	34	"	"	"		Female
16	Jane Mochea	12	"	"	"		"
17	Ellen Scoresfield	6	England	Brighton	"	SPINNER (?) Spinner	1 trunks and box
18	Hannah Scoresfield	25	"	"	"	"	"
19	John Beardsley	29	"	"	"	Weaver	1 Box
20	William Mawson	28	"	Ulverston	"	Watch maker	One box and box
21	John Beardsley	27	"	Blackburn	"	Joiner	two boxes
22	Bonas Mc.gee.	18	Ireland	"	"	Labourer	One box
23	Nicholas Conway	25	"	"	"	"	"
24	Francis Graham	20	"	"	"	"	One box
25	William Jaques	63	England	York Notts	"	MINER Miner	4 boxes 1 trunk
26	Joseph Jaques	17	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mary Jaques	55	"	"	"	"	Female
28	Ann Jaques	24	"	"	"		"
29	Emma Jaques	0	"	"	"		"
30	Michael Welch	23	Ireland	"	"	Labourer	2 Trunks
31	Ann Welch	19	"	"	"		"
32	Enfant Shaw	19	"	"	"		"
33	Mary Finch	30	"	"	"		1 Box
34	James Quayle	6	"	"	"		"
35	Eliza Finney	17	"	"	"		1 Bag
36	Catharine Wales	24	"	"	"		1 Box
37	Thomas Doyle	26	"	"	"	Victualler	1 Box
38	Betty Ellis	30	"	"	"	Labourer	1 Box
39	Jobik Ellis	50	"	"	"	Grocer	2 boxes 3 trunks 2 box
40	Catherine Ellis	56	"	"	"		Female
41	Julia Mooney	20	"	"	"		"
42	Mary Sterrick	25	"	"	"	Labourer	1 Box
43	Joseph Kelly	21	"	"	"	Labourer	2 Box
44	Mary Ann Kelly	18	"	"	"		"
45	Mary Collins	50	"	"	"		2 Trunks 1 Box
46	Mary Collins	19	"	"	"		"
47	Michael Collins	15	"	"	"	Farmer	"
48	Margaret Collins	9	"	"	"		"
49	James Quin	50	"	"	"	Carpenter	2 boxes
50	Ann Quin	22	"	"	"		"
51	Bridget Quin	24	"	"	"		" 1 Box
52	Richard Rosta	50	England	Staffordshire	Miner	Miner	2 Boxes
53	Ann Rosta	30	"	Dudley	"	"	"
54	Louisa Rosta	12	"	Staffordshire			"
55	Thomas Pilkington	25	"	Lancashire	Machine	maker	1 Bk 1 Bag
56	Mathew Magee	15	Ireland	"	Labourer		1 Box
57	James Beard	33	Scotland	Glasgow	Cabinet	maker	8 Boxes 1 Bag
58	Jane Beard	29	"	"	"		
59	James Dodson	33	England	Carlisle	Dyer		
60	Peter Bussele	40	Ireland		Water	Carrier	1 Chest and box 12
61	Thomas Walton	25	"		Farmer		2 Trunks 1 Box
62	Mary Walton	23	"				"
63	William Parks	40	"		Farmer		3 boxes 1 Bundle

	Thomas Pilkington	25		"	"	Lancashire		"
	Mathew Magan	15	Ireland	"	"	Lancashire	Machine maker	1 Box 1 Bag
	James Beard	33	Scotland	"	"	"	Labourer	1 Box
	Jane Beard	29	"	"	"	Glasgow	Cabinet maker	
	James Dickson	33	England	"	"	"		8 Boxes 1 Bag
	John Bussele	40	Ireland	"	"	Carlisle	Dyer	
	Thomas Walton	25	"	"	"	"	Cotton Dresser	1 Chest and Box
	Mary Walton	23	"	"	"	"	Farmer	2 Trunks 1 Box
	William Parks	40	"	"	"	"		"
	Jane Parks	30	"	"	"	"	Farmer	3 boxes 1 Bundle
	Annabella Parks	10	"	"	"	"		"
	Andrew Parks	8	"	"	"	"		"
	Sarah Jane Parks	5	"	"	"	"		"
	William Parks	4	"	"	"	"		"
	Hannah Sprague Parks	0	Scotland	"	"	"		"

116	[illegible]	20				[illegible]	Two Boxes. Do Tonnage
117	[illegible]	22					
118	William [illegible]	5					
119	William Davis	50	[illegible]			[illegible]	One Box
120	Lewis Davis	35	Aberdare	Glamorgan	England	Fireman	One Box
121	Richard Jenkins	23	Cardiff	Glamorgan	Wales	Fireman	Two Boxes
122	Thomas Jenkins	21					
123	[illegible] Jenkins	1					
124	William Thomas	20	Aberystwith			Fireman	Three Boxes
125	Constantine Thomas	21					
126	William Jones	30				[illegible]	Two Boxes of Tea
127	Margaret Jones	25					
128	Mary Jones	2					
129	Thomas Davis	32				Do	Three Boxes
130	Ruth Davis	27					
131	Lewis Davis	4					
132	Margaret Davis	2					
	Mary Davis	1					
	Evan Phillips	22					
	Hannah Rutherings	21					One Box Silk
	William Richards	24	Aberdulais			Fireman	Four Boxes One Bag
137	Rachel Richards	25					
138	Joanna Richards	2					
139	Lewis William	30	Aberpergam			Fireman	Three Boxes
140	Evan Morgan	20				Trimmer	One Box
141	John Jenkins	35				Fireman	Three Boxes and Box
142	Eliza Jenkins	30					
143	Joseph Goodside	26	Lancashire		England	Fireman	Four Boxes One Bag
144	John Goodside	26					
145	Evan Byrne	24	Dunmanway		Ireland	Fireman	Two Boxes
146	Isabella Byrne	21					

139
64.50
193.50

Henry Cook.

127

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. SALLY ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MADEIRA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 14, 1842

NUMBER: 25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

14th June 1842

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, 14 June 1842

I, Wm Stewart do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Schoone Belle Ann at Madeira or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Schooner into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Madeira

Sworn the 14 June 1842

BEFORE

Wm Stewart

Sol. Hillen Mayor

Comp
Compared

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Schooner Sally Ann

of Baltimore at Madeira

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
					NAT (15)	DEST (24)	
1	Gaetan Alberto d'Aranjo	32	Male	Merchant	Madeira	Madeira	
2	William Mann	54	—	do	United States — X	United States	
3	Sarah (5th) Mann	24	Female		Ditto — X	do	
4	Eliza C. Mann	22	"		Ditto X	do	
5	Mary Mann	20	"		Ditto — X	do	
6	Wm S. Mann	18	Male		Ditto — X	do	
7	Emeline L Mann	14	Female		Ditto — X	do	
8	Jose Ferreira	24	Male	domestic	Madeira	Madeira	
9	Ann G Mann	16	Female		United States X	United States	
10	John Selleng 2nd Lieut	12	Male		Madeira	Madeira	
11	Jas Symington	26	do	Merchant	do	do	
12	Jos Correia	26	do	domestic	do	do	

H. Stewart

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP ALBERT
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JUNE 20, 1842
NUMBER:	26

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Klockgeter master of the Ship Albert
of Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed
list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true
account or Report of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States
since her departure from the said Port Bremen

Sworn to this 20th day of June 1842

Before me

S Whittemore Jr

J H Klockgeter

List of Passengers on the Bremen Ship "Albert"
J. Klockgether master bound from Bremen for Baltimore.
JUNE 20th 1842
LAST per Rec'd

	Names	Place where born	Occupation	AGE
1	J. H. Ehlhöne	Grönloh	Peasant	51.
2	Maria "	"	"	28.
3	Cath. "	"	"	1.
4	J. H. Thiele	"	"	12.
5	Maria Struffinger	Wilkhel	Maid	24
6	Dorothea Koppelmann	"	"	20.
7	Anna Cath. Thielen	Gronthe	"	23.
8	Dorothea Troelbeken	Gronde	"	24
9	Adelka Reyers	"	"	25.
10	Cathar. Troelbeken	"	"	4.
11	G. H. Ermeling	Garge	Workman	28.
12	Maria Middendorf	Gronthe	Woman	38.
13	"	"	"	10.
14	C. H. Ermeling	Garge	"	29.
15	J. H. "	"	"	3.
16	J. H. Einhaus	Gronthe	Workman	29.
17	Diedrich "	"	"	20.
18	C. H. "	"	"	22.
19	C. H. "	"	"	20.
20	Julius Trüber	Gotha	Workman	26
21	J. J. Rosendiel	Grossenfuhra	Peasant	49.
22	Dorothea "	"	"	47.
23	Christel "	"	"	19.
24	Heinrich "	"	"	15.
25	Fritz "	"	"	7.

Page 1

	Name		Place where from	Occupation	Age.
26	Heinrich	Gassmann	Grossenlueder	Farmer	27.
27	Maria	"	"	"	28.
28	Chr.	Rampendahl	"	"	45.
29	Christine	"	"	"	41.
30	Christoff	"	"	"	19.
31	Johann	"	"	"	18.
32	Volkmann	Seibert	"	"	42.
33	Maria	"	"	"	42.
34	Johann	"	"	"	11.
35	Gottlieb	Schmidt	"	Musician	40.
36	Wilhelmine	"	"	"	40.
37	Henry	Volkmann	"	Cooper	26.
38	Heinr.	Dorst	"	Shoemaker	19.
39	Amandus	Brauns	"	Coachman	26.
40	Wilhelm	Mannstedt	"	Farmer	26.
41	Friedrich	Bange	Braunsfurth	Miller	11.
42	Eduard	Bartel	"	Shoemaker	26.
43	J. C.	Heiligstedt	Liebenau	Smith	22.
44	Wilh.	Riedgen	"	Mason	24.
45	Andreas	Riehlin	"	Smith	57.
46	Elisabeth	"	"	"	57.
47	Friederike	"	"	"	24.
48	Andreas	"	"	"	22.
49	Rosina	"	"	"	20.
50	Heinrich	"	"	"	17.
51	Wilhelmine	"	"	"	12.
52	Friedrich	"	"	"	9.
53	B. F.	Voss	Osnabruck	Mason	37.
54	Maria	"	"	"	38.

Page 2

	Vornamen		Geburtsort	Occupation	Alter
83	Juliana	Frau	Saarbrück		70.
84	Barb.	=	=		46.
85	August.	=	=		13.
86	J. J.	Andreas	Frauweiler	Bergmann	31.
87	J. H.	Thomas	Carlshafen	Hafenbauer	42.
88	J. H.	Trautlage	Meinstage	Tabacc. Manufacturer	47.
89	Johs	Eichinger	Finkbach	Ökonomie	21.
90	Magaretha	Bauer	Mensbach	Maid	15.
91	Barbara	Fleischer	Finkbach	=	16.
92	Johs	Bühler	Grumbach	Bäcker	21.
93	Jacob	Hornde	Binau	=	20.
94	Christina	Kirchfeld	Dachwig	Ökonomie	37.
95	H.	=	=	(Page 3)	11.
96	Math.	Fischer	Facha	Schmidt	28.
97	Johs	=	=	Bäcker	22.
98	Barb.	Frankweiler	Martinroda	Schmidt	26.
99	Johs	=	=	Taglöhner	22.
100	Adam	Lobb	=	Tuchmacher	23.
101	J. B.	=	=	—	52.
102	Carl	Hermann	Völkershausen	Tailor	27.
103	Elisab.	=	=	Kinder	16.
104	Conrad	Pfeil	Facha	Taglöhner	33.
105	Hand	=	=	—	32.
106	J. M.	Schneidhorst	Neuenkirchen	Maid	20.
107	J. M.	Westerhaus	=	=	26.
108	Gerhard	=	=	=	22.
109	J. H.	Borgmann	Lahausen	Bauer	32.
110	Catharina	=	=	=	26.
111	Catharina	=	=	=	5.

	Name		Place of birth	Occupation	Age.
87	Elisabeth	Borgmann	Lahausen		13.
88	Caspar	Dellmer	"	Tailor	51.
89	Marg.	"	"	"	47.
90	Heinr.	"	"		20.
91	Lisette	"	"		16.
92	W.	Cornmann	"		57.
93	Henry	Lahausmann	"	Servant	20.
94	Eliza	Simpe	"	Maid	29.
95	H. H.	Brockmann	Horsten	Servant	17.
96	Mary	Engelbert	"	Maid	21.
97	Gath.	"	"	"	49.
98	Bernard	Wagner	"	Workman	21.
99	J. D.	"	"	Servant	32.
100	H. H.	Kesselage	"	"	31.
101	G. H.	Hartmann	"	Maid	21.
102	Elise	Junge	"	"	21.
103	J. F.	Brockmann	"	Servant	26.
104	G. E.	Diers	"	Maid	22.
105	Gath.	"	"	"	16.
106	H.	Wagner	"	Servant	38.
107	W.	Landsenburg	"	"	41.
108	J. H.	"	"	"	16.
109	J.	"	"	"	13.
110	H.	"	"	"	11.
111	G. H.	Brauns	"	"	26.
112	G.	"	"	"	2.
113	H. D.	Wempe	"	"	24.
114	Catherine	"	"	"	11.

Page (R.)

Name		Residence	Occupation	Age
122	Liesaben	Kempen	Hamlet	9.
123	Schneider	—	—	6.
124	Schaben	—	—	6.
125	Bogenke	—	—	1.
126	Heinz	Wiesbusch	Wellinghofen	Tailor 26.
127	b. H.	Bockhausen	—	Blair 50.
128	J. H.	Steinkamp	—	Farmer 36.
129	A. H.	—	—	22.
130	Elisabeth	—	—	1.
131	J. J.	Vogedeing	Gehrde	20.
132	J. H.	Markenbe	—	do 21.
133	Liesbe	Koppelmann	—	Blair 30.
134	H. A.	Busch	—	24.
135	b. H.	Schulte	—	22.
136	H.	Rohemann	Schlechtrich	Tailor 36.
137	B.	Dickmann	Abe	Workman 47.
138	E.	Rohemann	Schlechtrich	40.
139	Heinrich	—	—	10.
140	H. H.	Wegloge	Brandebe	Farmer 30.
141	Henry	—	—	30.
142	Eliza	—	—	9.
143	Regina	—	—	12.
144	Friedr.	Dickhaus	—	22.
145	Arnold	Schewen	—	Shoemaker 20.
146	b. L.	Blackmann	—	Blair 22.
147	Bernard	Vennebrand	Voide	Farmer 25.
148	William	Stumpff	—	Tailor 25.
149	Johan	Riebbe	Asshandenbach	Farmer 61.

	Names			Places without	Occupation	Age.
140	Eva Maria	Kibbe		Ashenderback		35.
141	b.	f.		—		7.
142	Johannes			—		12.
143	b.	d.		—		3½.
144	Magdalena	Daly	x	—		56.
145	b.			—		21.
146	J.	f.		—		11.
147	John	Casznacht		Elkhirenberg	Baker	28.
148	J.	J.	Jaenz	—	Farmer	30.
149	J.	A.	Fintz	Oberealmange	Tailor	26.
150	both.			—		26.
151	Barbara	Daly		—		11.
152	A.	M.		—		28.
153	John	Johnne		Gelsbausen		21.
154	John	Hogness		—		21.
155	Charles	Daly		Ashenderrock	Coachman	33.
156	Godfrey	Frank		Nordheim	Joiner	22.
157	Maria			—		22.
158	Conrad	Jost		Schardens	Farmer	28.
159	J. H.	Lubben		—	—	27.
160	Friedr.	Koch		Kasha		6.
161	Mary	Wolf.		Kelle	Butcher	60.
162	Polly			—		60.
163	Jane			—		21.
164	Mary			—		22.
165	Barbara			—		9.
166	Rachel	Gutman		—		30.
167	Jacob	Hirsch		—		1.
168	Christ.	Spies		Abendbauer	Tailor	20.

Page (6)

	Names		Places where from	Occupation	Age.
169	Francis	Heinrichs	Heiligenstadt	Barber	29.
170	Wilhelm	Rheinländer	—	Smith	18.
171	Francis	Opfermann	—	Tailor	50.
172	Dorothea	—	—	—	60.
173	Eliza	—	—	—	26.
174	Margaret	—	—	—	23.
175	Valentin	—	—	—	20.
176	Christian	—	—	—	11.
177	Charles	—	—	—	16.
178	Peter	—	—	—	14.
179	Joseph	—	—	—	9
180	J. M.	Apfelbeck	Jundorf	Shoemaker	37.
181	Viktor	Knapp	Absbach	Peasant	26.
182	Eva	Braun	Schwalbach	—	23.
183	Georg	Wenzel	Mittelsteinbach	—	23.
184	Elise	—	—	—	21.
185	J. C.	Holtz	Battenberg	Paper-Manufacturer	32.
186	Louise	—	—	—	30.
187	Mathilde	—	—	—	9.
188	C. L.	—	—	—	6.
189	Ludwig	—	—	—	4.
190	Catharine	Hagemann	Lichtenau	Maid	19.
191	Thomas	Davidson	Penfurth	—	22.
192	Jacob	Barber	Newbrefano	Merchant, Amerika citizen	
193	Moses	—	—	—	
194	Moses	Barber	New York	—	
195	Miss Jane	Coffin	Newbrefano	—	

Page-7

160
+ 6
89.50
$ 28 5.50

191
11
180

191
11
175

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG COQUETTE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 23, 1842

NUMBER: 27

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

June 23rd 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, June 23rd 1842

I, William A. Talbot do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Buzantine Coquette at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn the 23rd June 1842

BEFORE

N. F. Willing Clk

William A. Talbot

Completed

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Bigantine Coquette
of Bermuda at Demerara

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Mrs Gallop	55	Female		Demerara	Demerara	
2 Mr. Gallop	28	Male		do	do	
3 Mr Craig	25	do	Merchant	do	do	
4 Mr. Caldk	40	do	Planter	do	do	
5 Dr Lethbridge	35	do	Physician	do	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP COLUMBIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JUNE 27, 1842

NUMBER: 28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Michael Robinson master of the Ship Columbia
of Alexandria do solemnly and truly swear that the annexed
List Contains the names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my
knowledge and belief who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure
from the said Port of Bremen

Mich Robinson

Sworn to Before me
this 27 day of June 1842
J Wallcott

List of Passengers on board the Columbia, Captain H. Robinson from Bremen to Baltimore JUNE 27 1842

	Names	Last Place of Residence	Trade	Men	Women	Children of 5/12	1/5	1/1
1	Heinrich Beste	Altenkamp	Weaver	3	2	2		
2	Ludwig Lindner	Castell	Baker	1				
3	Geo Conr. Kessler	mkt Ilfeld	Joiner	1				
4	Maria Marg. Kessler	ditto			1			
5	Geo Seibert	Westenbergsgemeinde	Farmer	1				
6	Sophie Rosenzweig	Schwarzenbach			1			
7	Friedr Specht	Vogendorf	Baker	1				
	Magdalene Hofmann	mkt Ilfeld			1			
	Simon Böhme	Schorborveisach	Tailor	1				1
	Joh. Geo Horn	Reinhardshofen	Farmer	1				
	Jacob Lösch	Bergheim	ditto	1				
	Geo Nic. Hofmann	Ronshausen	Tailor	1				
15	Joh. Geo Dresel	Keillindach	Baker	1				
16	Joh. Jacob Dresel	ditto	Weaver	1				
17	Joh. Geo Dellatraut	Stubach	Tailor	1				
	Maria Margar. Gebelein	Reinhardshofen		1	1	1	2	
	Joh. Goehring	Knittlingen	Farmer	1				
	Mark. Nonnemacher	ditto	ditto	1				
	Jacob Rietke	Freudenstein	Smith	1	1			1
	Louise Frick	ditto			1			
	Conrad Mich	Schmölz	Farmer	1		1		
24	Caspar Baier	Schafhoff		1				
23	Friedrich Hatze	Greuzen	Shoemaker	1				
4	Carl Rebling	Klingen	Book-binder	1				
25	Friedr. Schuchart	ditto	Joiner	1				
	Moritz Schuchart	ditto		1				
	Albert Illiger	ditto		1				
	Louise Strüdiger	Gotha				1		
	Minna Liebknecht	Salzungen				1		
	Andreas Kennhoff	Dodenhausen	Joiner	1				
31	Conr. Wolf	Gemünden	Farmer	1				
32	Wolf Goldstein	Holzeismar	Tradesman	1				
33	Gustav Liebenthal	Hienover	ditto	1				
34	August Schünemann	Lauenförde	Joiner	1				
35	Heinr. Liebrecht	Holzminden	Smith	1				
36	Heinr Tiele	Hienover	Tailor	1				
37	Ludwig Schrader	Holzminden	Smith	1				
38	Lottchen Schlechter	Hienover				1		
39	Minna Schlechter	ditto				1		
40	Meyer Hirsch Gottlelf	Fürstenforst	Butcher	1				
			Carry over	34	12	4	2	1

			Carried over						
41	Ros: Lichtenstetter	Leuchtershausen				1			
42	Lotte Strauss X	Jueberg			½	2			1
43	Arens Gerthmann	ditto	Shoemaker		1				
44	Johan Klote	Allendorf	Farmer		2	2			1
45	Franz Klöckner	Dornholthausen	Tailor		1				
46	Clemens Hallmann	Königspring	Miner		1				
47	Peter Rademacher	Ostentrup	Turner		1				
48	Theodor Schauer	ditto	Labourer		2	½			1
49	Jos: Heb Hauser	Altenfahrbert	Smith		1				
50	Heinr: Meyer jr.	Allendorf	Farmer		1				
51	Marie Cath. Lukers	Finkenrode				1			
52	Ettag	Dornlauen				1			
53	Eva Schultz	Metschee				1			
54	Christ Breyer	Bebnburg			½	3	3	1	
55	Friedr. Krämer	ditto	Shoemaker		1				
56	Valentin Mummel	Brockhausen	Tailor		1				
57	Jos: Knechter	Lankenau	Clerk		1				
58	Heinr. Briggemann	Allendorf	Carpenter		1				
59	Elise Gabeler X	ditto	Tinker		1				
60	Franz Briggemann	Bilgstein	Shoemaker		1				
61	Johann Faber	ditto	Joiner		1				
62	Maria Settenheimer X	Henkefeld					1		
63	Sophie Hesse	Lauterhausen					1		
64	Rosalia Lamm	Braunsbach					1		
65	Joh: Andr: Sickler	Fergendorff	Farmer		1				
66	Joh: Matth. Franck	Fergenstadt	ditto		1				
67	Gustavus Herckstedt	Mühlhausen	Papermaker		1				
68	Louis Ruff	Hechingen	Watchmaker		1				
69	Wilh Ocker	ditto	Tinker		1				
70	Havel Wild	ditto	Smith		1				
71	Johann Schmidt	ditto	Brewer		1				
72	Fried. Hencker	ditto	Shoemaker		1				
73	Melchior Funck	ditto	Brewer		1				
74	Johann Bär	ditto	Saddler		1				
75	Josephine Wild	ditto					1		
76	Abraham Nüst	ditto	Shepherd		1				
77	Peter Schneider	ditto	Farmer		1				
78	Joseph Schneider	Wessingen	ditto		1				
79	Matth: Meyer	ditto	ditto		1				
80	Cath. Settmenner	Marburg					1		
81	Heinr: Briel	ditto	Saddler		1				

Page 2

	Christoph Briel	Marburg	Butcher	1				
	Georg Hildebrandt	dto	Stonecutter	1				
	Chr: Leyferth	Greupen	Tailor	1		1		
	Joh: Georg Krug	Reinhardshofen	Shoemaker	2	½		1	1
	Heinr: Andr: Friedl	Warendorf	Joiner	1				
	Franz Herbenick	Zimmern	Weaver	1				
	Conr: Ritzau	Rehweiler	Joiner	2	½	Page 3		
	Martin Ritzau	dto	dto	2	½			
	Thomas Ritzau	dto	dto	2	½			
	Jobst Fischmüller	dto	Stonecutter	2	½			
	Anna Ritzau	dto		1			2	
	Elisabetha Fischmüller	dto		1				
	Daniel Hentze	Badbergen	Labourer	1				
	Adolph Wollschlager	Hegklitz	Waggonmaker	1				

Full grown Persons 114.
Children of from 5 to 12 years 8.
dito " 1 to 5 " 6.
dito " 0 to 1 " 5.

142 Persons at 1½ = 213 together 133 Persons.

Fried Robinaux

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AGNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 5, 1842

NUMBER: 29

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H J B & Jr master of the Ship Agnes
of Bremen do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed list
Contains the names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my knowledge
and belief, who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into
any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 6th
day of July 1842
Before me [illegible] J. P.

H. Bose

List of 234 Passengers on board the Bremen Ship "Agnes H Bose Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore

JULY 5, 1854

No	Name	from	Occupation	Age	Last Place of Residence	Intended to be bound to
1	Chr. Engel	Sickbach	Gardener	38 Years		Baltimore
2	Elisb. Engel	D.		25 "		D.
3	Matths. Vogel	Frankenbrun	Taylor	37 "		D.
4	Jacobine D.	D.		35 "		D.
5	Ernst D.	D.		6 "		D.
6	John Hinkel	Sickbach	Farmer	24 "		State of Ohio.
7	Louise Buck	D.		32 "		D.
8	Johs. Burchard	Frankfurt	Butcher	20 "		D.
9	Andr. Walter	Brockshaus	Saddler	25 "		D.
10	Bernh. Fortman	Dahrne	Farmer	23 "		D.
11	Gregor Staubach	Herbstein	D.	35 "		Hamilton
12	Antonia D.	D.	D.	34 "		D.
13	Isidor D.	D.	D.	6½ "		D.
14	Barbara D.	D.	D.	5½ "		D.
15	Luth. Schneider	D.		18 "		State of Ohio
16	Ozwin Trein	D.	D.	27 "		D.
17	Eberh. Greb	D.	Bootmaker	21 "		D.
18	Anna Schneider	D.		15 "		D.
19	Fredk. Tahn	Rosenfeld	Weaver	40 "		D.
20	Nicol. Muth	Weidlos	Farmer	50 "		Hamilton
21	Josphine D.	D.		30 "		D.
22	Christine D.	D.		50 "		D.
23	John Braun	Bannrod	D.	50 "		Pittsburgh
24	Barb. D.	D.		51 "		D.
25	Elizab. D.	D.		21 "		D.
26	Johanes D.	D.		17 "		D.
27	Melchior D.	D.		15 "		D.
28	Johanne D.	D.		12 "		D.
29	Margth. Lutt	Wetzheim		24 "		State of Ohio
30	Joh. Muth	Watmos	Farmer	48 "		Hamilton

No.	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
31	Susan Muth	Weitmos	———	22 years	Hamilton
32	Cathr. Do.	Do.	———	22 "	Do.
33	Casp. Siegenheim	Hofs	Farmer	24 "	Do.
34	Wilhm. Dechert	Schleswig	Do.	52 "	Do.
35	Henry Do.	Do.	Do.	26 "	Do.
36	John Do.	Do.	Do.	18 "	Do.
37	Danl. Ruhl	Herbstein	Do.	38 "	Cincinnati
"	Provina Do.	———	———	38 "	Do.
"	Conrad Do.	———	———	4 "	Do.
40	Magdlne. Do.	———	———	17 "	Do.
41	John Siegenheim	Schleswig	Taylor	23 "	Do.
42	Cath. Schad	Weitmos	———	18 "	Do.
43	Caspar Werth	Braungeshain	Farmer	32 "	St Louis
44	Cathrne. Buchhaupt	Schleswig	———	28 "	Cincinnati
45	Conrad Traud	Herbstein	Do.	21 "	Do.
46	Richd. Schneider	Do.	Weaver	22 "	Do.
47	John Habermehl	Wallrod	Do.	24 "	Do.
48	Margth. Miller	Romrod	———	22 "	Do.
49	Cath. Siegenheim	Schleswig	———	19 "	Do.
50	Henr. Bindewald	Schlitz	Schollmaster	30 "	Do.
51	Jacob Kircher	Fulda	Butcher	30 "	Do.
52	Bonaventura Schad	Herbstein	Tavern Keeper	29 "	Baltimore
53	Nicol. Hofman	Freienstein	Baker	34 "	Do.
54	Mina Koegenhagen	Engter	———	16 "	St Louis
55	Mar. Chs. Hartman	Do.	———	23 "	Do.
56	Mar. Chs. Brunings	Vesme	———	23 "	Do.
57	Ann. Mar. Hartman	Do.	———	50 "	Do.
58	Cath. Marg. Do.	Do.	———	17 "	Do.
59	Ferd. Husing	Hide	Farmer	21 "	Cincinnati
60	Ferd. Helmerkamp	Hutteburg	Do.	45 "	Do.
61	Marg. Niemeyer	Do.	———	17 "	Do.
62	Gerhd. Elsbo	Belm	Do.	22 "	Do.
63	Ann. Marg Lange	Do.	———	17 "	Do.
64	Ann. Marg Fiddeke	Do.	———	24 "	Pensylvania
65	Cath Chs. Spanhorst	Do.	———	14 "	Do.
66	Cath Riepen	Do.	———	17 "	Do.
67	Engel Maschman	Osnabruck	———	22 "	St Louis
68	Mgr. Chs Hockmann	Schledehaus	———	22 "	Do.
69	Cath. Marg Siekhers	Belm	———	17 "	Pittsburg

page 3 /

No.	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
70	Mary Lubkers	Belm		17 Years	State of Ohio
71	Lbk Mahrhoff	Osnabruck	Farmer	18 "	Do
72	Mar E Trentmans	Lafayette	"	24 "	Do
73	Anton Nosthyde	Hagen	Do	24 "	Do
74	Luth Do	Do	"	26 "	Do
75	Elsh Kuhman	Belm	Do	33 "	Do
76	Chs Hollgreve	Do	Do	25 "	Do
77	J H. Buhr	Lafayette	Do	16 "	Clevelandt
78	Fredk Do	Do	Do	18 "	Do
79	Mar Engl Infange	Engter	"	24 "	Do
80	Catharine Schmidt	" "	" "	50 "	Do
81	Ann Mar Do	" "	" "	26 "	Do
82	Caroline Do	" "	" "	20 "	Do
83	Henriette Do	" "	" "	18 "	Do
84	John Henry Do	" "	" "	16 "	Do
85	William Do	" "	" "	10 "	Do
86	Lewis Do	" "	" "	9 "	Do
87	Gerhd Bunner	Rushle	Farmer	26 "	Do
88	Fredk Busch	Osnabruck	Do	21 "	Do
89	John F Fisering	Vesme	Do	18 "	Do
90	Luth Bonnigs	Huntelburg	"	23 "	Do
91	Sophie Do	Do	"	21 "	Do
92	Fredk Do	Do	Do	17 "	Do
93	Charles Do	Do	Do	14 "	Do
94	Joph Huntemann	Osnabruck	"	24 "	Do
95	Georg Meyer	Rushle	Do	23 "	St Louis
96	Joph Do	Do	Do	19 "	St Louis
97	Bernh Homelmeyer	Belm	Do	26 "	Clevelandt
98	Luth Do	Do	"	26 "	Do
99	Fredk Do	Do	Do	19 "	Do
100	C Henry Rehme	Lafayette	Do	52 "	Do
101	Ludwig Do	Do	" "	26 "	Do
102	Elyabth Do	Do	" "	21 "	Do
103	Ann Mary Do	Do	" "	18 "	Do
104	Joh Ferd Do	Do	" "	17 "	Do
105	Wm Do	Do	" "	19 "	Do
106	Adam Werner	Schledehaus	Do	21 "	Do
107	Mar Elis Plumers	Belm	"	24 "	St Louis
108	Henrth Horstmann	Esen	"	20 "	Do

No.	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound
109	Henry Greve	Schledehaus	Farmer	44 Years	St Louis
110	Mary do:	do:	———	44 "	do
111	Marg. do:	do	———	24 "	do
112	Joh. Herh. do:	do:	———	22 "	do
113	Cath. Marg. do	do:	———	16 "	do
114	Henry Wm do:	do:	———	4 "	do
115	John Beynen	do:	do:	32 "	Cincinnati
116	H. Henry Greve	do:	do:	21 "	St Louis
117	Jos: Bickhemeller	Bissendorf	do:	18 "	do
118	J. H. Luchemeyer	Schledehaus	do:	21 "	do
119	Ann Mary Meyer	Venne	———	48 "	Cincinnati
120	Ann Mary do:	do:	———	16 "	do
121	Mar: Engel do:	do:	———	14 "	do
122	Mar: Elis: do:	do:	———	7 "	do
123	Ferd: Steinride	Damme	do:	19 "	do
124	Elis Bonings	Venne	———	25 "	do
125	Clara Speckman	Huntebrug	———	25 "	do
126	Cath: Meyer	Vesede	———	27 "	do
127	Mar: Elis. Miller	Hagen	———	24 "	do
128	Engel Schaumberg	Ebgter	———	20 "	do
129	Herh. H. do:	do:	do:	25 "	do
130	Mary L. Sollmann	Venne	———	27 "	do
131	Franz Aulke	Lastrup	do:	26 "	St Louis
132	Minna do:	do:	———	20 "	St Louis
133	John H. Rehme	do:	do:	21 "	State of Ohio
134	Herh. H. Kremer	Belm	do:	24 "	do
135	Fred. Imsiecke	Venne	do:	19 "	do
136	Casp. H. Knopp	Osterlastrup	do:	19 "	do
137	Casp. Heydemeyer	Hagen	do:	18 "	do
138	Mary do:	do:	do:	20 "	do
139	Franz H. Rolf	do:	do:	28 "	do
140	Ferd: Niemeyer	Huntebrug	do:	18 "	Cincinnati
141	Herh. Westerkamp	Belm	do:	30 "	do
142	Cath: Schumacher	Venne	———	19 "	do
143	Henry Munter	Lastrup	do:	18 "	do
144	Ann M. Bringman	Osterlastrup	———	22 "	do
145	Ann M. Speckman	Huntebrug	———	12 "	do
146	Mar. Engel do:	do:	———	9 "	do
147	Casp. Hen. do:	do:	———	5 "	do
148	Fred. Wm do:	do:	———	5 "	do
149	Conrd. do:	do:	———	3 "	do
150	Fred. Engberg	do:	do:	18 "	do

No.	1695-5 Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
151	Henry Riese	Schledehaus	Farmer	30 Years	St Louis
152	Fredk Ahrensman	Do.	Do.	25.	Louisville
153	Mary Do.	Do.	———	25.	Do.
154	Marg Elizb Do.	Do.	———	31.	Do.
155	Gerhd H. Bierbaum	Do.	Do.	17.	Cincinnati
156	Ludwig Ahlers	Essen	Do.	23.	Do.
157	Fredk Riese	Schledehaus.	Do.	25.	Do.
158	Anna Engel Riese	Schledehaus	———	29.	Do.
159	Charles Pieper	Do.	Do.	35.	Do.
160	John F. Darege	Do.	Do.	19.	Do.
161	Elizb Greven	Hagen	———	28.	Do.
162	Gerhd H. Egemeyer	Schledehaus	Do.	19.	Do.
163	Cath. E. Bade	Do.	———	21.	Do.
164	Cath. E. Walker	Do.	———	27.	Do.
165	Chs Suhr	Do.	———	24.	Do.
166	Cath. Do.	Do.	———	22.	Do.
167	Marg E. Brandt	Cassiln	———	22.	St Louis
168	Anton. Marg Schmidt	Damme	———	30.	Cincinnati
169	John H. Potthoff	Do.	Do.	23.	State of Ohio
170	Ann M. Hulsman	Do.	———	20.	Do.
171	Agnes Lutmerding	Do.	———	24.	Do.
172	Caspar Siebenek	Hagen	Do.	24.	Do.
173	Engel Wienholt	Damme	———	23.	RICHMOND Virginia
174	Elis Steinriede	Do.	———	21.	Havre de Grace
175	Agnes Do.	Do.	———	18.	Do.
176	Ann Mary Do.	Do.	———	16.	Do.
177	Engel Do.	Do.	———	20.	Do.
178	Henry Do.	Do.	———	11.	Do.
179	Henry Lunsing	Do.	Do.	46.	Virginia
180	Linda Stadtler	Do.	———	20.	Cincinnati
181	A. Klostermann	Do.	Do.	36.	Do.
182	Ann Mary Do.	Do.	———	30.	Do.
183	Henry Do.	Do.	———	1½.	Do.
184	Cath. Mastoven	Damme	———	22.	Do.
185	Ch. Henry Meyer	Schledehaus	Do.	22.	Do.
186	Christ. Beckmann	Osnabrück	———	50.	Do.
187	Lotte Unever	Schledehaus	Smith	36.	Do.
188	Engel Do.	Do.	———	30.	Do.
189	John H. Do.	Do.	———	5.	Do.
190	Gerhd H. Do.	Do.	———	3.	Do.
191	Mar. Elizb Do.	Do.	———	1	Do.
192	Clara Do.	Do.	———	18	Do.

No	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
193	Christine Hanever	Schledehaus	———	16 Years	Cincinnati
194	Cath: Wischmeyer	Oesede	———	26 "	St Louis
195	Mar: Engl: Edmey	Venne	———	60.	Do:
196	J. C. Mohlenkamp	Do:	Farmer	48.	Pittsburgh
197	Ann Mary Do:	Do:	———	20.	Do:
198	Ann Mar: Do:	Do:	———	20.	Do:
199	Marg Engel Do:	Do:	———	17.	Do:
200	John Henry Do:	Do:	———	11.	Do:
201	Marg Cath Do:	Do:	———	7.	Do:
202	Louise Do:	Do:	———	6.	Do:
203	John Fredk Rolff	Do:	Do:	18.	State of Ohio
204	Aug: Weithaken	Hunteburg	Do:	26.	Do:
205	Ann Mar: Dinkmeyer	Belm	———	21.	Do:
206	Fredk W. Dinklage	Bramsche	Do:	16.	Do:
207	Engel Meyer	Oldorf	———	50.	Cincinnati
208	John B. Do:	Do:	———	12.	Do:
209	Agnes Do:	Do:	———	11.	Do:
210	Henry Do:	Do:	———	7.	Do:
211	Engel Trentmann	Venne	———	20.	St Louis
212	Wm Schenck	Weimar	Merchant	25.	Baltimore
213	Henry Rasch	Damme	Farmer	18.	Newyork
214	Fredk W. Rust	Schledehaus	Do:	26.	St Louis
215	Henr: Tornöhlen	Venne	Do:	60.	Cincinnati
216	Engel Do:	Do:	———	60.	Do:
217	John H. Do:	Do:	———	15.	Do:
218	Gerhd H. Do:	Do:	———	9.	Do:
219	Bernhd Wienhold	Oldorf	Do:	60.	Richmond
220	Ann Marg Do:	Do:	———	51.	Do:
221	Christ Do:	Do:	———	18.	Do:
222	Ann. Marg. Do:	Do:	———	22.	Do:
223	F. W. Niederreulag	Lincinnati	Carriage Driver	21.	Lincinnati
224	Fredg Do:	Belm	———	14.	Do:
225	Cath H. Holkmeyer	Do:	———	20.	Do:
226	Cath Elisb. Do:	Do:	———	21.	Do:
227	John Jacob Miller	Stockhausen	Coachmaker	23.	Do:
228	Henry Zimmer	Laubach	Taylor	29.	Baltimore
229	Fred Helmigkamp	Hunteburg	Farmer	27.	Washington

No.	Name	from	Occupation	Age	bound to
230	Wm Wortman	Schledehaus	Farmer	15 Years	St Louis
231	Casp. Gellenbeck	Hagen	D:.	17 "	Cincinnati
232	Mart: Northoff	Stamme	Coppersmith	25.	Baltimore
233	Everh. Frauenheim	Oesede	Farmer	24 "	Pensylvania.
234	Herm: Ehrich	Hannover	Merchant	23 "	State of Ohio

Bremen 5th of May 1842

p F. T. Wichelhausen

228 & 1/2 p 342

Page-7

H. Bopp.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ADRIANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1842

NUMBER: 30

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 6th 184 2

I, William [illegible] Clark do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Brigantine Adriana at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara.

Sworn the 6th July 184 2

BEFORE

J. Z. Williams Clk

William [illegible] Clark

compelled

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brigantine Adriana ADRIANA ADRIANNA

of Bermuda **at** Demerara

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Stafford Battle Bank	22			England	Demerara	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP REBECCA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 6, 1842

NUMBER: 31

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Daniel H. Dewers, master of the Ship Rebecca
of Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed
list contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just
& true account or Report of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other
foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any
District of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Bremen

Sworn to & Before me 6th
this 6th day of July 1842

D. H. Dewers

P. McCloud D.D.

List of Passengers taken on board at Bremen in the Bremen
Ship Rebecca whereof Daniel H. Dewers is Master burden 447 Tons.
Bremen burden and bound for Baltimore.

REBECCA
JULY 6 1847

	Names	Age	Occupation	The Country where they belong to and Naturalized	The Country to which they intend to go
Cabin Passage	Carl Hinrichs	25	Merchant	Prussia	Baltimore and Cincinnati
Steerage Passage.					
1	Henry Hemsoth	25	Farmer	Hessia	Baltimore
2	Louis Wilken	22	do	do	do
3	Friedrich Hinrichs	19	do	do	do
4	Henry Hinrichs	21	do	do	do
5	Louis Heinemann	25		do	do
6	Peter Heidebrandt	30	do	Prussia	Baltimore
7	Henry Rod	23	Cabinetmaker	Grand Principality Hessia	Gettysburg
8	Hermann Embsen	29	Gardener	Principality Saxony	Baltimore
9	Peter Hohr	21	Farmer	Hessia	Pennsylvania
10	William Wessels	41	Shoemaker	Osnabrück Hannover	Charlestown
11	do Louis	26	Farmer	Hessia Saxony	Baltimore
12	Henry Pressing	21	do	Hessia Hannover	St Louis
13	William Rosenbrock	29	Carpenter	do do	Baltimore
14	Mary Ingbirg	23		do do	St Louis
15	Gabriel Holle	24	Agriculturist	Hessia	Baltimore
16	Gasper Schröder	18	Miller	Hessia do	Pennsylvania
17	Christian Hyatt	21	Joiner	Oldenburg do	Cincinnati
18	Henry Schneider	23	Shoemaker	Hessia do	Baltimore
19	Christian Hunt	26	do	Hessia do	do
20	James Siemers	33	Sailor	Hanover Prussia	Wheeling
21	Christian Utz	37	Blacksmith	do	Baltimore
22	Catharina do	34	do		
23	Catharina do	17			
24	Henry do	15			
25	Williams do	13			
26	James do	11			
27	Letta do	9			
28	Dina do	3			
29	Peter Hebbeling	68			
30	Ludwig Holst	38	Farmer	Oldenburg Hessia	do
31	Elisabetta do	35			
32	Mary do	14			
33	Frieda do	13			
34	Sophia do	10			
35	Johannes do	6			
36	Elise do	3			
37	Ann Elisa do	62			
38	Anna Catharine Hohe	25		Schledenhausen do	do
39	Christopher Hohe	38	Farmer	Osnabrück Hannover	Cincinnati
40	Mary do	28			
41	Ferdinand Schlemmeyer	31	Weaver	Münster Prussia	Baltimore
42	Christoph Wessler	39	Joiner	Schledehausen Hannover	do do
43	Johanne Hessler	22	Farmer	Hessia	do
44	Henry Hessler	21	Baker	Oldenburg do	Cincinnati
45	Casper Meyer	21	Shoemaker	Boerstadersen do	do
46	Wilhelmine Wessler	23		Schledehausen Hannover	Baltimore
47	Caroline Wessels	19		do do	do do
48	Albert Hemmoser	14		Osnabrück do	do do
49	Ludwig Hemsoth	13		Neuenkirchen do	do do
50	Mary do	17		do do	do do
51	Heinrich Bergis	38	Farmer	Oberoleda Hessia	do
52	Elisabeth do	32			
53	Balthasar Hinkauf	34	Tailor	Ulrichstein do	do
54	Mary do	34			
55	Matthias do	12			
56	Louis do	10			
57	Elisabeth do	9			
58	Conrad do	7			
59	Johannes Bauer	24	Shoemaker	Kirchenhain do	do
60	Elisabeth Hemmoser	26		Osnabrück Hannover	do do
61	Mary do	24		do do	do do
62	Elisabeth Engelmann	26		do do	New Orleans
63	Mary Snyder	23		do do	St Louis
64	Mary Engelke	20			
65	Conrad Hinkes	29	Butcher	Ulrichstein Hessia	Baltimore
66	Anna do	30			
67	Conrad do	34			
68	Jacob Stamm	30	Weaver	Lauterbach do	do do
69	Raimund Hinkes	21	Hare	Hare do	do do
70	Conrad Hinkel	39	Blacksmith	Ulrichstein do	
71	Mary do	33			
72	David do	11			
73	Johannes do	64			
74	Jacob Hilgers	34	Baker	Münster Prussia	Cincinnati
75	Bernhard Hollmann	21	Brickslayer	do do	do
76	Mathias Simon	25	do	Peterskappeln Hannover	Pittsburg
77	Henry Schmelzer	15	Farmer	do do	do
78	Lenhard Hinkes	19	do	do do	Baltimore

Page 1

73	David	"	11.				
74	Johannes	"	31.				
75	Franz	Wiegers	34.	Baker	Münster	Prussia	Cincinnati
76	Bernhard	Rottmann	21.	Brickslayer	"	"	"
77	Mathias	Simon	25.	"	Pitmannsgrün	Hannover	Pittsburg
78	Henry	Swinehart	18.	Farmer	"	"	"
79	Leonhard	Röster	19.	"	"	"	Baltimore
80	Louis	Krüger	37.	Turner	Verden	"	
81	Mary	"	30.				
82	Magdalene	Krueger	15.				
83	Wilhelmine	Kaltenbrun	16.		Verden	"	Cumberland
84	Catharine	Schumacher	34.		"	"	Baltimore
85	"	Kaiser	32.		"	"	"
86	Henry	Quennegen	61.	Farmer	Lübbe	Prussia	Lancaster
87	Anna	"	20.				
88	Frederic		18.				
89	Frederic	Richmann	18.	Farmer	Falkenhausen	Prussia	Pittsburg
90	Herman	Dirker	26.	Blacksmith	Osnabrück	Hannover	"
91	Frederic	Schirmeyer	17.	Farmer	"	"	"
92	Frederic	Hügel	45.	Tailor	Grünberg	"	"
93	Diedrich	Gibbe	45.	Farmer	Fallenhausen	"	"
94	Jacob	Flegler	42.	"	Zelle	Hessia	Ohio
95	Wilhelm	Peters	26.	Shoemaker	Helpensen	"	Baltimore
96	Peter	Bangen	21.	Blacksmith	Kleiges	"	"
97	John	Reis	26.	Shoemaker	Hammelburg	Bavaria	"
98	Sylvester	Herpelein	24.	Farmer	Rheinfeld	"	"
99	Georg	Hübelein	34.	Turner	"	"	Pennsylvania
100	Adam	Meyerstein	26.	Farmer	"	"	"
101	Herm	Stein	22.	Farmer	Bergshafen	Hessia	Baltimore
102	Carl	Lappe	20.	Shoemaker	Eisberte	Hanover	York
103	Andrew	Seisse	26.	"	Langensalza	Prussia	Baltimore
104	Mary	Helsing	21.		Lemath	Bavaria	Somerville
105	Christian	"	28.	Farmer	"	"	"
106	Georg	Föller	49.	Tailor	Helbestein	Hessia	Cincinnati
107	Elizabeth	"	30.				
108	Anna	"	22.				
109	Caspar	Steinacher	29.	Shoemaker	"	"	"
110	Catharina	"	25.				
111	Georg	"	1.				
112	Conrad	Bernhard	43.	Tailor	"	"	"
113	Anna	"	30.				
114	Catharina	"	17.				
115	Johannes	"	20.				
116	Henry	Meier	21.	Shoemaker	"	"	"
117	Mary	"	19.	"	"	"	"
118	Conrad	Weber	34.	Farmer	Plenn	Prussia	Baltimore
119	Mary	"	34.				
120	Magdelene	"	6.5				
121	Henry	"	8.				
122	Conrad	"	3.				
123	Mary	"	5.				
124	Adam	"	1½.				
125	Johannes	Jaeckel	41.	Farmer	Langelibt	Bavaria	Cincinnati
126	Weis	Salomon	48.	Schuhmacher	Serda	Prussia	Baltimore
127	Henry	Krüger	37.	Tailor	Boerzenrode	Hessia	"
128	Elisabetta	"	33.				
129	Georg	Forlaib	19.	Miller	Wetzlar	Prussia	Pennsylvania
130	Gerhard	Bussieus	41.	Farmer	Münster	"	Louisville
131	Frederic	Spengel	23.	Blacksmith	Bistirichen	"	Baltimore
132	Henry	Leonhard	24.	Farmer	"	"	"
133	Ernestine	Kirchner	34.				Louisville
134	Wilhelmine	"	9.				
135	Anna	"	3½.				
136	Carl	Hoffmann	33.	Brickler	Oberndorf	"	Pennsylvania
137	Anna	"	32.				
138	Sara	"	12.				
139	Anna	"	9.				
140	Charles	"	7.				
141	Henry	Schäfer	40.	Farmer	Bistirichen	"	Baltimore
142	Henry	Lillmeier	28.	Steiner	Arnsberg	Nassau	"
143	Henry	Leonhard	20.	Farmer	Schwarzbuch	Schwartzburg	"
144	William	Segelitz	24.	Blacksmith	Sieder Hessen	Hessia	"
145	Johannes	Albach	32.	Bricklen			
146	Anna	"	32.				
147	John	"	11.				
148	Henry	"	7.				
149	Catharina	"	3.				
150	Elisabeth	"	2.				
151	Bernhard	Ignatius	28.	Farmer	Oberursel	Duthy	Cincinnati
152	John	Gilles	21.	"	Lesbon	Bavaria	Baltimore
153	Anna	"	28.				"
154	Ferdinand	Leibau	30.	Watchmaker	Lisberg	"	
155	Carolina	"	23.				

D. H. Devers.

147 Ol/2 @ $220.50 -

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SCHR. HAMILTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 8, 1842

NUMBER: 32

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

July 8th 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 4th July 184 2

I, Edward H. White do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the schooner Hamilton at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

Sworn the 8th July 184 2

BEFORE

C. F. Williams Collr

Completed

E. H. White

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brtish Schooner Hamilton

of Bermuda **at** Bermuda

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Joseph Samuels	60	Male	Mariner	Portugal	Bermuda	

E. H. Harvey

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALEXANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 9, 1842

NUMBER: 33

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[illegible] Seals

of Settlement

master of the Ship Alexander

do make oath and say that to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of

the Deaths of all Persons who have been taken on board the said Ship

Alexander during the whole of her last voyage from the Port of Liverpool

aforesaid to the Port of Liverpool aforesaid and also of the Names

Ages and Places of Abode of such Persons so dying as far as the same

have come to my knowledge or information and that the Indented

Servants and Apprentices mentioned in the said List have been

regularly Indented according to the Directions of the Act of Parliament

in that case made and provided

Sworn this 1 day

of September 1792

before me

2 Lists

Report of Steerage **Passengers** on board the Ship Alexander of which Soderwick Leeds Master,
arrived at the port of Baltimore in the State of ~~Georgia~~ Maryland on the day of ALEXANDER JULY 9. 1841 THE 1841

	NAMES.		AGE.	PLACE OF NATIVITY.	Country from whence they have come.	To what nation they belong and owe allegiance.	THEIR OCCUPATION.	DESTINATION.	Passengers Luggage
1	James Mc Coy	Male	18	Ireland	Ireland	English NATIONALITY MIND	Farmer	United States and	
2	Wm Mc Coy	"	25	"	LAST PER RES	"	"	To Settle there	
3	Mary Mc Coy	Female	29	"	"	"			2 Chests & 1 Barrel
4	John Craig	Male	18	"	"	"	"		
5	John Monigan	"	21	"	"	"	Labourer		2 " & 1 "
6	Margaret Monigan	Female	19	Scotland	Scotland	"			1 Barrel
7	Edward Mc Glone	Male	17	Ireland	"	"	"		1 Chest
8	Mary Mc Grath	Female	22	"	"	"			1 "
9	Mary Markey	"	19	"	"	"			1 "
10	John Fitzsimons	Male	20	"	"	Page	"		
11	Ann Logue	Female	30	"	"	"			
12	John Logue	Male	10	"	"	"			
13	Biddy Logue	Female	9	"	"	"			2 Chests & 1 Barrel
14	Michael Logue	Male	7	"	"	"			3 "
15	Mary Nugent	Female	17	"	"	"			2 "
16	Rebecca Young	"	17	"	"	"			1 "
17	John Mc Entee	Male	17	"	"	"	"		
18	Ann M Phillips	Female	28	"	"	"			1 Barrel
19	Bridget Phillips	"	20	"	"	"			1 Chest
20	Ann Reiley	"	3	"	"	"			
21	Cornelius Hogan	Male	21	"	"	"	"		1 Chest
22	James Stanton	"	40	"	England	"	Baker		
23	Margaret Stanton	Female	20	England	"	"			1 " 1 Barrel & Bed
24	James Mc Cormick	Male	20	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer		
25	Catherine Mc Cormick	Female	18	"	"	"			1 "
26	Mary Boyle	"	21	"	"	"			1 "
27	Eliza Reiley	"	5	"	"	"			
28	Maryann Reiley	"	3	"	"	"			2 "
29	Henry Oneel	Male	20	"	"	"	Apothecary		2 "
30	Ann Orr	Female	27	"	"	"			3 "
31	Charles Hatton	Male	24	England	England	"	Cotton Carder		
32	Catherine Hatton	Female	22	"	"	"			4 "
33	John Mungall	Male	21	Scotland	Scotland	"	Bricklayer		1 "
34	Edward Roffey	"	20	Ireland	Ireland	"	Labourer		1 "
35	Thomas Simpson	"	25	"	"	"	"		1 "
36	Bridget Harman	Female	15	"	"	"			1 "
37	Ann Naughton	"	20	"	"	"			1 Barrel
38	Mary Mc Phillips	"	14	"	"	"			1 Chest
39	Orden Mc Gunney	Male	25	"	"	"	"		1 "
40	Lawrence Malone	"	25	"	"	"	Merchant		1 "
41	James Cassedy	"	30	"	"	"	Carter		1 " & 1 Barrel
42	John Rumney	"	18	"	"	"	Labourer		1 "
43	Peter Callahan	"	27	"	"	"	Taylor		
44	Nancy Callahan	Female	24	"	"	"			2 " & 1 "
45	Nancy Callahan	"	1 month	"	"	"			
46	James Reid	Male	24	"	"	"	Labourer		
47	Susan Reid	Female	24	"	"	"			
48	Eliza Jane Reid	"	2	"	"	"			
49	Mary Reid	"	8 months	"	"	"			1 " & 1 "
50	John Mc Court	Male	24	"	"	"	Weaver		1 "
51	Thomas Boyle	"	24	"	"	"	Labourer		1 "
52	Mary Hanell	Female	23	"	"	"			1 "
53	Bridget Curtis	"	24	"	"	"			
54	Bridget Cunningham	"	21	"	"	"			1 "
55	Margaret Manly	"	24	"	"	"			1 "
							Merchant		2 " & 1 Female

48	Eliza Jane Reed	"	2									
49	Mary Reed	"	8 months									
50	John McCourt	male	24								1 " & 1	
51	Thomas Boyle	"	24						Weaver		1 "	
52	Mary Hamill	Female	23						Labourer		1 "	
53	Biddy Curtis	"	24								1 "	
54	Bridget Cunningham	"	21									
55	Margret Manly	"	24								1 "	
56	Mathew Reburg	male	44	Germany					Merchant		1 "	
57	Peter McGolly	"	27	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer		2 " & 1 Trunk	
58	Peter Carpenter	"	50						"		1 " & 2 Carpet Bags	
59	Nancy Carpenter	Female	45									
60	Lawrence Carpenter	male	20						"			
61	Peter Carpenter	"	18						"			
62	Mary Carpenter	Female	16									
63	Eliza Carpenter	"	13									
64	Margret Carpenter	"	7									
65	John Carpenter	male	5									
66	James Carpenter	"	3									
67	Peter Carpenter	"	44						"		4 Chests & 1 Barrel	
68	Ann McCafferty	Female	21								1 "	
69	Biddy Conlon	"	20								1 "	
70	Rose Tiernan	"	19								1 "	
71	John Cavanah	male	21						Shoemaker			
72	Catherine Cavanah	Female	26								1 "	
73	Robert Hamill	male	53			†	Citizen of U States		Farmer			
74	Mary Hamill	Female	88									
75	Dorithia Hamill	"	60								3 " 1 Trunk & 1 Barrel	
76	James Delange	male	25						Stone Mason			
77	John Logan	"	21						Labourer		1	
78	Mary M Phillips	Female	8 months	Scotland	Scotland							
79	Margret Phillips	"	21	"	"						1	

2 Loads

2/1 Head Tax 1:50/100 — £106.50

$ 530.50
@ 106.100

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP EVERHARD
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	BREMEN
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JULY 11, 1842
NUMBER:	34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

State of Maryland, Baltimore City.

On this 11th day of July 1812, before me a Justice of the Peace of the State and City aforesaid, personally appeared Abel Wadsworth Master of the Ship Cornbrash from Bremen, and made oath that the annexed is a true List of the Passengers on board the said Ship Cornbrash from Bremen so far as known before me

Wadsworth
J. P.

928

(CB)

Subscribers & Sponsors and Bond
of Sabbs Bernard Capt. Baltimore
Made Baltimore
July 11, 1842

No.	Names	Residence	Last Term Recd	Owes	Bond
1	Genl. H. Stoffels	Heinebrauck	Landsman		25
2	Joh. Heinr. Frenniam	Schenkhorst	do		25
3	Fr. Lux Schlake	Hagenfeld	do		45
4	Joh Heinr. do	do	do		20
5	H. H. Brannam	Ahrensthorst	do		20
6	Heinr. Keller	Wennen	do		30
7	Heinrich do	do			20
8	Christ. Cordsen	do	do		20
9	Conrad Jacobs do	do	do		50
10	Christ. do	do	do		15
11	Conr. Heinr. Wilke	Wehrendorf	do		25
12	Carl Heinr. Kleinken	Essen	do		32
13	Christ do	do			10
14	Friedr. do	do			15
15	Joh. Friedr. Hartman	Bohmte	do		15
16	Christ. Wilken	Wennen	do		30
17	Wilhelme do	do			32
18	Wilhelme do	do			20
19	Bolle do	do			17
20	Christ. do	do			11
21	Stern do	do			8
22	Stein. do	do			14

No.	Name		Wohnort	Gewerbe	Alter
24	Fried.	Walter	Wiemsen		35 Jahre
25	Friedr.	do	do		34 "
26	Joh. Wilh.	Kettler	do	Landmann	41 "
27	Wilhelm	do	do		34 "
28	Charlotte	do	do		8 "
29	Wilhelm	do	do		6 "
30	Christine	do	do		3½ "
31	Fritz	do	do		2 "
32	Heinrich	do.	do		1 "
33	Simon	Timmerding	Altenhausen	Landmann	44 "
34	Wilh.	Lüdding	Essen	do	35 "
35	Elise.	do	do		35 "
36	Emmelia	do	do		4 "
37	Heinr.	do	do		9 "
38	Chr. Wilh.	Lüdtke	Wiehe	do	41 "
39	Christ.	Wellenkamp	Wiehe	do	12 "
40	Joh. H.	Wilcken	Langenberg	do	19 "
41	Ulrich	Tiedtmann	Wellmerhof	Kätner	42 "
42	Johann H.	Griesewell	Essen	Landmann	36 "
43	Heinr.	Trentmann	Bohmte	do	25 "
44	Louise	do	do		18 "
45	Elise	Meyer	Voltmer		22 "
46	Joh.	Cost	Hünkelhof		15 "
47	Joh. Heinr.	Cost	do	Schumacher	33 "
48	Joh. H.	Grieser	Ohrn	Glaser	45 "
49	Christine	Meiken	Hammer	Landmann	18 "
50	Carl.	Scheid	Wiedenbaus	do	21 "
51	Christ.	do	do		33 "
52	Fabian	do	do		2 "
53	Peter	do	do		30 "

53	Clara	Lattmann	Bern			27 J.
54	Cath.	do	do			4.
55	Elisab.	do	do			1.
56.	Adrian	Vosseg	Bern		Schmutz	19.
57	Elisabetha		Basel			19.
58	Elisabetha	Thum	Elsass		Landwin	25.
59	Anna Marg.	Lehmann	do			23.
60	Joh.	Lerchenberger	Neuendorf		do	44.
61	Marg.	Haberli	Buchlingen			26.
62	Magdalena	Gudmann	Bern			19.
63	Marg.	Thut	Landarth		Schmitt	26.
64	Cath.	do	do		Clauss	24.
65	Barbara	Hermann	Trachenbach			2.
66	Magdal.	do	do			
67	Anna Elisab.	Keller	Hachenbach		Lehr	24
68	Isabella	Strauss	Heiligenstadt			29.
69	Anna Barbara		Lesselröde		Landman	31.
70	Sarah	do	do			26.
71	Cath.	do	do			11.
72	Barb. Elisab.	Lehr	Breitenbach			25.
73	Anna Margaretha		Kleinenbach		Hofer	34.
74	Cath.	do	do			35.
75	Cath.	do	do			9.
76	Marg.	do	do			7.
77	Magd.	do	do			5.
78	Anna Barbara	Hamling	Breitenbach			28.
79	Margaretha	Schmitt	Burgdorf		Schumacher	28.

(CB)

(13)

St.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Allen
108	Geo.	Fiedg	[illegible]	[illegible]	32 Yr.
109	Christ	do	do		38.
110	Joh	do	do		7.
111	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ulsen	Fischer	52.
112	[illegible]	do	do		44.
113	Peter	do	do		22.
114	[illegible]	do	do		9.
115	[illegible]	do	do		4.
116	[illegible]	do	do		20.
117	[illegible]	do	do		17.
118	[illegible]	do	do		15.
119	[illegible]	do	do		12.
120	[illegible]	do	do		6.
121	[illegible]	do	do		1.
122	Joh. Jac.	Weber	Seebach	Hanau	30.
123	Jac.	Weinheim	Pfeiffer	Fischer	23.
124	Christ	[illegible]	do	Carolina	29.
125	[illegible]	[illegible]	Weinrich	Sattler	33.
126	Christ.	Weingartner	Leibrand		31.
127	Margaretha	Kremer	Kyser		22.
128	Matth.	Ziegler	Eyb[illegible]	Landman	26.
129	Hans	Burchart	do	Schneider	25.
130	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oberbrunn	Metzger	25.
131	Barbara	Apel	Wiedemann		23.
132	[illegible]	Kind	Seebach	Weber	23.
133	Hans	Peterman	Fink	Landman	36.
134	Christ	Hattes	Steinheim	do	30

163	Clemens Theodor	Sohn	Kaufmann	20 J.
164	Ernst Victor	Stiefsohn	"	16.
165	Ida Theodora	Tochter	do.	14.
166	Clemens Ernst	Sohn	do	12.
167	Clemens Friedrich	Sohn	do	9.
168	Clemens Heinrich	Sohn	do	7.
169	Clemens Jacob	Sohn	Schneider	21.
170	Jacobs Sibylla	Tochter	Weberin	Landmann 20.
171	Wilh. Wilh. Fiedler		do	do 17.
172	Ernst Franz		do	do 22.
173	Wilh. Wessel		Schneidergeselle	ledig 25.
174	Joh.	do	do	28.
175	Maria	do	do	3.
176	Henrich	do	do	1.
177	Gustav Heinrich		Kaufmann	Landmann 32.
178	Elisab. Wilhelmine		Ehefrau	do 34

Bremen d. 18. May 1842

F. J. Wichelhausen

Auszüglich wird bemerkt daß das unter No. 82 aufgeführte
Gustav Kuenter als Kaufmann sein gesetzlich ehelich dessen Vaters
~~Dorothea~~ Henriette Kettler Tochter das unter No. 26 aufgeführten
Ehemit. Wilhelm Kettler niederländischen Unterthans,
das Konsulat unterzeichnet.

Bremen d. 21/2 Mai 1842

Der Amts des Amts Gerichts Bremen

F. Klugkist Dr.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 20, 1842

NUMBER: 35

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C Metting Master of the Ship Louisiana of Bremen
do solemnly swear to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed List
containing the Names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
at Bremen or any other foreign Port or Place and brought on the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port
of Bremen

Sworn to this 20 July 1842

(Before me, Whitlock D.P. C. C Metting

List of 179 Passengers on board the Bremen ship Marianne from Bremen burthen 464 Tons built at Bremen bound to Baltimore Master C. Wieting

July 20, 1847

Belvedere Passengers

	Christian Names	Names	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
1	Nathan	Reis	Oberwalbering	Weaver	27	1 trunk	Baltimore
2	Joseph	do	do	Shoemaker	28		
3	Simon	do	do	Farmer	22	do	do
4	Gidel	do	do	Servant	22	do	do
5	Roschen	Frankfurt	do	do	24	do	do
6	Barbara	Lichstein	Wiesbach	do	22	do	New York
7	Johann	Freund	Schnackgri	Carpenter	38	4 trunks	do
8	Anna	do	do	Woman	32		
9	Friderike	do	do	Daughter	15		
10	Ludwig	Buchman	Rohden	Farmer	45	1 trunk	
11	Clara	Alexander	Freuchtling	Servant Maid	28	1 trunk	Bad Bremen
12	Jacquethe	Stadt	do	do	24	3 trunks	Baltimore
13	Catharina	do	do	do	22		
14	Johanne	do	do	do	20		
15	Wilhelm	Spenger	Volkmihausen	Farmer	36	3 trunks	Baltimore
16	Friderike	do	do	Woman	24		
17	Wilhelm	do	do	Child	2		
18	Carl	Burch	do	Shoemaker	38		
19	Friderike	do	do	Woman	20		
20	Gerlach	Daniel	Großlina	Farmer	31		
21	Maria	do	do	Woman	31		
22	Carl	do	do	Child	4		
23	Hermann	do	do	do	1		
24	Christine	do	do	do	20		
25	Carl	Klee	Cleebach	Carpenter	24	1 trunk	Baltimore

21 Maria	do	do	Women	31			
22 Carl	do	do	Child	4			
23 Hermann	do	do	do	1			
24 Christian	do	do	do	26			
25 Carl	Klages	Eschershausen	Shoemaker	19	1 knaps	Waling	
26 Friederich	do	do	Farmer	28	do	do	
27 Heinrich	Bildau	Bellenhaus	Shoemaker	19		do	
28 Heinrich	Hillebrand	Volbrihausen	Smith	29			
29 Christian	Blume	Vahle	Farmer	34	1 bunk	Waling	
30 Ludwig	Schenkel	Asche	do	41	do	do	
31 Johanne	Selbergehl	Wedel	Women	38	2 bunks	Baltimore	
32 Anna	do	do	Child	15			
33 Elisabeth	Barnholz	Damme	Servantm.	31	1 bunk	New Orleans	
34 Hermann	Middendorf	Badberg	Farmer	40	1 knaps	Hoegisen	
35 Johann	Noelsch	Durnau	Baker	23		Illinois	
36 Elias	do	do	Butscher	27			
37 Paul	Wimmer	Frauenkirch	Joiner	34			
38 Magareth	do	do	Child	28			
39 Anna	do	do	do	14			
40 Jacob	do	do	do	15	6 bunks	Baltimore	
41 Barbara	do	do	do	12			
42 Apollonia	do	do	do	9			
43 Georg	Beninger	Elenberg	Joiner	21			
44 Johann	Vogel	Dierholz	Baker	22	2 bunks	Hongston	
45 Conrad	Heberlein	Ita	Miner	38			
46 Anna	do	do	Women	39	2 bunks	Baltimore	
47 Marie	do	do	Child	17			
48 Anna	Riemenschneider	do	Servantmaid	19	1 bunk	do	
49 Johann	Schmidt	Machtlos	Mason	20	1 knaps	do	
50 Seba	Siegenbruch	Ernshausen	Cooper	50			
51 Barbara	do	do	Women	44			
52 Christoph	do	do	Child	24	3 bunks	do	
53 Conrad	do	do	do	21			
54 Anna	do	do	do	18			
55 Nicolaus	Singeman	Ita	Tailor	25	1 knaps		
56 Johann	Kreisman	do	Miner	20			
57 Johann	Jotz	do	Carpenter	40		Cumberland	
58 George	Brodt	do	Women	33		do	
59 Philipp	do	do	Child	18	1 bunk	do	
60 Catharina	do	do	do	14		do	
61 Georg	Kegel	do	Miner	21	do	Baltimore	
62 Martha	Lang	do	Servantm.	21		do	
63 Franz	Fiedchen	Bebra	Tailor	19	1 knaps	do	
64							

George	Brodt	do	Woman	55		do	
Philipp	do	do	Child	18	1 trunk	do	
Catharina	do	do	do	24		do	
Georg	Kegel	do	Miner	21	do	Baltimore	
Martha	Lang	do	Servantm.	21		do	
Franz	Friedchen	Bebra	Tailor	19	1 bags	do	
Anna	Ueberlein	Hea	Servantmaid	23		do	
Sophie	Riegand	do	do	23	1 trunk	do	
Conrad	Gerlach	Gilsershaus	Miner	34			
Elisabeth	do	do	Woman	32			
Andreas	do	do	Child	13			
Catharina	do	do	do	11	3 trunks	Washington	
Johann	do	do	do	6			
Magarethe	do	do	do	3			
Heinrich	do	do	do	34			
Christian	Krapp	Elsleben	Farmer	28	1 trunk	do	
Michael	Roth	do	do	45			
Sabine	Bobbeken		Servantmaid	26			
Catharina	do	do	Child	18			
Georg	do	do	do	16			
Barbara	do	do	do	14			
Adam	do	do	do	10	3 trunks		
Magarethe	do	do	do	7	1 cask	Baltimore	
Josephe	do	do	do	4			
Eva	do	do	do	2			
Liesette	Kuhlmann	Vieden	Servantmaid	23	2 trunks	do	
Friedrich	Kramer	Marienaebbr	Joiner	28			
Magarethe	do	do	Woman	22	2 trunks	New Baltimore	
Heinrich	do	do	Child	1/2			
Heinrich	Weber	do	Farmer	34	1 trunk	Cincinnati	
Friederike	do	do	Servantmaid	22			
Heinrich	Kuhlmann	Meckel	Farmer	34	1 trunk	do	
Sophie	Kalbbrodt	do	do	21	1 trunk		
Magarethe	do	do	Child	23		Baltimore	
Wilhelm	Bokering	do	Joiner	19	1 do	do	
Heinrich	Gunther	Dörgel	Servant	19	2 trunks	do	
Sophie	do	do	maid	21			
Friedrich	Bockmann	Asche	Tailor	22	1 trunk	do	
Johann	Möller	Hehde	Farmer	28	do	do	
Sophie	Schröder	Diepholz	Servantmaid	28	2 trunks	do	
Heinrich	Kennane	do	Joiner	22	1 trunk	do	
Paul	Noelsche	Diernau	Baker	56			

97	Johann	Möller	Hehde	Farmer	28	do	do
98	Sophie	Schröder	Diepholz	Servantmaid	28	2 trunks	do
99	Heinrich	Remme	do	Joiner	22	1 trunk	do
100	Paul	Nelsch	Diernau	Baker	56		
101	Elisabetha	do	do	Women	64		
102	Gottlieb	do	do	Child	20		
103	Magdalena	do	do	do	18		
104	Thomas	do	do	do	14		
105	Heinrich	Semmer	Celle	Tailor	60		
106	Wilhelmine	do	do	Women	64		
107	Wilhelmine	do	do	Children	29		
108	Hanne	do	do	do	23	4 trunks	
109	Heinrich	do	do	Tailor	19	1 cask	Marseilles
110	Caroline	do	do	do	16		
111	Wilhelmine	do	do	do	14		
112	Andreas	Raub	Hainingen	Farmer	57		
113	Anna	do	do	Servantmaid	24	2 trunks	Indiana
	Maria	Wahl	do	Child	3½		
114	Andreas	Hamme	Boll	Weaver	26	1 trunk	Baltimore
115	Christian	Fuchs	Waldenhofen	Farmer	33	1 trunk	Philadelphia
116	Gottlieb	Bidel	Remeisul	do	54		
117	Christiane	do	do	Women	54		
118	Hanne	do	do	Child	22		
119	Sophie	do	do	do	19	6 trunks	
120	Friederike	do	do	do	16	1 cask	Baling
121	Edmunda	do	do	do	14		
122	Christian	do	do	do	11		
123	Gottlieb	Hillig	Rösnitz	Farmer	31		
124	Sophie	do	do	Women	29	4 trunks	
125	Christeane	do	do	Child	7	1 cask	Baling
126	Friederich	do	do	do	2		
127	Christian	Flach	Schönbrun	Weaver	19	2 trunks	do
128	Augusd	Bauer	Mildorf	Blacksmith	26	1 Knaps	Baltimore
129							
130	Bernhard	Hellmer	Großheim	Farmer	36	1 trunk	Pittsburg
131	Gottlieb	Shegener	Rendorf	Tailor	24	do	Sachsenberg
132	Johann	Fuse	do	Weaver	20	do	do
133	Anna	Dielsch	Ochsenapp	Servantmaid	23	2 trunks	do
134	Gerhard	Gellenbeck	do	Weaver	32	1 trunk	Cincinnati
135	Marie	do	do	Servantmaid	26		
136	Bernhard	Dirksen	do	Farmer	36	1 trunk	do
137	Franz	Klostermann	Meinfeld	Boatsman	30		
138	Marianne	do	do	Women	28		
139	Caroline	do	do	Child	3	5 trunks	do
140	Marianne	do	do	do	1		

133	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	do
134	Gerhard	Gellenbeck	do	Weaver	32		
135	Marie	do	do	Servantmaid	26	1 trunk	Cincinnati
136	Bernhard	Burkhan	do	Farmer	36	1 trunk	do
137	Franz	Klasterman	Steinfeld	Boatman	30		
138	Marianne	do	do	Women	28		
139	Caroline	do	do	Child	3	5 trunks	do
140	Marianne	do	do	do	1		
141	Theresia	Timmer	do	Servantmaid	26		
142	Maria	Barklage	do		36	1 trunk	Baltimore
143	Clemens	Buschman	do	Tailor	25	do	do
144	Leopold	Fehlenberg	Berkirchen	Miner	43		
145	Ernestine	do	do	Women	42		
146	Heinrich	do	do	Child	19		
147	Auguste	do	do	do	17	4 trunks	
148	Rieke	do	do	do	14	1 cask	New Bremen
149	Ferdinand	do	do	do	10		
150	Leopold	do	do	do	4		
151	Metchen	do	do	do	2		
152	Carl	Eisenschmidt	Meldorf	Miller	26	1 trunk	New Bedford
153	Heinrich	Fischer	Altendorf	Capenter	37	do	Baltimore
154	Georg	Limberg	Martinroda	Weaver	39		
155	Gertrude	do	do	Woman	27		
156	Anna	do	do	Child	7		
157	Elisabeth	do	do	do	4		
158	Catharina	do	do	do	2		Baltimore
159	Georg	do	do	do	1/2		
160	Sibylla	Ebling	Heeding	Woman	32		
161	Wilhelmine	do	do	Child	3	1 trunk	do
162	Gottlieb	do	do	do	1 1/2		
163	Bernhard	Schwering	Kansfeld	Farmer	32	1 trunk	do
164	Friedrich	Hellebrand	Blankenhagen	Smith	26		
165	Friedrike	do	do	Women	21	2 trunks	do
166	Friedrike	do	do	Daughter	1/4		
167	Heinrich	Jürgens	Deering	Farmer	25	1 trunk	do
168	Gustav	Hofmann	Neuhaus	Barber	23	1 trunk	do
169	Georg	Meyer	Burgdorf	Farmer	40	1 trunk	do
170	Christine	Schleime	Goslar	Women	33		
171	Helge	Brauns	do	Child	2	1 trunk	do
172	Agathe	Horst	Cassel	Servantmaid	23		
173	Franziska	do	do	Child	2	1 trunk	do
174	Henriette	Fiehe	Goslar	Servantmaid	26	do	do
175	Friedrich	Sargel	do	Farmer	45	do	do
176	Andreas	Tanne	do	Smith	46	do	do
177	Friedrich	Eschenhorst	Nienburg	Joiner	34	1 trunk	do
178	Andreas	Wilburn	Blankenburg	Bookbinder	25	1 trunk	do

172	Gabriel	Ebert	Basel	Schneider	33	} Ehegatte	
	Franziska	do	do	Gild	2		do
173	Heinrich	Fricke	Hofstätt	Schneider	26	do	do
174	Friedrich	Vogel	do	Farmer	45	do	do
175	Andreas	Faure	do	Smith	46	do	do
176	Friedrich	Eschenhorst	Nienburg	Joiner	34	Ehefrau	do
177	Andreas	Wilkens	Elsfleth	Bookbinder	35	Ehefrau	do
178	Johann	Feine	Baden	Watchmaker	42	do	do
179	Wilhelm	Augustin	Göttingen	Stonecutter	22	do	do

129 Passengers, [redacted] twenty three children under 5 years

129.
under 5 yo [redacted] 23
156 # 1/2 # 234.—

C. Wieting

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP COPERNICUS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 22, 1842

NUMBER: 36

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H Hassil Master of the Brig Esperanza of Bremen do solemnly swear, to the best of my knowledge and belief that the annexed list Contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen.

J H Hassil

SWORN TO THIS 5th day of July 1852

Before me

[illegible]

List of Passengers

July 22, 1847

(C B)

on board the Bremen Ship Copernicus H. Haeslop master bound from hence to Baltimore, 440 Tons.

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants		Number of Baggage
					NATIONALITY	DESTINATION		
1	Cabin Passengers							
	Charles Spilker	33	male	Merchant	Baltimore	Baltimore		
	Steerage Passengers.							
1	Conrad Grunz	43	male	Farmer	Breidenbach	Ohio		Page 1
2	Catharine Grunz	41	female	. . .	do	do		
3	Marlen Grunz	17	male	. . .	do	do		
4	Diedrich Grunz	11	do	. . .	do	do		
5	Ferdinand Grunz	3½	do	. . .	do	do		
6	Marlen Grunz	45	do	. . .	do	do		
7	Anna Cath Grunz	40	female	. . .	do	do		
8	Gertr Grunz	15	do	. . .	do	do		
9	Adam Grunz	13	male	. . .	do	do		
10	Cath Elis. Grunz	11	female	. . .	do	do		
11	Heinrich Grunz	7	male	. . .	do	do		
12	Conrad Grunz	7	do	. . .	do	do		
13	Jacob Grunz	20	do	. . .	do	do		
14	Conrad Weggand	23	Male	Farmer	Lindpleistein	do		
15	Anton Ernst	20	do	Locksmith	Friesenhausen	do		
16	Anton Heidenreich	18	do	Shoemaker	do	do		
17	Adam Kuhl	19½	do	Tailor	Obersuhl	do		
18	Heinrich Reinmüller	20	do	Tailor	Friesenhausen	do		
19	Elisabeth Heiserodt	27	do	Farmer	do	do		
20	Cath Heiserodt	20	female	. . .	do	do		
21	Georg Heiserodt	50	male	Farmer	do	do		
22	Susanne Heiserodt	24	female	. . .	do	do		
23	Christ Heiserodt	19	male	. . .	do	do		
24	Heim Heiserodt	12	do	. . .	do	do		
25	Joh Heim	47	do	Farmer	Orb	do		
26	Carol Heim	47	female	. . .	do	do		
27	Jacob Heim	12	male	. . .	do	do		
28	Anna Mary Heim	8	female	. . .	do	do		

START HERE drawing cards

	Names	Age		Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	(B)	
29	Adam Jos. Heim	40	male		Orb	Ohio,		
30	Philip Edel	33	do	farmer	do	do		
31	Francisca Edel	33	female	. .	do	do		
32	Carl Fr. Rohde	30	male	Locksmith	Copenhagen	do		
33	Jos. Geiss	33	do	do	Orb	do		
34	Marg. Geiss	32	female	. .	do	do		
35	Anna Mar. Geiss	2	do	. .	do	do		
36	John Geiger	34	male	Locksmith	do	do		
37	Anna Geiger	30	female	. .	do	do		
38	Barth. Geiger	5	male	. .	do	do		
39	Jos Gaden	27	do	Locksmith	do	do		
40	Mar. Ann Tasche	16	female	. .	do	do		
41	Jos. Weis	25	male	Tanner	Fulda	do		
42	Franz Geyer	44	do	farmer	Orb	do		
43	Susanna Geyer	36	female	. .	do	do		
44	Barb. Geyer	9	do	. .	do	do		
45	Georg Geyer	4½	male	. .	do	do		
46	Mary Geyer	1	female	. .	do	do		
47	Elis. Selger	20	do	. .	Neukirchen	do		
48	Wall Le	36	male	farmer	Hausholg- hausen	do		
49	Elis. Fischer	25	female	. .	Langendiebach	do		
50	[illegible]	51	male	farmer	Losbuch	do		
51	[illegible]	25	do	do	Röllingheim	do		
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	female	[illegible]	Röllingheim	do		
53	[illegible]	28	male	Carpenter	Röllingheim	do		
54	Sebast. Semler	26	do	farmer	Lipphorn	do		
55	Joh. Geuns	52	do	tailor	Bentenbach	do		
56	Martha Geuns	42	female	. .	do	do		
57	Georg Geuns	21	male	. .	do	do		
58	Kath. Elis. Geuns	15	female	. .	do	do		
59	Anna Kath Geuns	20	do	. .	do	do		
60	Anna Elisa Geuns	18	do	. .	do	do		
61	Jacob Geuns	12	male	. .	do	do		
62	Johannes Geuns	10	do	. .	do	do		
63	Heinrich Geuns	8	do	. .	do	do		
64	Johanna Geuns	4½	female	. .	do	do		
65	Eva Geuns	3	do	. .	do	do		
66	Samuel Geuns	1½	male	. .	do	do		
67	Joh. Acker	36	male	Sailor	Orb	do		
68	Franz [illegible]ler	30	do	mason	Rimdbach	do		
69	Joh. Hein. Vorkamp	53	do	farmer	Wessum	Missouri		
70	Dorth. Vorkamp	50	female	. .	do	do		
71	Martha. Vorkamp	24	do	. .	do	do		
72	Henrich Vorkamp	22	male	. .	do	do		
73	Joh. Hein. Vorkamp	18	do	. .	do	do		
74	Elis. Vorkamp	8	female	. .	do	do		
75	Maria Wigener	25	do	. .	do	do		
76	Joh. Gg. Wigener	80	male	. .	do	do		
77	Joh. Bernd Bultling	32	do	farmer	do	do		
78	Johanna Faber	29	female	. .	Altstatte	do		
79	Engelb. Leuring	32	male	farmer	Wessum	do		

PAGE 2

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants		Trunks & Baggage
80	Bernh. Homolle	20	male	farmer	Hessen	Illinois		(D)
81	Heinr. H. Ephmann	29	do	do	do	do		
82	Bernhard Heinr. Lindemann	25	do	do	do	do		
83	Johr. Heinr. Schücker	42	do	do	do	do		
84	Gerh. Hen. Bockhois	42	do	do	Harbergen	do		
85	Johr. Heinr. Bosh	40	do	do	Brathagen	do		
86	H. . . .	35	female	. . .	do	do		
87	Bernard H. Lindemann	40	male	farmer	Amelo	do		
88	Gerdon Tibig	33	do	do	Hessen	do		
89	Johr. Heinr. Eells	40	do	do	Hessen	do		
90	Anna Eells	37	female	. . .	do	do		
91	Joseph Eells	4	male	. . .	do	do		
92	Heinr. Eells	2	do	. . .	do	do		
93	Bernh. Ehring	23	do	farmer	do	do		
94	H. Honefest	37	do	do	Alstadt	do		
95	Emma Honefest	40	female	. . .	Alstadt	do		
96	Joh. Heinr. Honefest	4	male	. . .	do	do		
97	Heinr. Honefest	1½	do	. . .	do	do		
98	Bernh. Beckmann	47	male	farmer	Ostbrup	do		
99	Maria Beckmann	42	female	. . .	do	do		
100	G. H. Beckmann	6	male	. . .	do	do		
101	Heinr. Beckmann	4	do	. . .	do	do		
102	Albert Beckmann	4	do	. . .	do	do		
103	Johan Ehrmann	23	male	Labourer	Hessen	do		
104	Joh. Hoben	37	do	Shoemaker	do	do		
105	Jos. Lenert	25	male	farmer	Wellen	do		
106	Herm. Lenert	21	do	do	do	do		
107	Joh. Simon	47	do	Joiner	Ahaus	do		
108	Anton Simon	10	do	. . .	do	do		
109	Christine Simon	45	female	. . .	do	do		
110	Johanna Simon	7	do	. . .	do	do		
111	Josephia Simon	6	do	. . .	do	do		
112	J. H. Bornkotte	57	male	Cooper	Gyaes	do		
113	Alb. Bornkotte	37	female	. . .	do	do		
114	Anna Marg. Bornkotte	30	do	. . .	do	do		
115	Bernh. Bornkotte	7	male	. . .	do	do		
116	Carl Bornkotte	1	do	. . .	do	do		
117	Louis Klumpen	37	male	Weaver	Borken	do		
118	Gerd. H. Blenker	41	do	do	Ramsdorf	do		
119	Joh. Heinr. Kamp	2	do	Farmer	Velo	do		
120	Heinrich Kamp	24	do	. . .	do	do		67
121	Gustav Kamp	5¾	female	. . .	do	do		12
122	Carl Kamp	4½	male	. . .	do	do		54
123	Aloys Kamp	3	do	. . .	do	do		
124	Hermann Kamp	¾	do	. . .	do	do		
125	Eberhd Kamp	7	do	. . .	do	do		
126	Agnes Lohmüller	30	female	. . .	Oldenzaal	do		
127	Herm. Koping	32	male	farmer	Haselhorst	do		
128	Fried. Heuer	28	do	. . .	Velo	do		
129	Anton Buckub	62	do	Sailor	do	do		
130	Anna Aulig	30	female	. . .	do	do		

PAGE 3

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	The County to which they severally belong	The County in which they intend to become inhabitants		Trunks & Baggage
131	Fried. H. Tenghaus	21	male	farmer	Mille	Missouri		
132	Joh. Heinr. Tenghaus	18	do	do	do	do		
133	Heinr. Wiepenbörden	21	do	do	Lecon	do		
134	Heinr. H. Löders	30	do	do	Wesfalen	do		
135	Heinr. und Busch	18	do	do	Oldenburg	do		
136	Reg. Wilhe Busch	19	female	. . .	do	do		
137	Friedr Kücker	42	male	Shoemaker	Empire	do		
138	Louise Kücker	32	female					
139	Dorothe Kücker	16	do	. . .	do	do		
140	Louise Kücker	13	do	. . .	do	do		
141	Heinr. Kücker	9	male	. . .	do	do		
142	Wilhe Kücker	5	do	. . .	do	do		
143	Joh. H. Jürgens	37	do	Farmer	do	do		
144	Maria Jürgens	38	female	. . .	do	do		
145	Louisa Jürgens	11	do	. . .	do	do		
146	Heinr. Jürgens	4	male	. . .	do	do		
147	Wilh Jürgens	1/2	do	. . .	do	do		
148	Heinr. Paulmann	40	do	Carpenter	do	do		
149	Dorothe Paulmann	38	female	do	do	do		
150	Wilh. Paulmann	22	male	. . .	do	do		
151	Louise Paulmann	20	female	. . .	do	do		
152	Dorothe Paulmann	18	do	. . .	do	do		
[illegible]	Maria Paulmann	9	do	. . .	do	do		
154	Heinr. Heineman	37	male	Farmer	do	do		
155	Dorothe Nibel	17	female	. . .	do	do		
156	Heinr. Bertram	30	male	Farmer	do	do		
157	Fr. Fischer	27	male	Carpenter	do	do		
158	Maria Kücker	25	female	. . .	do	do		
159	Heinr. Hochmeister	24	male	farmer	do	do		
160	Chr. Plumhoff	50	female	. . .	do	do		
161	Carl Plumhoff	20	do	. . .	do	do		
162	Louise Plumhoff	12	female	. . .	do	do		
163	Wilhm Plumhoff	9	male	. . .	do	do		
164	Georg Plumhoff	5	do	. . .	do	do		
165	Joh. Lott	24	do	Locksmith	do	do		
166	Fr. Dunholz	31	do	Carpenter	Wunsdorf	do		
167	Joh. Gebb	39	do	Farmer	Waska	do		
168	Barb. Gebb	32	female	. . .	do	do		
169	Caspar Gebb	4	male	. . .	do	do		
170	Cathan Gebb	2	female	. . .	do	do		
171	Heinr. [illegible]dolic	20	male	Farmer	Saska	do		
172	Cath. Rehbein	56.	female	. . .	Sena	do		
173	Joh. Rehbein	16	male	. . .	do	do		
174	C. G. L. Cordes	17	male	Clerk	Holstein	do		
175	Heinr Wm Mussing	22	male	locksmith	Bromberg	do		

PAGE 3-4

One hundred seventy six Passengers

[927]

15 — 1 p 228

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG VESTA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 23, 1842

NUMBER: 37

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I C Catterneal Master of the Brig Vesta of
Bremen do Solemnly Swear, according to the best of my knowledge and
belief that the annexed List contains the names of all Passengers who have been
taken on board the said Brig at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at
Sea. and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States, since
her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 23 July 1842

Before me

A Williams D.C. C. Catterneal

Passengers' Lists.—Collector's Office.

Sold by E. B. Clayton, 6 Tontine Buildings, Wall-street, N. Y.

Baltimo Baltimo

DISTRICT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~—PORT OF ~~NEW-YORK~~.

I, C Cattenmale do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig Vesta whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the 23 July 1842 before me, So help me God.

VESTA JULY 23 1842

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Vesta **whereof** C Cattenmale **is Master, from** Bremen **burthen** ~~tons~~

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
					NATIONALITY	DESTINATION	
					PAGE 1		
1	J. A. Thilbar	52.	M				
2	G. M Thilbar	52.	F.				
3	J. F. Thilbar	26.	M				
4	M. A. Thilbar	21	F				
5	G. M Thilbar	19	F	Farmer.	Sythe	Cincinatty	
6	M F. Thilbar	17.	F				
7	G. M Thilbar	13.	F				
8	F. M Thilbar	10.	M				
9	D. Thilbar	8.	M.				
10	A. M Thilbar	1.	F				
11	J. A. Wimberg	30	M.	Taylor	dito	dito	
12	J. W Schwiers	28.	M.				
13	M. A. Schwiers	25	F.				
14	M. A. Schwiers	10	F.				
15	J. R. Schwiers	6.	M.	Farmer	Sythe	Cincinatty	4.
16	J. Schwiers	5	M.				
17	A. M. Schwiers	2.	F.				
18	A. Hillmann	16.	F.				
19	A. C. Hillmann	26.	F.				
20	F. Brüning	52.	M.				
21	G. A. Brüning	50	F.				
22	M. A. Brüning	20	F	Dito	Dito	Dito	6.
23	H. L. Brüning	17.	M.				
24	J. H. Brüning	11.	M.				
25	C. L. Brüning	9.	M.				
26	J. A. Coors	53.	M				
27	C. H. G. Bartels	30	M.	Carpenter	Schaumburg Lippe	Baltimore	1.
28	C. Hortmann	48.	M.				
29	A. Hortmann	20	M	Hat Makers	Holzenau	Cincinatty	2.
30	W. Hortmann	14.	M				
31	J. F. Lühring	23	M.	Farmer	Dito	Baltimore	1.
32	A. L. Hillmann	26.	F.				
33	J. A. Gattmann	30	M.				
34	A. A. Gattmann	28	F.	Dito	Sythe	Cincinatty	4.
35	C. H. Gattmann	2.	M.				
36	J. Meyer	25.	M.	Dito	Dito	Dito	2
37	G. H. Meyer	51.	F.				
38	P. W. Kuhlen	38.	M.	Carpenter	Dito	Dito	1.
39	H. A. Hoitmann	19.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito	1.
40	J. H. Brockhoff	28.	M	Dito	Dito	Dito	1.
41	F. D. Rix	32	M.				
42	C. M. Rix	24.	F.	Dito	Dito	Dito	4.
43	J. G. Rix	1.	M.				

	H. Meyer	25.	M.	Dito	Dito	Dito	2	
	G. H. Meyer	51.	F.					
	P. W. Kuhlen	38.	M.	Carpenter	Dito	Dito	1.	
	H. A. Heitmann	19.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito	1.	
	J. H. Brockhoff	28.	M	Dito	Dito	Dito	1.	
	F. D. Rix	38	M.					
	H. M. Rix	24.	F	Dito	Dito	Dito	4.	
	J. G. Rix	1.	M.					
	C. Foppelmann	51.	M.					
	G. H. Foppelmann	46.	F.					
	H. H. Foppelmann	23.	F.					
	R. Foppelmann	21.	F.					
	J. A. Foppelmann	18.	M.					
	J. H. Foppelmann	16.	M.					
	A. Foppelmann	13.	F.					
	H. Foppelmann	10.	M.					
	H. H. Foppelmann	6.	M.					
	G. A. Hohnenkamp	24.	M.	Farmer.	Dito	Dito	2.	
	D. H. Hohnenkamp	21.	M					
	J. Wolters	30.	M.					
	H. Wolters	26.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito	2.	
	A. Wolters	20.	F.					
	W. Wienberg	40	M.					
	D. Wienberg	36.	F.					
	J. C. Wienberg	14.	F.					
	A. Wienberg	10.	F.	Shumaker	Dito	Dito	2.	
	C. H. Wienberg	5.	M.					
	H. Wienberg	19.	M.					
	M. A. Wienberg	21.	F.					
	J. D. Hoth	26.	M.	Blacksmith	Dito	Dito	1	
	H. H. Wienberg	24.	F.					
	W. Leiter	26.	M.	Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	—	
	H. H. Hütte	22.	M.	Shumaker	Hesse	Cincinnaty	1.	
	C. Reinecke	21.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Dito	1.	
	C. Wiegels	26.	F.	Servt Girl	D	Baltimore	—	
	J. H. Pappenhausen	42.	M.					
	H. Pappenhausen	40.	F.					
	F. Pappenhausen	11.	M.	Farmer	Dito	Cincinnaty	2.	
	C. Pappenhausen	9.	M.					
	C. Pappenhausen	3.	F.					
	J. Pappenhausen	2.	M.					
	A. Petersen	26.	F.					
	R. Bahne	41.	Mason					
	J. H. Wrede	40.						
	A. H. Wrede	26.						
	H. D. Wrede	16.						
	H. Wrede	13.						
	A. H. Wrede	10.						
	J. C. Wrede	8.						
	H. D. Wrede	6.	M.					
	A. D. Wrede	3.	F.					
	A. Wrede	1/2.	M.					
	J. H. Koppe	46.	M.					
	A. Koppe	34.	F.					
	A. H. Koppe	16.	F.					
	A. H. Koppe	11.	F.	Blacksmith	Oldenburg	Dito		

85	H. D. Wiede	"	"	6	M.				
86	A. D. Wiede	"	"	3	F.				
87	A. Wiede	"	"	1/2	M.				
88	J. H. Joppe	"	"	46	M.				
89	A. Joppe	"	"	34	F.				
90	A. M. Joppe	"	"	16	F.				
91	A. M. Joppe	"	"	11	F.	Blacksmith	Oldenburg	Cit	
92	H. L. Joppe	"	"	7	M.				
93	D. Joppe	"	"	4	M.				
94	C. Joppe	"	"	3	F.				
95	F. H. Joppe	"	"	1/2	M.				
96	F. Steinkamp	"	"	32	M.	Carpentar	Holzhausen	Cit	
97	C. Kniedinger	"	"	26	M.	Dito			
98	C. Peters	"	"	21	F.	Schneid Gesell	Cit	Baltimore	
99	A. Geilers	"	"	27	F.	Dito	Dodesdorf	New York	
100	D. Müller	"	"	40	M.				
101	B. M. Müller	"	"	42	F.				
102	R. M. Müller	"	"	13	F.	Carpentar	Syke	Baltimore	
103	H. C. Müller	"	"	9	M.				
104	H. A. Müller	"	"	3	M.				

6. Le Mermel

104
14 under five
90 pay passengers
45
$135 July 23rd 1842

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL:	SHIP HERALD
PORT OF EMBARKATION:	ROTTERDAM
DATE OF ARRIVAL:	JULY 23, 1842
NUMBER:	38

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] Master of the [illegible] of Baltimore
do Solemnly Swear to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed List
contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship
at Belleau or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Belleau

Sworn to this 23d July 1812

Before me

Wm Lloud D.P. Jred K. Smith

86 Pay
43
$ 129

87
43 50
10.5

76
2

Herald
JULY 22, 1842

SHIP HERALD

PAGE 2

Cont'd next Page

Sl. No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Caste & race	Caste & race of parents
1	[illegible]	3 Years	Male	Nil	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	5 "	Female	"	"	"
3	[illegible]	4 "	Male	"	"	"
4	[illegible]	2 "	"	"	"	"
5	[illegible]	21 "	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]	25 "	Female	"	"	"
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
8	[illegible]	33 "	"	"	"	"
9	[illegible]	32 "	Female	"	"	"
10	[illegible]	6 "	Male	"	"	"
11	[illegible]	7 "	Female	"	"	"
12	[illegible]	[illegible] "	"	"	"	"
13	[illegible]	2 Years 3 "	"	"	"	"
14	[illegible]	30 "	Male	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	35 "	"	Cultivation	Cooly	"
16	[illegible]	31 "	"	Weaving	Chetty	Native
17	[illegible]	21 "	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]	24 "	"	"	"	"
19	[illegible]	17 "	Female	"	"	"
20	[illegible]	17 "	Male	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	20 "	Female	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	38 "	Male	Dhobi	"	"
23	[illegible]	40 "	Female	"	"	"
24	[illegible]	[illegible] "	"	"	"	"
25	[illegible]	3½ "	"	"	"	"
26	[illegible]	[illegible] "	Female	"	"	"
27	[illegible]	45 "	Male	Basket Maker	"	"
28	[illegible]	1 "	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible]	25 "	"	Shoemaker	"	"
30	[illegible]	24 "	"	"	"	"
31	[illegible]	24 "	Female	"	"	"
32	[illegible]	21 "	Male	"	"	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG SALDANA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HALIFAX

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1842

NUMBER: 39

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, 184

I, J. A. Mabb do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Baltimore at Halifax or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig Baltimore into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Halifax

Sworn the 25th July 184 2

BEFORE

J. A. Mabb

Completed

WATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Falcon
of Baltimore *at* Baltimore

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Wm Rodgers	25	Male	Seaman	Scotland	on a visit	
	Pat Carter	35	"	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2	Mary his wife & infant	25	Female			"	
3	Ellen his niece	18	"		Ireland	"	
4	Ann his sister	19	"			"	
5	Pat Doolan	24	Male	Farmer		"	
	Michael Welch	26	"	"		"	Left in Boston

5 — 7.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG THOMAS H. BENTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1842

NUMBER: 40

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

City ~~Port~~ of Baltimore, 25th July 184 2

I, Edmund H. Pitcher do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Thomas W. Ludlow into any at Zanzibar or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Zanzibar

Sworn the 25th July 184 2

BEFORE

N. Saulsbury
Alderman

Completed

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Thomas W. Benton Wilson
of Wilmington Jam Pond Pat. Reed **at** Wilmington

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 James Campbell	23	Male	Physician	England	United States	
2 James Dowling	45	"	Soldier	Ireland	Do	
3 Patrick Foley	32	"	Farmer	Do	Do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHANNES

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 25, 1842

NUMBER: 41

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Diercks master of the Ship Johannes
of Bremen do Solemnly Swear that the annexed
List Contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just & true
account or Return of all Passengers who have been taken on board the
said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since
her last departure from the said Port of Bremen
to this time
6 June 1842
Before me
Attwood A.D. J. Diercks

List of Passengers

of the

Bremen Ship "Johann" J. Luerhs cb

JULY 25, 1854

bound from Bremen for Baltimore

	Names					
1	John	Branch				
2	Wilhelm	do				
3	Ann Chr.	do				
4	Herman	Henry	do			
5	Christian		do			
6	Dorothee	Stein			Rinteln	
7	Heb.	Sattler			Windheim	
8	Frdk	Ordemann			Bergen	merchant
9	Frdk	Sporer			Gehagen	maler
	Frederica		do		do	
	Edward		do		do	
	Pauline		do		do	
	Katharine		do		do	
	Bertha		do		do	
	Frdk		do		do	
	Charles		do		do	
+	Andreas	Rasch			do	peasant
	Caroline		do		do	
	Christiana		do		do	
	Ferdinand		do		do	
	Christian	Wilbrecht			do	peasant
	Wilhelmine		do		do	
	Frdk		do		do	

Page 1

LAST PER RES OCEAN

			age
			40
			7½
			4
			2
			30
			23
			53
			50
			46
			20
			22
			12
			7
			4
			2
			45
			43
			16
			3
			50
			45
			19

MALER (SE)

		Names			Residence	Occupation	Age
24	Charles	Hilbrecht			Gehagen		16 years
25	Ferdinand	do			do		14
26	Frederica	do			do		11
27	Jane	do			do		11
28	William	do			do		3
29	Charles	Rumpf			do	farmer	30
30	Frederica	do			do		27
31	Wilhelmina	do			do		9
32	Ann Mary	do			do		4
33	Charles	do			do		2
34	Frederica	Kahlmann			Studenels		20
35	William	Gunther			Gehagen	peasant	44
36	Christina	do			do		41
37	Christina	do			do		14
38	Hartmann	do			do		9
39	Frederica	do			do		11
40	Frederick	Hilbrecht			Gehagen	carpenter	32
41	Ann	do			do		29
42	Wilhelmina	do			do		3
43	Charles	Rumpf			do		4
44	August	Baellger			Hohenhaden	Candidate	31
45	Joh. Fredk	Hennel	17/10		Pillersburg	tanner	62
46	Clara Mary	do			do		54
47	Frederick	do			do	peasant	33
48	William	do			do	baker	21
49	Josephine	Schmidt			do	cooper	23
50	John Fredk	Bröker			Neuenkirchen	tailor	33
51	Margaret Cath.	do			do		54
52	Margaret Cath.	do			do		20
53	Ann Catharine	do			do		18
54	Christ.	Jacobsen	do		do		16
55	Georg	Philip	do		do		12

	Name		LAST-PER. RES. (OCCUP.)		AGE
56	Christian	Herlein	Darkbeach	peasant	33
57	Ann	Margaret do	do		30
58	Fredk	Augustus Augermann	Hanovity	shoemaker	21
59	Frances	Catharine Lenz	Hilbach	miller	28
60	Gerard	Albert Heilmann	Neubrunkberg	peasant	45
61	Ann	Margaret do	do		43
62	Ann	Rebecca do	do		12
63	Gerard	Fredk do	do		4
64	John	Henry do	do		1
65	John	German Hilbert	Hallstead	peasant	37
66		Mary do	do		36
67	Ann	Mary do	do		10
68	Albert	Steinberman	do	peasant	27
69	Ann	Margaret Hilbert	do		7
70	German	Fredk do	do		4
71	John	Lewis do	do		2
72	John	Edward Lindlein	Schmucks	weaver	30
73	John	Gerard Fiscus	Neubrunkberg	peasant	29
74		Mary do	do		31
75		Mary Elizabeth do	do		8
76	John	Henry do	do		4
77	Josephus	Seger	Rauschhof	peasant	44
78		Margaret do	do		36
79	John	Brinkmeyer	do	ob	42
80	John	Henry Seger	do	do	18
81	George	Hofmann	do	do	21
82	Nicholas	Koppacher	Wastenfeld	do	28
83	John	Fredk Kühne	Fuchstadt	Shepherd	38
84	Christiane	do	FUCHSTADT		
85	Christiane	do	do		36
86	Frederick	do	do		14
87	Charles	do	do		9
88	Caroline	do	do		6
89	Frederica	do	do		4
					3

Pag 80

KÜHNE

	Names			(LAST-PER-RES.) Place of residence	(OCCUP.) Occupation	(AGE) Age
96	John	Wagner		Vogel	peasant	30 yrs
97	John	Richter	Pelz	Salmeds	do	32
98	Sophia		do	do		32
99	Theresa		do	do		4
100	Catharine		do	do		1
101	Christian		do	do		4
102	Michael		do	do		3
103	John	Frantz		do	farmer	20
104	Theresa	Becker		Steinbach	miner	36
105	John	Henry	Burk	do	do	28
106	Louis	Schäfer		Landschaden	peasant	55
107	Ann	Margaret	do	do		56
108	Elizabeth		do	do		24
109	John		do	do		22
110	John		do	do		19
111	Magdalena	Göbel		do	do	19
112	Henry	Falk		Gusterhof	do	30
113	Henry	Vierheller		Kindi	do	25
114	Henry	Hemmi		Gärtnai	do	29
115	August	Müller	MUELLER	Finnenplan	miner	37
116	Charles	Schulze	MEL ZE	do	do	35
117	Frederica	do		do		36
118	Henry	do		do		1

	Names		Place of Nativity	Occupation	Age
119	Wilhelmina	MULLET Müller	Grunsfeld	—	19 yrs
120	German	do	do	—	2
121	Henry	MELLE. Malle	do	miner	26
122	Augusta	Gelle	do	do	24
123	Lewis	MOSES Shaver	Hassrode	peasant	24
124	Frederick	Baer	Schaubach	baker	20
125	Gerard Henry	Schlyshter	do	farmer	21
126	Clement Wm	Roth	Etten	peasant	25
127	John German	Willet	Raben	do	26.
128	Ann Mary	do	do	—	22
129	Jabot	H Bruche	Lachhaven	do	32
130	Gerard Frdk	Stellmans	Brachhaus	do	22
131	Frederick	Stittner	Trubenrath	do	26
132	John	Bauerschmidt	Stockstrauch	do	34
133	Catharine	do	do	—	24
134	John	do	do	baker	19
135	Josephus	Bayer	ZAUBACH-(WE.) Laubach	tailor	25
136	George	Geyer	Stadtsteinach	peasant	27
137	Margaret	do	do	—	20
138	John	Dillrost	do	do	32
139	John	Hugel	do	—	20.
140	Engelhard	Aberen	Burgsteinfurt	(STONECUTTER) Steinhauer	21
141	Engelhard	Brandt	Lafelder	do	21
142	Josephus	Bentenbruck	Rhein	—	25
143	Friedrich	Putsmann	Westphalen	peasant	24
144	Andreas	Ludwig	Niederndorf	do	25
145	F. C. L.	Borkmann	Vadagen	do	24.
146	Friederike	Meyer	Blumenthal	do	18
147	Margarethe	Bäte	Stolzenheim	do	14
148	Gottlieb	Meyer	Bremerhaven	do	17
149	Sophie	Helbrand	Baltimore	—	35

Page

J. C. Dierks

1240 1/2 p. 186

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LEONTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 26, 1842

NUMBER: 42

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

E Wieting Master of the Ship Leontine of Bremen
do Solemnly Swear according to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed
List contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said
Bque at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the
said Vessel into any of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen
Sworn to this 26th Day of July 1842
Before me
J Maxwell D.C. E. Wieting

112
56
168

Passagier-Liste der Bremer Barque Leontine LEONTINE
Capitain C. Wieting, von Bremen nach Baltimore. JULY 26 1842

Nro	Namen	Alter	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.
	Cajüt-Passagiere.			
1.	Georg Meyer	50	Walsrode	Senator.
2.	Susanne Grünefelder	56.	Wittersbach	
3.	Babeth "	20.		
	Steer-age Passagiere			
4.	Arnold Gerdell	24.	Braunschweig	Medicinae Doctor.
5.	Wilhelm Meyer	22.	Walsrode	"
6.	Leopold Magnus	24.	Liebenau	Kaufmann
7.	Friedrich Lüdemann	24	Ohlingen	Bauer.
8.	Friedrich Meyer	24	Ahrensingen	Bauer.
9.	Diedrich Paysmann	22.	Ottersberg	Bauer.
10.	Friedrich Evelmeyer	18	Osnabrück	Schreiner
11.	Hamar Tiemeyer	31.	=	Bäcker
12.	Frau. Anna	35		
13.	Kd. Johann	10.		
14.	Maria	8		
15.	Anna	6		
16.	Lobst	4.		
17	Friedrich Tenner	28	Schlierbach	Schuhmacher
18.	Valentin Kehl	22.	Dreisach	Metzger
19.	Johann Bacher	24.	Mergelstetten	Metzger
20.	Friederich Hypathen	27.	Rommelshausen	Bauer
21.	Ludwich Spangenberg	49	Heringen	Wollkämmer
22.	Anna Barbara	52		
23.	Johann Georg	23		
24.	Friedrich	20		
25.	Anna Eliese	18		
26.	Heinrich Bär	21.	Berleshof	Oekonom.
27.	Georg Franz	27	Würzburg	Leie
28.	Conrad Schmidt	19	Pattendorf	Bauer
29	Frau. Anna	26		
30.	Kd. Anna	13	Linna	Zimmermann
31	Berthard Fieker	27		
32.	Frau. Anna	22		
33.	Kind. Conrad	2/60.	Unter Leinach	Bäcker.
34.	Joseph Weidner			
35.	Frau Anna Maria	42.		
36.	Kind. Michael	17		
37.	Thomas	14		
38	Margarethe	12		
39.	Stephan	7		
40.	" Friedrich	5		
41.	Siegesmund Busse	36.	Dessau	Bauer.
42.	Heinrich Maybüscher	21.	Melle	Bäcker.

Page 1

Nro.	Namen.	Alter	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.
43.	Heinrich Rose	23.	Celle	Schreiner
44.	Fritz Möhlenbein	42.	Wedem	Maurer
45.	Sette Kohn	21.	Leerdenberg	
46.	Caroline Friedländer	20	Baiersdorf.	
47.	Emanuel Pain	22.	Lito	Weber.
48.	Jacob Lohmann	18.	Lito	Kaufmann
49.	Joseph Rauh	19	Lito	Seifensieder
50.	Jonas Heller	22	Bretzfeld	Bierbrauer.
	Georg Schwambach	23.	Fwesten	Schreiner
	Heinrich Gröschke	36	Ahlfeld	Schmidt
	Moritz Seipel	18	Fwisten	Müller
	Caspar Schneider	22	Mustheim	Schreiner
55.	Christoph Urban	23	Lito	Müller
56.	Caspar Bohnert	21	Lito	Sattler
57	Levi Katz		Medlosstadt	Schneider
58.	Leopold Schneider	38		Schmidt
59.	Fritz Luck	33.	Schützau	Lito
60.	Louis Leichmann	18.	Braunau	Conditor
61	Kilian Schraud	18	Darmstadt	Bauer
62.	Frau Anna Popp	34	Helmstadt	=
63.	Heinrich Künzel	38	Sinna	Bauer
64.	Frau Maria	37		
	Lorenz	53		
66	Maria Eleine	18		
67	Maria Catharina	15		
68.	Andreas Schmidt	10	Wüstenfeld	Schneider.
69	Frau Katharine	45		
70.	Kd. Ambrosius	44		
71.	Adam	18		
72.	Anna Maria	16		
73.	Conrad	11		
74	Johann	6		
	Andreas	5		
	Adam Schrumpf	2		Zimmermann
77.	Frau Anna Barbara	41	Sinna	
78	Kd. Eva	41		
79	Gertrude	16		
80	Anna Katharine	3		
81.	Thomas Bülath	36	Neustadt	Schneider
82	Moses Herz	19	Stede	Seifensieder
83	Wilhelm Bauer	26	Wildenbach	Weber
84	Georg Bülath	29	Neustadt	Schneider.

No.	Namen	Alter	Wohnort.	Gewerbe.
85	Johannes Arnold	41	Sinna	Reifbinder
86	Frau Anna Margarethe	50		
	Georg	18		
87	Anna Barbara	14		
88	Heinrich	11		
89	Maria Catharina	8		
90				
91	Johannes Gunkel	34	Neustadt	Bauer.
92.	Fr. Barbara	34		
93	Kind Barbara	7		
94	Michael	4		
95	Elisabeth	2		
96	Ernestine Klock geb. Leclure	45	Fontnay	Pensionair-Frau
97	Heinrich	21		
98	Louis	17		
99	Christine	14		
100	Peter	11		
101	Louis	9		
102	Albert	5		
103	Adelaide	2		
104	Joseph Metz	22	Flieden	Geometer
105	Friedrich Metz	9	Lüt	Forstmann
106	Joseph Klick	18	Neuhoff	Landmann
107	Carl Pralle	20	Göttingen	Schreiner
108	Adam Heil	23	Schweven	Landmann
109	Jacob Katzenstein	22	Flieden	Schneider
110	Franz Schrumpf	21	Schweben	Bierbrauer
111	Ewald Schrumpf	24	Lüt	Maler
112.	Frau Elisabeth	23	Lüt	Stellmacher
113.	Johann Müller	25	Flieden	Landmann
114.	Valentin Neidhardt	23	"	"
115.	Titus Neidhardt	29		
116	Frau Gertrude	23		
117	Kind Amandus	4		
118	Benedict	2		
119	Valpurgis	½		
120	Titus Klug	14		
121	Franz Müller	35	Flieden	Zimmermann
122	Christian Hartmann	16	Arnstadt	Metzger.

12 Passengers
14 do under five years
112 do @ 1.50 = £ 168.00

E. Wieting

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG MARY ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NASSAU, BAHAMA ISLANDS

DATE OF ARRIVAL: JULY 28, 1842

NUMBER: 43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

July 28th 1842

B2

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, July 28th 1842

I, John Whitehead do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br Brigte May Ann at Nassau N.P. or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brigte into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Nassau N.P.

Sworn the 28th July 1842

BEFORE

John Whitehead Jr

Sil. Hillen Mayor

(COMP M.S.)

COMPLETE

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

(82)

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br Brigte Mary Ann
of Nassau N.P. **at** Nassau N.P.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS. ✓	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Peter Stroble	23	male		N States Am	N States Am	
2	— Deaute	35	Male	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
3	C Gant	45	male	Captain	N States Am	N States Am	
4	Mrs Howe	25	female		N States Am	Same	
5	ina Daughter	9	female			Same	
6	John Brown	30	male	wrecked from	Same	Same	
7	David Davis	32	—	Brig Magnolia	Same	Same	
8	George Ayres	28	—	Hugg	Same	Same	
9	Crane	35	—	wrecked	Same	Same	
10	Francis Finnell	22	—	wrecked	England	England	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK INCA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 5, 1842

NUMBER: 44

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E Burnham Master of the Barque Inca — of Balt.
do Solemnly Swear to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed
List contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board
the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea and
brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since
her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this August 1842

Before me

J Mallond Justice of the Peace

E Burnham

List of 151 Passengers on board the American Ship Shea, Capt. Bonham bound for Baltimore. [illegible] Aug. 15, 1844

No	Names		from	Occupation	age
					years
1	Bohn	Theodor	Coesfeld	merchant	50
2	Elbn	Anna "	do	farmer	31
3	Wessel	Bernhard	Glandorf	"	26
4	Winkelhaus	Franz	do	"	22
5	Lamm	Joseph	Münster	carpenter	34
6	Ahlenstake	Lucas	Glandorf	farmer	26
7	"	Ignaz	do	"	26
8	Lohmann	Anton	Münster	shoemaker	29
9	Ulmann	Johann	Neuenberge	farmer	27
10	Bode	Wilhelm	Harpenberg	"	32
11	Westhoff	Johann	Lake	"	26
12	Lunnecke	Herman	Nordwalde	"	29
13	Bode	Catharine	do		32
14	Heckmann	Caspar	Westkirchen	"	32
15	Lindenbaum	Bernd	Billerbeck	"	
16	Terhüser	Friedrich	Harpenberg	"	
17	Cook	Bernh. Heinr.	Nordwalde	"	36
18	Ulsmann	Bernh. H.	Altenberge	"	44
19	"	Elisabeth	do		43
20	"	Bernhardine	do		10
21	"	Heinrich	do		7
22	"	Agnes	do		4
23	"	Bernhard	do		35
24	Ulsmann	widow	Coesfeld		42
25	"	Elise	do		25

No.	Names		From	Occupation	Age. years
26	Post,	Heinrich	Oldenburg	farmer	
27	Tegerkamp,	Frd. Herm	Gesmold	taylor	27
28	Steckamp,	Rudolph	do	farmer	32
29	do	Anna Maria	do		26
30	do	Anna Elisabeth	do		7
31	Brockstemann	Anna Cath	do		18
32	Wendels,	Anna Maria	do		30
33	Lohmeyer,	Anna Marie	do		20
34	Winkler,	Maria Elis.	do		28
35	Frech,	Heinrich	do	farmer	19
36	Lochebusch	Maria Elis	do		28
37	Kreimer,	Catharina	do		30
38	Hohmäscher,	Frd. Heinr.	do	farmer	25
39	do	Anna Catharina	do		30
40	do	Anna Sophia	do		5
41	do	Mathias	do		4
42	do	Georg David	do		1/2
43	do	Anna Sophia	do		60
44	Frese,	Frd. Heinrich	do	taylor	25
45	Blackmann	Maria Elis.	do		29
46	Meier	Christian	do	farmer	41.
47	do	Anna Maria	do		48
48	do	Anna	do		7
49	Hehmann,	Wilhelmine	Melle		42
50	do	Louise	do		9
51	Fritze	August	do		12
52	Post	Maria Elisab	Gesmold		36
53	do	Frd. Heinrich	do		5
54	Herbing	Mathias	Herford		

No.	Names	from	Occupation	Age. years
55	Schriever, Maria Cath.	Werpete		28
56	Hosten, Lisette	Gesmold		14
57	Kelleycrs'	Clara	Wellingholzhausen	33
58	Thile, Ch. Franz	do	farmer	14
59	Ohre	Jos. Heinrich	do	36
60	Voss	Friedrich	Gesmold	23
61	Konig,	Anna Louise	do	28
62	Tiemann,	Friedrich	Wellingholzh.	20
63	Sellers,	Christian	Silverbeck	
64	Gudorf,	Theodor	Hauenpeick	Stonecutter 30
65	do	Catharina	do	30
66	do	Anna	do	23
67	Lumbrink,	Anton	Oesfeld	39
68	Hoffmann	Franz	Nordwalde	26
69	Thiele	Joseph	Neuenberge	baker 30
70	Hinderotter,	Louise	Ibbenberge	21
71	Schlebing,	Herman	do	farmer 48
72	Hüser,	Joseph	Hardman	glazier 20
73	Feld,	Wilhelm	Salzbergen	farmer 25
74	Schumacher,	Marg.	Emsdätten	24
75	Hagenjans,	Cath.	do	21
76	Eyler,	Heinrich	Altenberge	Stonemason 23
77	Kleinelman	Wh. Heinr.	Gesmold	44
78	do	Cath. Maria	do	49
79	Drucker,	Claus	Leeste	farmer 22
80	Kruse,	Christ. David	Hirschberg	farmer 25
81	Seipel,	Heinr. Theod.	Walsenhausen	11
82	do	Emil Carl	do	14
83	Lenfrod	Johanna	do	44
84	Seipel	Johann Christ.	do	smith 44

No.	Names		from	Occupation	Age years
85	Heid,	Christian	Kleffenrod	farmer	35
86	Hammann,	Michael	Schaafheim	"	21
87	do	Hans	do		26
88	do	Adam	do		20
89	do	Elisabeth	do		17
90	do	Peter	do		15
91	do	Nicolaus	do		10
92	do	Georg	do		3
93	Seitz,	Johannes	do		58
94	do	Elisabeth	do		46
95	do	Adam	do		25
96	do	Margaretha	do		21
97	do	Peter	do		17
98	Fischer,	Adam	do		32
99	do	Elisabeth	do		28
100	do	Margaretha	do		5
101	do	Peter	do		3
102	Grasser,	Peter	do	taylor	22
103	Knapp	Johannes	do	weaver	27
104	Harth	Adam	do	farmer	27
105	Fisch,	Johannes	do	mason	24
106	Fischbacher,	Nicolaus	do	farmer	27
107	Jacobi,	Johannes	Harpertshausen		21
108	do	Barbara	do		24
109	Funk,	Wilhelm	Ulbach	"	25
110	do	Georg Ludw.	do		22
111	do	Anna Cath.	do		21
112	do	Elisabetha	do		21
113	Stumpf,	Conrad	Binsbach	farmer	21
114	Wagner,	Charlotta	Harrershausen		23
115	Haas,	Eva	Kleinumstadt		20
116	Mahr,	Peter	Harrershausen	shoemaker	24

No.	Name		from	Occupation	Age
					years
117	Mahr	Johannes	Hannoverhausen	farmer	22
118	Hammerer	Adam	do	"	42
119	" do	Margaretha	do		36
120	" do	Dorothea	do		11
121	" do	Christoph	do		7
122	" do	Wilhelm	do		4
123	" do	Christine	do		1/2
124	Mesch,	Elisabetha	Dudenhofen	"	40
125	" do	Apollonia	do		5
126	" do	Philipp	do		9
127	" do	Peter	do		6
128	" do	Anna	do		3
129	" do	Catharina	do		1
130	" do	Maria Magd.	do		1
131	Lambert,	Maria	Heidesheim	"	35
132	" do	Barbara	do		32
133	" do	Heinrich	do		12
134	" do	Catharina	do		9
135	" do	Margaretha	do		2
136	Wolf,	Maria	do		24
137	" do	Christina	do		2
138	" do	Margaretha	do		1/2
139	Wolf	Phil. Jac.	do	"	32
140	" do	Margaretha	do		26
141	" do	Catharina	do		9
142	Schaefer,	Johann	do	Manufacturer	32
143	" do	Daniel	do		9
144	" do	Catharina	do		30
145	" do	Heinrich	do		3
146	Werner	Johann	Alsenz	mason	30
147	Kramer	Elisabeth	Laibach		30
148	Fiedler,	Ant. Franziska	Ungarn		

P 62 - b

No.	Name	from	Occupation	Age
				years
149	Schlich	Johannes	Schaafhirt	23
150	"	Johannes	"	20
151	Stadler	Jörg	Ausschlauder	26

Bremen the 2d June 1842

F J Kuhlhausen

E Burnheim

138

Total 151

Widows 13

138

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK PAOLI

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 5, 1842

NUMBER: 45

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J. Fuller Jr. Master of the Barque Inca of Bath

do Solemnly swear according to the best of my Knowledge and belief that the annexed list contains the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or any other foreign port or Sea, and brought in the said Vessel to any District of the United States since her departure from the said port of Bremen

Sworn to this 5 August 1852
Before me
Wm Wood D.P.

Josiah Fuller Jr

List of Passengers of the american Bark Paoli (or Inca) Master J
Steerage.
Fuller Mr bound from Bremen to Baltimore AUG 5, 1842

	Names		Last Dwelling-place (LAST PER RES)	Occupation	Age
1	Mr Lodemann		Bremen		25
2	Michael Scheidler		Hermershausen	Cooper	27
3	Elizebeth Wagner		Klings		43
4	Sigismund Dreissigacker		Walldorf	Tailor	33
5	Michael Reinschiissel		Christes	Farmer	28
6	Henry van der Linth		Walldorf	Carpenter	23
7	Catharine Margaret Karl		do		34
8	Daniel Fels		do		12
9	Mary Hirsch		do		37
10	Eva Dorothea Vogt		do		42
11	Frederik Grosch		Schwarzbach	Farmer	43
12	Barbara	his wife	"		44
13	William	child	"		7
14	William Schneider		do	do	20
15	George Fitz		Walldorf	Cart-wright	36
16	Mary Magdalena	his wife	"		36
17	Maria	child			12
18	George Charles	" "			10
19	Andrew	" "			8
20	Barbara	" "			6
21	Adam George	" "			4
22	Wolf Eacharach		Fellheim	Butcher	40
23	Sette Levi		Tedensee		29
24	John Schmidutz		Saritz	Lock-smith	41
25	Catharine Hubert		Rudenhausen		37
26	Catharine	her child	"		9
27	Henry Lauer		Ostheim	Shoe-maker	34
28	Ursula	his wife	"		30
29	Michael	child	"		2
30	John Klemm		Lengfeld	Farmer	36
31	Fried. Buescher		Vestenbergsgreuth	do	36
32	Elizebeth	his wife	"		34
33	Ann Dorfer		Volkersdorf		33
34	Conrad Tesser		Leidenfeld	Shoe-maker	30
35	Barbara Hofmann		do		20
36	John Holzmann		Oberlheim	Cart-wright	24
37	Andrew Roder		Hofheim	Shoe-maker	27
38	George Stoi		Hermersdorf	Farmer	21
39	Barbara Dietsch		Burgweisach		25
40	Dorothea	her child	"		1

Page 1

Carry over

	Names		Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Years of age
#1	John Gerber.	Decd. 14th July	Unterbalbach	Farmer	39
#2	Kunigunde .	his wife	"		35
#3	Adam "	" child	"		1
#4	Alma Levi		Paares		62
#5	Caroline "	her Daughter	" "		17
#6	Nathan "	" son	"		14
#7	Regine Adler		Weissendorf		22
#8	Rebecca Hirsch		Stranstadt		25
#9	Abraham Schulheer		Paares	Farmer	16
#10	Charles Dickel		Berlebury	Trader	30
#11	Chatharine "	his wife	"		36
#12	Charles "	" child	"		8
#13	Francis "	" do	"		4
#14	John George Bahl		do	Turner	29
#15	Christine "	his wife	"		29
#16	Christiane "	" child	"		3
#17	Ludwig Friedrich Linde		Perschhausen	Musician	20
#18	Albert Leonhard		Hofheim	Tanner	34
#19	John George Heusinger		do	Cooper	44
#20	Adam Heufslein		Rechtshausen	Weaver	17
#21	Margaret Heufslein		do		24
#22	George Wm. Fehr		Oberkrechstadt	Butcher	28
#23	Margaret Rupprecht		Reinhardshofen		27
#24	John Feigel		Ernskirchen	Weaver	26
#25	John Mich. Zeilinger		Reunhofen	Farmer	26
#26	John Leonh. Zeilinger		do	do	46
#27	Conrad Meier		do	do	12
#28	Catharine Meier		do		22
#29	Eva Magdalene Meier		do		53
#30	Daniel Bunker		Ernskirchen	Baker	31
#31	Elizebeth Topfin		Reunhofen		30
#32	Andrew Frichwald		do	Farmer	41
#33	John Peter Raab		Steibach	Baker	28
#34	Barbara Ziegler		Hambühl		25
#35	Dorothea "	her child	"		1
#36	Barbara Boiersdein		Krum		26
#37	John Leonh. Schuh		Ebersbach	Farmer	33
#38	Ann Mary Raelin		Fluckshof		22
#39	George Ludr. Schneider		do	do	29
#40	Catharine Reinhard		Heinenses		30
#41	George Scherf		Offleben	Weaver	41
#42	Theresia Bory		Schönaich		30
#43	Barbara Jordan		Kopbach		46
#44	Moses Abraham		Rheine	Butcher	22
				Carry over	

	Names			Last Dwelling-place	Occupation	Years of age
85	Barbara	Roth		Eichfeld		33
86	George	"	her child	"		7
87	Martin	"	" do	"		1
88	Hermann	Joseph	Fischer	Driverwalde	Farmer	24
89	Bernhard	Blatkamp		Schapen	do	24
90	Ann	Margaret	do	"		30
91	Ann	Mary	do	"		51
92	C	Behrens		Heinrichsen	do	21
93	Sophia	"	his wife	"		30
94	Henry	"	child	"		4½
95	Fredr.	"	" do	"		1½
96	Catharine	Burmester		do		16
97	Henry	Linke		Baltimore	Carpet-maker	42
98	Johanne	"	his wife	"		36
99	Charles	Bresun		Stadt Oldendorf	Gun-smith	37
100	Charlotte	"	his wife	"		34
101	Henry	"	" son	"		12
102	Henry	Kuhlmann		do	Gardener	38
103	Jpn.	Stiddendorf		do	Clerk	27
104	Henry	Seger		do	Shoe-maker	29
105	Henry	Knoche		do	Joiner	30
106	Moritz	Ehrmann		Bersen	Cooper	35
107	Caroline	"	his wife	"		24
108	August	"	" son	"		9
109	Henry	"	" do	"		7
110	Christian	Ludw	Loupe	Osten Dorf	Farmer	43
111	Caroline	"	his wife	"		30
112	Friederike	"	" daughter	"		18
113	August	"	" son	"		15
114	Conrad	"	" "	"		4
115	Henry	Hegerling		Bersen	do	50
116	Christine	"	his wife	"		36
117	Henry	"	" son	"		20
118	Charles	"	" "	"		26
119	Anton	"	" "	"		18
120	Sophie	"	" daughter	"		10
121	Amalia	"	" "	"		5
122	August	"	" son	"		4
123	George	"	" "	"		2
124	Matthias	Meier		Wellingholzhausen	do	30

Josiah Paoli Saver. Born 10 July

Together: Hundred and Twenty Four Heads

Josiah Fuller & Co.

Bremen, the 4 of June 1892

Siderings & Co

Commutation Money to be paid
for 96 Full grown Persons
12 Children from 5/12 Years of Age
108 Persons at 150 ct $162.00.
2 Full grown Persons, Henry Sinke - Wife as Inhabitants of Baltimore
13 Children under 5 Years of Age
1 Person John Gerber died on the passage 14 July, and one
~~~ Child born Jacob Poole Sauer on the 10 July
124 Head together. [illegible]

Baltimore Aug 6t 1842.
Mallin Mo dk - Ubrland

108
54
162
~~~

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SOPHIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 9, 1842

NUMBER: 46

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I D Beerken Master of the Barque Sophie of
Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains to the best of my knowledge and belief
the names of all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen
or any other foreign Port or Place and brought in the said Vessel into any Port of the United
States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 9 August 1854 D. Beerken

Before me

Thos Lloyd D.P.

(1)

List of Passengers on board the bark Sophie of Bremen, burthen 290 tons whereof D. Beenken is master, from Bremen, bound for Baltimore.

Number	Names		last Dwelling Place	where bound to	Occupation	Age in Years	Sex: men	Sex: women	Children from 1 to 5 yrs.	Babies under 1 yr.	Baggage
1.	Leopold	Lauer	Altenkundstadt	Baltimore	Merchant	20.	1				3 boxes
2.	Eberhard	Middendorf	Delm	Newyork	Peasant	23.	1				3 boxes
3.	Gerd	Rolfs	"	"	"	18.	1				—
4.	Mathias	Gantelbrinks	Gronenberg	Pittsburg	"	34.	1				2 boxes
5.	Marie	"	"	"	"	33.		1			
6.	Louise	Runge	Osnabrück	Cincinnaty	"	21		1			2 boxes
7.	Dorothea	Bertenüpsel	"	"	Servant	27.		1			
8.	John Adam	Otting	"	"	Peasant	42	1				4 boxes
9.	John Henry	"	"	"	"	36	1				2 bags
10.	Johanna Maria	"	"	"	"	32.		1			
11.	Maria Engel	"	"	"	"	28.		1			
12.	Maria Elise	"	"	"	"	24		1			
13.	Rudolph Henry	"	"	"	"	14	1				
14	Gerhard Henry	"	"	"	"	5			1		
15.	Louis Ernst	"	"	"	"	2			1		
16.	Henry John	Pauk	Bünde	Baltimore	Dito	27.	1				1 Trunk
17.	Henry Christoph	Schwake	Berkendorf	"	"	25	1				1 D.
18.	Henry John	Leer	Osnabrück	"	"	28	1				1 box
19.	Henry	Rothert	Rülle	Cincinaty		22	1				1 box
20.	Gertrude	Glasmeier	Glane	Pittsburg	Servant	21		1			
21.	Orban	Roth	Steinau	D.	Peasant	40	1				4 boxes
22.	Marie Barbara	"	"	"	"	35		1			1 bag
23.	Maria Margaret	"	"	"	"	11		1			
24	Maria Anna	"	"	"	"	9		1			
25.	Ann Katharine	"	"	"	"	5			1		
26	Henry	Geisel	"	"		21	1				
27.	Johannes	Osbrauck	Steinau	"	Butcher	54	1				3 boxes 1 Casks
28	Margaret	"	"	"	"	51.		1			
29.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	22		1			
30.	Johannes	"	"	"	"	9.	1				
31.	Philipp	"	"	"	"	5.			1		
32.	George	Heigerwald	Rothenberg	"	Glazier	24	1				
33.	John	Sauer	Ammenbach	Baltimore	Shoemaker	23	1				1 box
34	Henry	Barmbüsch	Focha	"	Laborer	57	1				3 boxes
35	Gertrude	"	"	"	"	60		1			
36	Henry	"	"	"	"	20.	1				
37.	Conrad	Herbert	Schönbaar	Cincinati	Joiner	30	1				6 boxes
38.	Maria Ann	"	"	"	"	30		1			
39	Johannes	"	"	"	"	8.	1				
40.	Magdalene	"	"	"	"	7.		1			
41.	Margaret	"	"	"	"	5			1		
42.	Maria Francis	"	"	"	"	1½			1		
43	Adam	Frunk	Weibersbrunn	Baltimore	Blacksmith	26	1				2 boxes
44	Elisabeth	Reithers	Heine	"		30		1			
45.	Bernard	Nab	Eichenberg	Cincinaty	Peasant	42	1				2 boxes 1 Casks
46.	Magdalene	"	"	"	"	32.		1			
47.	Georg Adam	Bergmann	Rothenberg	Pittsburg		38	1				1 box
48.	Anne Marie	"	"	"	"	34		1			
49.	Susane	Flockenstein	Lauenforth	Washington		23		1			
50.	Henry	Röhl	Schönborn	Cincinaty	Peasant	42	1				5 boxes
51.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	35		1			
52.	Ann Margaretha	"	"	"	"	10		1			
53.	Ann Marie	"	"	"	"	5			1		
54	Franz	"	"	"	"	2			1		
55.	John	Röhl	"	"	"	73	1				1 box
56.	Peter	"	"	"	"	20	1				
57.	John Adam	Rosenberger	Felsal	Pittsburg		30	1				1 box
58.	John Adam	Hartig	Rothenberg	Cincinaty	Peasant	25	1				1 box
59.	John	Steverndgel	Eichenberg	Pittsburg	"	30	1				1 "
60.	Anna Eva	Nab	"	"	"	30		1			1 "
61.	Frederich	Wöller	Melle	Newyork	"	31	1				2 boxes
62.	Frederich	Lack	Rothelheim	Baltimore	Tailor	38	1				2 boxes
63	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	29		1			2 Casks
64	Charles	"	"	"	"	15	1				1 box
65	George	"	"	"	"	13.	1				
66.	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	14		1			

57.	John Adam	Rosenberger	Pfeal	Pittsburg		30	1				1 box.
58.	John Adam	Hartig	Rothenberg	Cincinaty	Peasant	25	1				1 box.
59.	John	Feuerriegel	Eichenberg	Pittsburg	"	30	1				1 "
60.	Anna Eva	Abb	"	"	"	30		1			1 "
61.	Frederick	Wöltler	Melle	Newyork	"	31	1				2 boxes.
62.	Friedrich	Lack	Rothelheim	Baltimore	Tailor	38	1				2 boxes.
63	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	29		1			2 Casks.
64	Charles	"	"	"	"	15	1				1 basket
65	George	"	"	"	"	13	1				
66	Elisabeth	"	"	"	"	14		1			
67	Jacob	"	"	"	"	10	1				
68	Catharine	"	"	"	"	8		1			
69	John	"	"	"	"	6	1				
70	Philipp	"	"	"	"	4			1		
71	Eugen	Gömmer	Weidendorf	Cincinaty	Peasant	36	1				1 box. 1 Casks.
72	Margaret	"	"	"	"	38		1			
73	Marie	"	"	"	"	3			1		
74	Thomas	Lebender	Lembeke	Baltimore	Baker	22	1				1 Trunk.
75	Lorenz	Klender	Dudendorf	Columbus	Beerbrewer	27	1				1 box.
76	George	Hannemüller	Großenlüss	"	Peasant	27	1				1 "
77	Catharine	Scholliani	Holzenrod	Constance	"	27		1			1 "
78	Gerhard	Gömmer	Großenlüss	Baltimore	Schoemaker	24	1				1 "
79	Adam	Smith	Lotz	"	weaver	22	1				1 "
80	Sophie	Bausek	"	"	"	22		1			1 "
81	Burchard	Hammer	Pelzendorf	"	Schoemaker	42	1				2 boxes.
82	Magdalene	"	"	"	"	36		1			
83	Adam	"	"	"	"	6	1				
84	Anne	"	"	"	"	3			1		
85	John George	Weismüller	Fulda	"	Butcher	24	1				1 box.
86	David	Bemberg	Schiffstadt	"	Saddlemaker	18	1				3 boxes.
87	Charles John	Kreft	Malchow	"	Baker	26	1				1 Trunk.
88	Frederick	Krauss	Salsig	Canton	Shoemaker	30	1				1 Box.
89	Adolph	"	"	"	"	26	1				4 boxes.
90	John	Riedel	Pfingsten	Ohio	Peasant	40	1				1 box.
91	Barbara	Hamerin	"	"	"	45		1			
92	Gabriel	"	"	"	"	17	1				
93	Leonhard	"	"	"	"	15	1				
94	George	Hartung	Bischofsheim	Baltimore	weaver	28	1				1 box.
95	Barbara	Lodecas	"	"	"	52		1			1 box.
96	Susanne	Fischer	"	"	"	28		1			2 "
98	Cerodine	"	"	"	"	4			1		
98	Margaret	Reitz	"	"	"	26		1			2 boxes.
99	Caroline	"	"	"	"	4			1		
100	Barbette	Schwarz	Osterberg	"	"	26		1			2 boxes.
101	Taras	Kahid	Altenstadt	"	"	42		1			2 boxes.
102	Fanny	Hirsch	"	"	"	20		1			3 boxes.
103	Andreas	Bengher	Zell	Cincinaty	weaver	28	1				1 "
104	Joseph Anton	Stephan	Essenberg	Frederick Town	Sheeper	36	1				1 box. 1 Bith.
105	Catharine	"	"	"	"	30		1			
106	Charles Joseph	"	"	"	"	4			1		
107	Gebhard	Brandau	Lotz	Baltimore	Tailor	19	1				1 box
108	Elise	"	"	"	"	24		1			3 boxes
109	Charles	"	"	"	"	4			1		
110	Henry	Kersten	"	"	Tailor	22	1				1 box.
111	Anne Catharine	Engel	Gölfershausen	"	servant	26		1			2 boxes.
112	Michael George	Budde	Emsteke	Cumberland	Peasant	28	1				1 "
113	Anne Marie	"	"	"	"	24		1			
114	Anne Marie	Meyer	Kappeln	Baltimore	servant	24		1			1 box.
	Born on the Passage									3.	

104
12 8.56

Baltimore the 9th of August 1842.
Danl Beenken

Whole number 114
under 6 years 10
104

243
1
563

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LOUISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 10, 1842

NUMBER: 47

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I D Steenken Master of the Brig Service of Bremen
do solemnly swear that the annexed List according to the best of my knowledge & belief
contains the names of the Passengers who have been taken on board the said
at Bremen in any foreign Port or Place and brought in the
said Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen
bound to the 10th August 1850 D. Steenken
Sworn to
before me
Stillwell D.C.

List of Passengers on board the Bremen ship Elbe
from Bremen via Southampton for New York, 1854.

LUISE AUGUSTE

Names	Last Residence	Occupation	Destination	Age	Baggage
1 Conrad Lauenroth	Lippe	Farmer	America	33	[illegible]
2 Johanne do [illegible]	"	"	"	31	[illegible]
3 Carl Braun	"	"	"	15	One Trunk
4 Heinr. Jürgens	"	"	"	18	One do
5 Christian Jürg.	"	Farmer	"	62	One Bed
6 Wilhelmine Rust	"	Cabinetmaker	"	17	
7 Ludwig [illegible]	"	"	"	35	One Trunk
8 Gebrd Sund	"	"	"	44	
9 Christian Grunwald	Salz Gitter	Farmer	Missouri	32	One trunk
10 Chas. Grunwald	"	"	"	25	One Trunk
11 Heinrich Grunwald	"	"	"	18	One Bed
12 Conrad Mathesius	"	Farmer	Ohio County	28	
13 Chas. Heitz	Lutzenberg	Farmer	Ohio County	42	
14 Heinr. Wallbrecht	Salzhemmendorf	Farmer	"	41	One Trunk
15 Caspar Bumpe	Lutzenberg	"	"	32	One Trunk
16 Margaretha his wife	"	"	"	31	One Bed
17 Luise his daughter	"	"	"	4	
18 Augusta "	"	"	"	9	
19 Catharine Brandt	"	"	"	22	
20 Heinrich his daughter	"	"	"	20	One trunk
21 Conrad Kröger	"	"	"	26	& bedding
22 Heinrich Boje	"	"	"	31	
23 John Hehring	Coburg	"	"	30	
24 Margaretha his wife	"	"	"	32	
25 Christian Lange	Göttingen	Tailor	Baltimore	30	
26 Heinrich Lattermann	"	"	"	22	
27 Philipp Geller	"	Tailor	Pennsylvania	25	
28 John Strauch	"	Weaver	"	27	
29 Maria Strauch	"	"	"	23	One Chest
30 Johanna Alt	"	"	"	26	& wearing apparel
31 John Weber	"	"	"	33	Two trunks
32 S Jürgen	Rheinberg	Smith	New Brunswick	21	
33 Caspar Horner	"	Carpenter	Philadelphia	24	bedding
34 Georg Krumpe	Lützenhausen	Farmer	Pennsylvania	44	
35 Margaretha his wife	"	"	"	41	One box
36 Heinr Koch	"	"	"	39	do
37 Luise his wife	"	"	"	32	
38 Heinrich Sonn	"	"	"	6	Two trunks
39 Christian Sonn	"	"	"	4	
40 Fede Reinhelmer	"	"	"	43	& bedding
41 Luise his wife	"	"	"	34	
42 Christian Sonn	"	"	"	12	One box

45	Philipp	Son				4	
46	Wilhelm	Son				2	
47	Heinrich	Bäcker	Bavaria	Tailor	Ohio	28	
48	Adam	Sänger		Bäckerei		39	Five children
49	Adam	Bender				21	
50	Conrad	Schneider		Shoemaker	Pittsburg	40	
51	Amalia	wife				35	
52	Carolina	daughter				11	
53	Sophia	daughter				15	
54	Catharina	daughter				14	Five children
55	Elisabeth	do				8	
56	Christian	Son				12	
57	Wilhelm	Son				10	Family
58	Carl	Son				2	
59	Peter	Gärtner	Steinberg	Weinbauer	Maryland	28	
60	Catharina	his wife				32	One child
61	Conrad	Bauer				1/2	Family
62	Ernst	Bauer	Steinberg	Tailor	Baltimore	42	
63	Elisabeth	his wife				40	
64	Henry	his son				16	Four children
65	Friedrich	Son				14	Five boys
66	Georg	Son				13	
67	Carl	Son				7	
68	Alexander	Son				3	
69	Johann	Gärtner	Gedern	Farmer	Cincinatti	36	
70	Heinrich	Bäcker				33	One child
71	Carl	Bruder				16	Both married
72	Sebastian	Göb				27	
73	Heinr.	Täpp		Miller	Newyork	41	
74	Martin	Felger		Farmer	St Louis	36	
75	Peter	his wife				32	Five boys
76	Anni	daughter				11	Four children
77	Catharina					9	Both married
78	Johannes	Häuser	Hessen	Weaver		7	One child
79	Anna Elisab.	Günther		Weaver	New Berne	17	
80	Henry	Son				4	One boy
81	Friedrich	Michenhagen	Mariensteben	Farmer		39	
82	Henriette	his wife				39	
83	Louise	daughter				20	Six boys
84	Nele	daughter				12	
85	Hanchen	do				10	Two married
86	Betty	do				9	One married
87	Henriette	do				7	
88	Ernst	Son				6	
89	Louise	Bauernfeind	Bavaria	Servantgirl		19	
	Johannes	Hertzer		Farmer	Pittsburg	27	

90	Peter	Friedrich	Ebert	Hessen			44	
91	Maria		do wife	"			39	two boys
92	William		Son	"			14	
93	Mary		do	"			10.	three boys &
94	Caroline		daughter	"			8	one girl
95	Louise		daughter	"			4	two boys
96	Erich		Son	"			1	one boy
97	Augusta	Eckenbrecht		Hessen	Tailor	Baltimore	30	
98	Christian	Mueller		"	"	Cincinnati	20	two boys & one girl
99	Francis	Schmidt		Nassau	Farmer	"	38	
100	Maria	his wife		"	"	"	42	
101	Wilhelmine		daughter	"	"	"	14	
102	Christian		Son	"	"	"	12	two boys
103	Maria		daughter	"	"	"	9	
104	Christian		daughter	"	"	"	7	two boys
105	Wilhelm		Son	"	"	"	3	
106	Bernd	Wilkes		Bremen	Farmer	Ohio	38.	
107	Hermann	Tillmann		Hessen	Workman	"	26	one boy
108	Mary		Wife	"	Merchant	Pittsburg	21	one boy
109	Louise	Schoenhaus		Carlshafen	Cook	"	21	
110	John		Husband	"	Carpenter	"	37	two boys
111	Sophia		daughter	"	"	"	25	
112	Gottlieb		Son	"	"	"	21	two boys
113	Lizzie	Lieber		Mainbrunn	Farmer	"	21	
114	Carl	Brede		"	"	"	21.	
115	John	Brokmann		"	"	"	29	two boys
116	Johanna	her wife		"	"	"	33.	one girl
117	Sophie		daughter	"	"	"	1.	
118	Christian	Hall		Darlingen	"	Pennsylvania	30.	
119	Wilhelm	Lerch		"	"	"	41	two boys
120	Maria	his wife		"	"	"	25	
121	Martha	Miller	daughter	"	"	"	10	
122	Louise		do	"	"	"	6	
123	Philipp	Bernhard		"	Tailor	"	25	
124	Friedr	Goebel		"	Farmer	Ohio	15	
125	John	Kirchhaus		"	Farmer	near Buffalo	52	X
126	Conrad	Wolf		"	"	"	45	
127	Friedrich		Son	"	"	"	20	
128	Henry		Son	"	"	"	17	three boys
129	William		Son	"	"	"	15	
130	Gerd		Son	"	"	"	11	
131	Ludwig		Son	"	"	"	7	two boys
132	Louise		daughter	"	"	"	5	
133	Lizzie		daughter	"	"	"	3	
134	Sophia		daughter	"	"	"	3	
135	Julius		daughter	"	"	"	1	

136	Ann Maria Bardenwerth			Prussia Gmer		24	Ann Maria
137	Carl Henry Mathias			Farmer		31	
138	Charlotte his wife					35	
139	Henry Son					10	
140	Friedrich Do					8	Two Boys
141	Michael Do					4	
142	Augusta Do					1	
143	Margaretha Mordmeyer			Prussia Gmer	Pittsburg	24	
144	Conrad Mecher			Tailor	New Baltimore	41	
145	Lotte his wife					36	
146	Louise daughter					11	Two Boys
147	Friedrich Son					5	
148	Hermann Do					3	
149	Friedrich Engelke Johann		Hanover	Farmer	Pittsburg	47	
150	Friedrich his Son					21	
151	Louise daughter					11	Two Boys
152	Gottlieb Son					13	
153	Carl Heinrich		Diekelm			44	
154	Elisabeth his wife					50	
155	Lotte his daughter					19	Three Boys
156	Maria daughter					17	
157	Lotte daughter					15	Two Boys
158	Louise Do					13	
159	Wilhelmine Do					11	
160	Frid. Henry Schroder		Bremen		New Baltimore	40	
161	Lisa his wife					40	
162	Lotte daughter					19	Three Boys
163	Friedrich Son					17	
164	Henry Son					14	Two Boys
165	Sophie daughter					11	
166	Sophia daughter					8	
167	Rudolph Wagner		Hanover			17	One Board
168	Christian Bleeker		Lippe			40	
169	Agnes wife					65	Two Boys
170	Carl Meyhoefer					26	
171	Lotte his wife					25	
172	Heinrich Bahne		Rheinbaiern		Baltimore	32	One Board
173	Joseph Hemmerich		Nassau	Hattingen	Baltimore	31	One Night
174	Johann Schreinerbeiger		Lees	Farmer	Cincinnati	39	
175	Anna Elisabeth his wife					28	
176	Jacob Gottlieb Son					7	Two Boys
177	Barbara daughter					5	
178	Jacob Son					1	Two Boys
179	Georg Adam Do					69	
180	Jacob Mathias					35	One Board
181	Christian Hartel					20	One Board

Two Babes born on the voyage

July 1842

D. Thielenhaus

181

160
10.50
24.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG APOLLO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 11, 1842

NUMBER: 48

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I. J. Sturge — Master of the Brig Active — of Sprenen

[illegible] that the annexed List contains the [illegible] Passengers who
according to the best of my Knowledge and belief who have [illegible] from the said
Brig at Sprenen or any other foreign Port [illegible] and brought in
the said Vessel into any District of the United States since its departure from the
said Port of Sprenen

Sworn to this August 1842 J. J. Sturge

Before me [signature]

99 Pass pd
4/50 Aug 13 [illegible]
145-0

AUG 13, 1842

List of Passengers on Board the Brennen Brig Apollo from Brennen for Baltimor Baltimor arrived in the Port of the Day of 1842.

No.	Names	Age Year	Age Month	Kingdom	Occupation
	Cabin Passengers.				
1	Theodor Müller	21	"	Nat. Hannover	Page
	Steerage Passengers				
1	Joachim Henrij Hasstedt	33	"	" dito	Countrijmann
2	Catharin Margreth Hasstedt	24	"	" dito	" do
3	Johan Friedrich Otten	23	"	" dito	" do
4	Johan Jürgen Hasstedt	27	"	" dito	" do
5	Johan Henrij Hogrefe	32	"	" dito	" do
6	Joachim Grube	46	"	" dito	" do
7	Catharin Margreth Grube	42	"	" dito	" do
8	Claus Henrij Grube	19	"	" dito	" do
9	Johan Henrij Grube	17	"	" dito	" do
10	Anna Grube	14	"	" dito	" do
11	Catharin Margreth Grube	8	"	" dito	" do
12	Henrij Jürgen	26	"	" dito	" do
13	Johan Georg Friederich Ehrich	30	"	" dito	" do
14	Johan Gottlieb Friederich Walter	32	"	" dito	" do
15	Elisabeth Walter	34	"	" dito	" do
16	Cath. Margreth Walter	8	"	" dito	" do
17	Cath Christine Walter	6	"	" dito	" do
18	Sophie Catharine Walter	4	"	" dito	" do
19	Friederich Wilhelm Walter	2	"	" dito	" do
20	Henrij Fitzthum	49	"	" dito	Carpenter
21	Maria Fitzthum	52	"	" dito	" do
22	Caspar Fitzthum	22	"	" dito	" do
23	Magdalene Fitzthum	16	"	" dito	" do
24	Susanna Hasstedt	30	"	" dito	" do
25	Engel Hasstedt	28	"	" dito	" do
26	Johan Meier	32	"	" dito	Countrymann
27	Catharin Engel Meier	25	"	" dito	" do
28	Catharine Meier	1	6	" dito	" do
29	Henrij Feigenworter	24	"	" dito	" do
30	Alexander Meier	33	"	" dito	" do
31	Jacob Christmann	23	"	" dito	" do
32	Henrij Wilhelm Beijen	21	"	" dito	" do
33	Ludwig Ehlers	19	"	" dito	" do
34	Joachim Richters	31	"	" dito	" do
35	Anna Marie Richters	40	"	" dito	" do
36	Engel Catharine Richters	7	"	" dito	" do
37	Ludwig Voss	46	"	" dito	" do
38	Marie Voss	38	"	" dito	" do
39	Friederike Voss	17	"	" dito	" do

	Names	Age Jahr.	Month	Kingdom	Emigration	
40	Christine Voss	10.	"	Hannover	Bremerlehmann	
41	Johann Voss	1.	9	" ditto	" do.	—
42	Peter Dettmer	47.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
43	Marie Dettmer	45.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
44	Henry Dettmer	17.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
45	John Dettmer	14.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
46	Peter Hinners	18.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
47	John Bossels	27.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
48	Hermann Hamm	22.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
49	Conrad Henry Schlobohm	33.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
50	Hetta Lienes	22.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
51	Henry Bartels	21.	"	" ditto	" Tailor.	9
52	John Andrä Bartels	19.	"	" ditto	" Schumacher.	1
53	John Kück	25.	"	" ditto	" Bauernsohn	2
54	Martin Kück	21.	"	" ditto	" do.	— 3
55	Anna Jees	24.	"	" ditto	" do.	— 4
56	Friedr Richter	18.	"	" Bttp.	" do.	— 5
57	Christian Friedrich Heinrich	28.	"	" ditto	" do.	— 6
58	Sophie Trautmann	44.	"	" Prussia	" do.	— 7
59	Gustav Trautmann	18.	"	" ditto	" do.	— 8
60	Albert Trautmann	16.	"	" ditto	" do.	— 9
61	Charlotte Trautmann	13.	"	" ditto	" do.	— 10
62	Caroline Trautmann	10.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
63	Fritz Trautmann	10.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
64	Therese Trautmann	7.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
65	Bernhard Friedrich Schildnej	49.	"	" Oldenburg	" do.	—
66	Anna Marie Schildnej	44.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
67	John Friedrich Schildnej	9.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
68	Bernhard Schildnej	5.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
69	Theodor Anton Lehmann	24.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
70	Ferdinand Henry Sommer	25.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
71	Gerard Hofhaus	18.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
72	Gerard Kaiserlier	28.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
73	Arnold Henry Dresmann	61.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
74	Catharine Dresmann	52.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
75	Joseph Franz Dresmann	16.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
76	Bernhard Henry Dresmann	12.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
77	Henry Thöle	18.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
78	Gerard Knaber	25.	"	" ditto	" do.	—
79	Maria Elisabeth Hedebecker	20.	"	" ditto	" do.	—

		Names	Age Jahr.	Monath	Vaterland.	Occupation
80	Marie	Elisabeth Schmidt	25	"	Hannover	Landsgen
1	Marie	Cathanine Schuermann	48	"	" dito	do
2	Anna	Marie Schuermann	18	"	" dito	do
3	Antonette	Brandewein	21	"	" dito	do
4	Anna	Marie Brandewein	18	"	" dito	do
5	Cathanine	Marie Wahlmuth	19	"	" dito	do
6	Bernhard	Joseph Tolbert	29	"	" dito	do
7	Franz	William Tolbert	23	"	" dito	do
8	Christine	Brummer	21	"	" dito	do
1	Carl	Fokels	23	"	" dito	do
2	John	Christoph Stegmann	32	"	" dito	do
	Marie	Sophie Stegmann	26	"	" dito	do
	Arend	Ehlers	18	"	" dito	do
	Marie	Anna Schulenga	29	"	" dito	do
	Peter	Steinkopf	27	"	" dito	do
	Caroline	Wichmann	59	"	" dito	do
	Rosamunde	Kirchner	18	"	" dito	do
	Helene	Juliane Kirchner	14	"	" dito	do
	Elise	Kirchner	11	"	" dito	do
	Ferdinand	Kirchner	9	"	" dito	do
6	Filip	Francke	29	"	" dito	do
	Jacob	Davidson	18	"	" dito	do
	Mathis	Cohn	19	"	" dito	do

Steinige

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP PARTHENON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1842

NUMBER: 49

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship Parthenon
from New-Port England
20 pay passengers
13th August 1842

DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI—PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.

I, S F. Woodbury ——— Master or Commander of the Ship Parthenon
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the passengers, taken on board the said Ship Parthenon at the Port of New-port wals
or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.
I do further swear, that None of the said Passengers have died on the voyage.

Sworn *before me, this* 12th *day of* August — 1842

Saml F. Woodbury

Sol. Hillen Jr
Collector.

Mayor.

PARTHENON AUG 12 1842

LIST OF PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Parthenon whereof J. F. Woodbery

is Master, at the Port of New-Port England and bound for ~~New-Orleans~~. Baltimore

Printed and sold by David Felt & Co. 24 Chartres-street, New Orleans.

	NAMES.		AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
1	Daniel	Rees	37	—	Male	Coal Miners	NAT and for all	Destination Pennsylvania Mines vill	
2	Mary	Rees	35	—	female				
3	Mary	Rees	7	—	do				
4	John	Rees	5	—	Male				
5	David	Rees.	3	—	do				
6	Hannah	Rees		7m	female				
7	Williams	Williams	64	—	Male	—		New york	
8	Francis	wilde	25	—	do			Philadelphia	
9	Hannah	Harvey	42	—	female	Lady & family	wales in England	Pennsylvania	
10	Sarah	Harvey	16	—	do	Coal mines		Mines-vill	
11	Ann	Harvey	10	—	do				
12	Hannah	Harvey	8	—	do				
13	Job	Harvey	6	—	Male				
14	John	Harvey	4	—	do				
15	Emma	Harvey	—	2m	female				
16	Sarah	Edwards	49	—	female	Lady + daghter of		Pennsylvania	
17	Hannah	Edwards	12	—	do	Coal mines		Mines-vill	
18	Ann	Edwards	9	—	do				
19	Rachel	Bevan	50	—	female	Lady & family		Pennsylvania	
20	Philip	Bevan	23	—	Male	Coal mines		Mines-vill	
21	Benjamin	Bevan	15	—	do				
22	Thomas	Bevan	11	—	do				
23	Lewis	Bevan	9	—	do				
24	Mary	Bevan	3	—	female				
25	James	Harris	23	—	Male	Coal mines			

20 Day Passengers
13th August 1842

at Sea Augt 14th 1842

Samuel F. Woodbery

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 12, 1842

NUMBER: 50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

August 12th 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 12th 184 2

I, John S. Hodson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Brig Herald at Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Jamaica

Sworn the 12th August 184 2

BEFORE

J. F. Williams Coll.

J M

John S. Hodson

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brig Herald
of Bermuda **at** Demerara. Aug 12, 1842

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Francisco Gobadzel	30	Male		Malta Not	the America Dest	
2	Francisco Jamuta	45	do.		do.	do.	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LEILA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 19, 1842

NUMBER: 51

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I, Asa Higgins Master of the Ship Leila
of Baltimore do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains to
the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or Report of
all Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship — at
Liverpool or any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought on the said Vessel
into any District of the United States since her departure from the said
Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 19 August 1842 Asa Higgins

Before me [signature]
Justice Peace

List of Passengers taken in Ireland the Ship Leila Master [illegible] Burthen [illegible] Tons [illegible] Wood

	Name	Age	Sex	Description	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Subjects	Died on the Voyage
1	Michael Hays	27	Male	Farmers	England	U S of America	
2	Eliza Hays	26	Female				
3	Catharine Hays	6	Female				
4	Eliza Hays	4	Female				
5	John Hays	1	Male				
6	Jane Jemerson	40	Female				
7	James Jemerson	14	Male				
8	William Jemerson	12	Male				
9	Ann Jemerson	10	Female				
10	Elizabeth Jemerson	6	Female				
11	Thomas McGuire	20	Male				
12	John Arkley	45	Male				
13	Mrs Craig	25	Female				
14	Robert Craig	7	Male				
15	David Craig	5	Male				
16	Mr Flanigan	32	Female				
17	Mrs Rose Flanegan	17	Female				
18	George Forney	25	Male				
19	Mr Forney	28	Female				
20	Forney. Infant	6 mos					
21	Ann McClennin	16	Female				

Asa Higgins

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG BERMUDIANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PORT OF SPAIN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 22, 1842

NUMBER: 52

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

August 22nd 1842

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, August 22nd 184 2

I, Joseph Saunders do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig Bizarre Bermudianna at Port of Spain Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 22nd August 184 2.

BEFORE

E. F. Williams Jr Coll

Joseph Saunders

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Br. Brigantine Bermudianna **of** Bermuda. **at** Port of Spain Trinidad BERMUDIANNA AUG 22, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Peter McCaster	40	Male	Coachman	Scotland Not	America Not	
John Stivers	"	do	Sailor	West Indies	West Indies	

August 22 1842
2 pay passengers

21.50
11.50

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ELIZABETH HALL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 23, 1842

NUMBER: 53

I, Geo W Cobb — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of Baltimore — contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the names age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the Bark Elizabeth Hall — whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of Bremen — or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true.

Sworn to before me, this 23rd — *day of* August 1842 —, *So help me God.*

John Coad DS

Geo W Cobb

Collector.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

JONES & HOLMAN, Stationers, 124 State Street.....J. HOWE, Printer.

Report and List of the Passengers taken on board the Bark Elizabeth Hall of Dighton whereof Geo W Cobb is Master, burthen Three Hundred twenty tons and 74/95ths of a ton, bound from the Port of Bremen for Baltimore

ELIZABETH HALL
AUG 23 - 1852

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
			Occupation	Nationality	Destination	
1 Gott Dodt	32 years	Male	Waggoner	Germany	United States	
2 Pauline Waldman	30 years	Female	D° - D°	Germany		
3 Joh Hg Leider	40 years	Male	Mason			
4 Peter Gerhard	25 years	Male	Locksmith			
5 Bonifaz Link	32 years	Male	Farmer			
6 Theresa Link	24 years	Female	" "			
7 Peter Millenberger	24 years	Male	" "			
8 Christine Bischoff	32 years	Female	" "			
9 Franz Meyer	62 years	Male	" "			
10 Gabl Meyer	23 years	Male	" "			
11 Gesta Meyer	26 years	Female	" "			
12 Ursula Meyer	33 years	Female	" "			
13 Joh Hellmuth	33 years	Male	" "			
14 Melch Behr	35 years	Male	Coachman			
15 Joh Nicab	30 years	Male	Farmer			
16 Daniel Bauer	38 years	Male	" "			
17 Mary Bauer	32 years	Female	" "			
18 Joh Bauer	11 years	Male	" "			
19 Mary Bauer	9 years	Female	" "			
20 Jacob Bauer	8 years	Male	" "			
21 Mary Bauer	6 years	Female	" "			
22 Ursula Büttner	21 years	Male	" "			
23 Wilh Otterkamp	17 years	Male	" "			
24 Heinr Tuck	27 years	Male	" "			
25 Marie Tuck	24 years	Female	" "			
26 Joh Chr Brackmann	25 years	Male	" "			
27 Anna Christ Welpe	24 years	Female	" "			
28 Elisb Konrath	49 years	Female	" "			
29 Christine Konrath	16 years	Female	" "			
30 Gatt Konrath	15 years	Female	" "			
31 Christian Ausdenhaar	29 years	Female	" "			
32 Jobst Knapheide	17 years	Male	" "			
33 Heinr Suethkamp	27 years	Male	" "			
34 Elisb Suethkamp	24 years	Female	" "			
35 Wilh Suethkamp	3 years	Male	" "			
36 Christ Elise Suethkamp	1/4 year	Female	" "			
37 Georg Pistel	21 years	Male	Shoemaker			
38 Andr Pistel	26 years	Male	Baker			
39 Jacob Schuering	25 years	Male	Shoemaker			
40 Joh Hg Trunkel	31 years	Male	Farmer			

38	Andr Testel	26 years	Male	Baker			
39	Jacob Schuering	25 years	Male	Shoemaker			
40	Joh. Gg. Runkel	31 years	Male	Farmer			
41	Annaellar Runkel	27 years	F.	Male	"	"	
42	Adam Runkel	7 years		Male	"	"	
43	Thomas Runkel	5 years		Male	"	"	
44	Gg Edw Runkel	1 year		Male	"	"	
45	Andr Runkel	37 years		Male	"	"	
46	Gerlend Runkel	37 years	F.	Male	"	"	
47	Annaellar Runkel	5 years	F.	Male	"	"	
48	Andreas Runkel	4 years		Male	"	"	
49	Adam Runkel	1 year		Male	"	"	
50	Ollilia Schnallin	38 years	F.	Male	"	"	
51	Mary Schnallin	7 years	F.	Male	"	"	
52	Martin Schnallin	5 years		Male	"	"	
53	Eva Grebener	41 years	F.	Male	"	"	
54	Annaellar Grebener	5 years	F.	Male	"	"	
55	Cath Grebener	3 years	F.	Male	"	"	
56	Maria Krep	37 years	F.	Male	"	"	
57	Anson Fath	28 years		Male	"	"	
58	Mary Fath	2 years	F.	Male	"	"	
59	Jobe Fath	3 years		Male	"	"	
60	Heinr Back	48 years		Male	"	"	
61	Juliane Back	47 years	F.	Male	"	"	
62	Maria Back	20 years	F.	Male	"	"	
63	Jacob Back	23 years		Male	"	"	
64	Heine Back	21 years		Male	"	"	
65	Elisb Back	17 years	F.	Male	"	"	
66	Sebast Back	15 years		Male	"	"	
67	Joh H Bomann	27 years		Male	"	"	
68	Adam Semler	31 years		Male	Bookbinder	United States	Philadelphia Pa.
69	Elisb Bugmann	20 years	F.	Male	"	Germany	United States
70	Theod Leip	32 years	F.	Male	Shoemaker	United States	New Ark. N.J.
71	Samuel Schmidt	28 years		Male	"	Germany	United States
72	Christine Wagner	22 years	F.	Male			
73	Jost Henr Klein	19 years		Male	Shoemaker		
74	Jost Henr Bader	27 years		Male	Farmer		
75	Anna Elisb Beckman	27 years	F.	Male	"	"	
76	Anna Elisb Wagner	20 years	F.	Male	"	"	
77	Jobs Wiekmann	33 years		Male	"	"	
78	Joh Just Sinning	24 years		Male	"	"	
79	Matth Elisb Sinning	24 years	F.	Male	"	"	
80	Jobs Sinning	4 years		Male			
81	Anna Barb Müller	18 years	F.	Male	"	"	
82	Andr Müller	12 years		Male	"	"	
83	Elisab Müller	38 years	F.	Male	"	"	
84	Bened Müller	9 years		Male	"	"	
85	Jobs Klein	55 years		Male	"	"	
86	Georg Wenbrel	30 years		Male	"	"	
87	Anna Marg Wenbrel	35 years	F.	Male	"	"	

79	Matth's	Elisb	Sinning	24 years	F	Male	"	"		
80	Joh's		Sinning	4 years		Male				
81	Anna	Barb	Müller	16 years	F	Male	"	"		
82		Andr	Müller	12 years		Male	"	"		
83		Elisab	Müller	38 years	F	Male	"	"		
84		Barbel	Müller	9 years		Male	"	"		
85	Joh's		Klein	55 years		Male	"	"		
86		Georg	Wentzel	30 years		Male	"	"		
87		Anna Mary	Wentzel	35 years	F	Male	"	"		
88		Cath Elisb	Wentzel	5 years	F	Male	"	"		
89		Anna Cath	Wentzel	3 years	F	Male	"	"		
90		Maria	Gernhardt	23 years	F	Male	"	"		
91		Wilh	Hummel	22 years		Male	"	"		
92	Joh's		Nadler	39 years		Male	"	Tailor		
93		Anna Elisb	Nadler	31 years	F	Male				
94		Gertrude	Nadler	9 years		Male				
95		Mary Elsab	Dressing	43 years	F	Male				
96		Mary	Dressing	22 years	F	Male				
97		Cath	Dressing	15 years	F	Male				
98		Ann Elsab	Dressing	15 years	F	Male				
99		Aug Heir	Dressing	8 years		Male				
[illegible]		H Wilh	Dressing	3 years		Male				
101		Conr	Schmidt	23 years		Male		Mason		
102		Heinr	Rosenbark	28 years		Male		Glazier		
103		Jost	Ullmann	27 years		Male		Butcher		
104		Ascher	Americaner	40 years		Male		Merchant		
105		Sette	Americaner	16 years	F	Male				
106		Hayem	Americaner	26 years		Male				
107		Gette	Americaner	13 years	F	Male				
108		Sara	Hohenthal	21 years	F	Male				
109		Emilie	Lutro	19 years	F	Male				
110		Georg	Poltzner	42 years		Male		Tailor		
111		Cath	Meyer	33 years	F	Male	"	"		
112		Heinr	Engelbrecht	28 years		Male		Baker		
113		Elisab	Bender	48 years	F	Male	"	"		
114		Christ[r]	Bender	22 years		Male				
115		C[h]'s	Bender	18 years		Male				
116		Jacob	Bender	14 years		Male				
117		Michael	Bender	12 years		Male				
118		Christ	Dierwart	22 years		Male		Locksmith		
119		Mich	Datzauer	48 years		Male		Farmer		
120		Mary	Datzauer	39 years	F	Male				
121		Mich	Datzauer	20 years		Male				
122		Jaulen	Datzauer	16 years	F	Male				
123		Elisab	Datzauer	11 years	F	Male				
124		Georg	Datzauer	8 years		Male				
125		Carl	Datzauer	4 years		Male				
126		Mary	Datzauer	1 year	F	Male				
127		Mich	Lederer	27 years		Male		Shoemaker		
128		Georg	Meyer	4 years		Male				
129		Diderich	Eilermann	29 years		Male		Mariner	United States	Boston Mass
130		Caroline	Eilermann		F	Male				

116 pay passengers
14 under five
Sept 14th 1842

116
53
174

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK APOLLO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: AUGUST 29, 1842

NUMBER: 54

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Aug. 29th 1842

I, Edward F. Hunt do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Cyrilla at Newport, Monmouthshire or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Newport Monmouthshire

Sworn the 29th August 1842

BEFORE

Sol. Hollins

"

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Apollo Aug 29
of Newbury port ***taken at*** Newport, Monmouthshire 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Wm G Jones	23	Male	Merchant	England Not	Not America	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG ORLEANS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PUERTO RICO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 2, 1842

NUMBER: 55

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

List of Passengers on board the Brig Orleans, W^m C Lewis master from Porto Rico

SEPT 2, 1842

	Names	Occupations	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants
1	Cardoza	Merchant	Guayama Nat Spain	U. S. Dest Spain
2	Pantin	do	Italy	do

State of Maryland, Baltimore City

On this 2^d day of September 1842. before me a Justice of the Peace of the State and City aforesaid, personally appeared W^m C Lewis, master of the Brig Orleans of Baltimore and made oath that the above is a true list of the Passengers on Board said Brig from Porto Rico.

Sworn to before me

W^m C Lewis

#

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ISABELLA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 56

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

I, G Briggs *Port of Baltimore,* 3rd ~~August~~ Septr 184 2

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Isabella at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship — into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 3rd day August 184 2 BEFORE

G Briggs

Sol. Hillen N. F. Willing Clk

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Isabella **of** Baltimore **at** Liverpool Aug 3, 1842

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Wm Robinson	42	male	Carpenter	Scotland	U. S.	
2	Thos. Watson	40	do	do	do	do	
3	Jane Grant	34	female	Mantua Maker	do	do	
4	James Grant	12	male	Boy	do	do	
5	Jane Grant	9	female	Girl	do	do	
6	William Grant	4	male	Boy	do		Drowned

5 Pr of Passengers
5 Pr Office Fees

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP JOHN DUNLAP

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BRISTOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 57

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Manifest of Passengers on board Ship John Dunlop from Bristol England arrived at the Port of Baltimore Sept 3d 1842

JOHN DUNLOP SEPT 3, 1842

	Names	Age	Sex	Whole Number from last Port	Whence where Allegiance	Occupation	Whether intending going	
1	John Chapman	22	Male	Kingsand	United States	Carriage Builder	Syracuse N.Y.	
1	William Palmer	19	do	Plymouth	Great Britain	Tailor	Canandaigua do	
2	Charlotte Rowland	46	Female	Barnstaple	do		Rochester N.Y.	
3	William Rowland	25	Male	do	do	Miller	do	
4	Annie Rowland	22	do	do	do	Farmer	do	
5	Ellen Rowland	20	Female	do	do		do	
6	Elizabeth Rowland	14	Female	do	do		do	
7	Caroline Rowland	13	do	do	do		do	
8	Asahel Rowland	11	Male	do	do		do	
9	Charlotte Rowland	9	Female	do	do		do	
10	Jonathan Rowland	7	Male	do	do		do	
11	Joseph Hill	40	Male	Tolton	do	Farmer	Franklin N.J.	
12	Martha Hill	38	Female	do	do	do	do	
13	Ann Hill	14	do	do	do		do	
14	Frederick Hill	12	Male	do	do	do	do	
15	Mary Hill	10	Female	do	do		do	
16	Joseph Hill	7	Male	do	do		do	
17	Emily Hill	4	Female	do	do		do	
18	Julia Hill	2	Female	do	do		do	
19	Thomas Knapp	30	Male	Bradford	do	Law Lumber	Delhi N.Y.	
20	Rebecca Knapp	21	Female	do			do	
21	Ann Lewis	28	Female	ALREADY WRITTEN Hebburnsing	do		Baltimore	
22	Eliza Lewis	5	Female	do	do		do	
23	Henry Lewis	3	Male	do	do		do	
24	Ellen Spencer	28	Female	Bristol	do		New York	
25	Mary Spencer	5	do	do	do		do	
26	Sarah Spencer	2	do	do			do	

26 passengers
4
22

$33

Daniel L Chourt as Master

Sworn before
Sol. Hollins Jr

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP S. E. HOWELL

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 12, 1842

NUMBER: 58

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept 12 1842

I, Edwin Bailey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship S E Howell at Liverpool or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Liverpool

Sworn the 12 Sept 1842

BEFORE

J Mack

Edwin Bailey

CB

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Ship Susan E Howell **of** Baltimore **at** Liverpool Sept 12, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 John McConnell	40		Farmer	Not mentioned Ireland	Destination mentioned United States	
2 Maria McConnell	35					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ORB

PORT OF EMBARKATION: KINGSTON, JAMAICA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 19, 1842

NUMBER: 59

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 19th 184-

I, Wm. J. Hall do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all the passengers, who have been taken on board the Barque Ark at Kingston Jamaica or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Barque Ark into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Kingston Jamaica

Sworn the 19th September 184-

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Collr

Wm. J. Hall

MATCHETT, PRINTER.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque Ork, of Baltimore — *at* Kingston Jamaica SEPT 19, 1842

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF.	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Jno Burdon	30	male	Gentleman	Great Britain	Great Britain	
2	Rachael A Burdon	28	Female	Lady	U. States	U. States	
3	Ellen F. F. Paul	40	do	"	Great Britain	Great Britain	
4	Jane Paul	22	"	"	"	"	
5	Abraham C. Dillon	28	male	Merchant	"	"	
6	Jacob Lopez	28	"	"	"	"	
7	John MacCrath	58	"	Planter	"	"	
8	John Sturla	32	"	Musician	Genoa	U. States	
9	Donal Frazier	40	"	Labourer	Great Britain	Great Britain	
10	Jacob Hornett	50	"	Traveller	United States	United States	
11	Elizabeth Brown	22	Female	Servant	Jamaica	Dito	

9 Steerage passengers
4 50
$ 13.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG GOLDEN RULE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BERMUDA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1842

NUMBER: 60

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, September 21st 184 2

I, John L Skinner do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br: Brigtn: Golden Rule at Bermuda or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Bermuda

John L Skinner

Sworn the 21st September 184 2

BEFORE

A. F. Randall

(CB)

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Brig Byzantine Golden Rule GOLDEN RULE
of Bermuda at Bermuda

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Mr Joseph F. Gates	20	Male		Bermuda Nat	United States	
2	Roy Morrison	30	do		do	do	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK PIONEER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1842

NUMBER: 61

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I. Ray S. Clark Master of the Barque Pioneer of Balti-
more do Solemnly and Sincerely swear that the annexed List according to the
best of my knowledge & belief, contains the names of all the Passengers
who have been taken on board the said Barque at Bremen or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought on the said Vessel into any
District of the U. States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 21st September 1842

Before me

J. Walsh

Justice of the Peace &c

I. Ray S. Clark

(2)

List of Steerage Passengers Onboards the American Bark Pioneer Ray S Clarke master bounds for Baltimore

PIONEER SEPT 21 1847

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Age	Baggage
1	Caspar Oeselein		Waldsachsen 1st Jan 1846	Farmer	44	10
2	Eva	his Wife	"	occupied	48	
3	Elizebeth	Daughter	"		22	
4	Catharina	Do	"		20	
5	John	Son	"		18	
6	Eustachius Ort		do	Mason	50	
7	Barbara	his Daughter	"		28	
8	Ann Mary	Do	"		26	
9	Michael	Son	"		20	
10	John	child	"	—	2	
11	John Hauck		Waldenbuch	Farmer	28	
12	John Wohlgehrt		Buch	Cooper	18	
13	Barbara Mittig		Hopfenhausen		31	
14	Margaret	her Daughter	"	—	3	
15	Nicolas Dresendorfer		Eckendorf	Farmer	51	
16	Margaret	his Wife	"		43	
17	Ann	his Daughter	"		16	
18	John	" Son	"		13	
19	Orhard	Son	"		10	
20	Margaret	child	"		7	
21	Peter	child	"		4	
22	George Schaub		Grossenhuhl	Farmer	28	
23	Margaret Schmidt		Schwandesdorf		25	
24	Christoph Hacker		Thurman	Shoemaker	29	
25	John G. Beyer		Oberhochstadt	Farmer	44	
26	Susanne	his Wife	"		47	
27	Catharine	Daughter	"		23	
28	John	Son	"		19	
29	Ann Dorothea	daughter	"		16	
30	George	Son	"		14	
31	Sophie Meymeyer		Prussia		33	
32	John Henry Hassfeldt		Luneberg	Saddler	21	
33	Francis Paul Kahlemeyer		Hechingen	Musician	60	
34	John	his Son	"		33	
35	Ann Mary	Daughter	"		27	
36	Johanne	"	"		24	
37	Agnes	Son	"		21	
38	do	child	"		1	
39	James Schaub		do	Joiner	27	
40	Johanne Saile		do		18	
41	Matthias Heinzelmann		Hechingen	Cartwright	23	
42	Christian Bruskosh		do	Joiner	31	
43	Carl Reinmann		Do	Tailor	27	
44	Frederick Uehsmann		Tannenstadt	Farmer	19	
45	Nicholas Bauer		Hohn	Ditto	40	
46	Margaret his	Wife	"		27	
47	Valentine	Child	"		3	
48	Elizebeth Hammer		Berenfeld		36	
49	Christian Stapf		Altheim	Hatter	64	
50	Sabine Elizebeth	his Wife	"		52	
51	Ernst his	Son	"		27	
52	Gottlieb	Son	"		23	

Gayel

over

Steerage Passengers Onboard Bark Pioneer from Bremen (CB)

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Age
53	Caroline	Stapf his child	Ostheim		11
54	Francis	Seifried	Oberlsbach	Weaver	37
55	Martin	Kirchenhahn	do	do	41
56	Frederick	Schmuck	Gittheim	Tailor	32
57	Josepha	Kirchenhahn	Oberlsbach		29
58	Ann Mary	Kirchenhahn	Do		22
59	Catharine	Hartmann	Unterlsbach		32
60	Frederick	Wm Hermann	Minden	Shoemaker	42
61	Wilhelmine	his Wife	"		39
62	Mary Catharine	child	"		7
63	John Christian	do	"		3
64	Fredk Wm	do	"		1/2
65	John Adam	Boetner	Oberlsbach	Farmer	37
66	Christian	Leonhard	Untersuhl	Ditto	27
67	Ann Barbara	his Wife	"		24
68	Henry	" child	"		3/4
69	Elizabeth	Glum	"		24
70	James	Miegand	Neustett	Mason	35
71	Conrad	Buchsland	Untersuhl	Farmer	39
72	Adam	Ewald	do	Joiner	41
73	George	Busch	Grossenhorn	Tailor	20
74	Adrianne	Katz	Ventelshausen		29
75	Michael	Moosner	Lammenheim	Shoe Maker	27
76	Gustavus	Juessick	Hohberg	Weaver	21
77	Hanchen	Juessick	do		27
78	Vincens	Lochler	Aschaffenburg	Brewer	34
79	Bernhard	Jac Schraubenbach	do	Turner	29
80	John	Kronenberger	Alzenau	Brewer	46
81	John	Flegel	Königsberg	Cooper	31
82	John	Geest	Balingen	Smith	26
83	Everhard	Widmann	do	Shoe maker	39
84	Balthasar	Hüper	Borgloh	Farmer	30
85	Ann Mary	Kammann	Hitter		30
86	Louise	" her Daughter	"		11
87	William	Gutsmann	Osterlsheim	Cooper	43
88	John Albert	Muller	Eschenhausen	Farmer	28
89	Nicolas	Lehmidtlein	Hetzles	do	30
90	Benedict	Durnfuss	do	do	27
91	Eva	Spriesberger	do		22
92	Ann	" her Child	"		1
93	Kunigunde	Wagner	Regensberg		20
94	Henry	Schrimp	Kaserroth	Farmer	21
95	Francis	Schmaltz	Strohen	do	42
96	Sophie	" his Wife	"		38
97	Dorothea	" " Daughter	"		19
98	Mary	" " "	"		16
99	William	" " Son	"		12
100	Wilhelmine	" child	"		10
101	Sophie	" "	"		6
102	Caroline	" "	"		4
103	Margaret	" "	"		2
104	Mary	Glackrie	"		24
105	Christian	Kropfer	"	do	37

over

Steerage Passengers on board Bark Pioneer from Bremen

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Age	
	William Diekrogen		Strohem	Farmer	47	CB
7	Margaret	" his wife	"		47	
08	Sophie	" Daughter	"		18	
09	Frederick,	" Son	"		16	
10	William	" Son	"		14	
11	Mary	child	"		4	
12	Francis Lukenmeyer	wife	Thaden		30	
13	Christoph Henry	her Son	"		10	
14	Mary	" " child	"		4	
15	Wilhelmine Segelhorst		Strohem		30	
16	Mary	her child	"		8	
17	Christoph Ledebuer		do	Farmer	31	
18	Sophie	" his Wife	"		33	
19	Frederick,	" child	"		3	
20	Dorothea	" "	"		32	
21	Francis Gerkens		Thaden	Carpenter	30	
22	Frederick, Wm	Schlichte	Uthe	Farmer	31	
23	Sophie	" his Wife	"		21	
24	William	" Child	"		1	
25	Henry Wm	Johannes	"		22	
26	Dorothea	" his Wife	"		22	
27	Frederick Wm	Johannes	"	Farmer	30	
28	Mary Engle	Johannes	"		24	
29	Dorothea	Johannes	"		20	
30	Frederick	Glote	Strohem	Do	25	
31	Mary	his Wife	"		25	
32	Frederick	" child	"		1	
33	Mary	Kuttlemann	do		19	
34	Christoph	Rethorin	do	do	34	
35	William	Gastner	do	do	25	
36	John Fredk	Klein	Bakmasterhagen	do	40	
37	William	Langmann	Strohem	do	19	
38	Christoph	Ehlers	do	do	22	
39	Conrad	Ledebuer	do	do	27	

One Hundred and Thirtynine Heads altogether

Commutation Money to be Paid for 116 Grown persons
2 Children from 5 to 12 years of Age
123 Heads at $1.50
14 Children from 1 to 5 years of age
2 Babies under One year
139 Heads Together
6.9.50

123
61.50
184.50

123 pay passing
6.1.50
$184.50

Capt. L. Clarke

$184-50

free of paying Commutation & Hospital Money

Capt. L. Clarke

Steerage Passengers on board Bark Pioneer from Bremen

	Names		Last Dwelling Place	Occupation	Ages	
	William Dickroger		Strohem	Farmer	47	(B)
7	Margaret	" his Wife	"		47	
08	Sophie	" Daughter	"		18	
09	Frederick	" Son	"		16	
10	William	" Son	"		14	
11	Mary	" child	"		4	
12	Francis Lukenmeyer	wife	Thaden		30	
13	Christoph Henry	her Son	"		10	
14	Mary	" " Child	"		4	
15	Wilhelmine Segelhorst		Strohem		30	
16	Mary	" her child	"		8	
17	Christoph Ledebuer		do	Farmer	31	
18	Sophie	" his Wife	"		33	
19	Frederick	" child	"		3	
20	Dorothea	" "	"		32	
21	Frances Gerkens		Thaden	Carpenter	30	
22	Frederick Wm	Schlechte	Wehe	Farmer	31	
23	Sophie	" his Wife	"		21	
24	William	" Child	"		1	
25	Henry Wm	Johannes	"		22	
26	Dorothea	" his Wife	"		22	
27	Frederick Wm	Johannes	"	Farmer	30	
28	Mary Engle	Johannes	"		24	
29	Dorothea	Johannes	"		20	
30	Frederick	Glote	Strohen	Do	25	
31	Mary	" his Wife	"		25	
32	Frederick	" " child	"		1	
33	Mary	Nuttlemann	do		19	
34	Christoph	Rethohn	do	do	34	
35	William	Gartner	do	do	25	
36	John Fredk	Klein	Bakmasterhafen	do	40	
37	William	Langmann	Strohen	do	19	
38	Christoph	Ehlers	do	do	22	
39	Conrad	Ledebuer	do	do	27	

One Hundred and Thirtynine Heads altogether

Capt. J. Clarke

Commutation Money to be Paid
for 114 Grown persons
9 Children from 5 to 12 years of Age
123 Heads at $1.50 — $184-50
14 Children from 1 to 5 years of age
2 Babies under One year ... } free of paying Commutation
139 Heads Together & Hospital Money
69.50

Capt. J. Clarke

123
61.50
184.50

123 Steerage passengers
61.50
$184.50
Sept 21st 1852

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ROSALIND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NEWPORT

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 21, 1842

NUMBER: 62

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Edmund Pike master of the Ship Rhoda
of Newbury Port do solemnly swear that the within return contains a true
& perfect account of all Goods Wares & Merchandize which have been taken on board the said Ship at Newbury Port or
any other port or place & that no Goods Wares or Merchandize whatever
subject to the Revenue Laws have been taken on board the said Ship
or any part thereof from the time of her arrival at Newbury Port
(or place)

Edmund Pike

Sworn to this 3rd day of Sept. 1810
before me

[illegible]

List of Passengers taken on Board the Ship Rosalind of Newburyport from Newport Wales

Arrived 20 Sept 21/1842

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
James Dent	21	male	House Carpenter	Wales	U. S. of America	Edmund Dix

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BURLINGTON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: CARDIFF

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 26, 1842

NUMBER: 63

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ship Burlington
from England
5 Pay Passengers
Sept 27th 1842

DISTRICT OF [redacted] — PORT OF Baltimore

I, Alex Thring — Master or Commander of the Ship Burlington — do solemnly, sincere and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said Ship Burlington at the Port of Cardiff — or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that none of the said Passengers have died on the Voyage.

Alex Thring

Sworn before me, this 26th day of September 1842

J Walsh
Justice of the Peace
in & for the City of Baltimore

COLLECTOR.

COMPLETED.

Recd

LEVI H. GALE.

List of all Passengers *taken on board the* Ship Burlington Sept 26, 1842 *whereof* Alexr Thing *is Master, at the Port of* Cardiff, England *and bound for* Baltimore

(Printed by NORMAN, STEEL & Co. 14 Camp-street.)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
1. Mary Esman	47	Female	House Keeper	England	United States	
2. Enoch Ries	19	Male	Miner	Do	Do	
3. Elizabeth Esman	14	Female	Child	Do	Do	
4. Thomas Esman	12	Male	Do	Do	Do	
5. Isaac Esman	5	Do	Do	Do	Do	
6. Ann Esman	3	Female	Do	Do	Do	

Passengers Baggage

Two trunks wearing apparel & household furniture

Alexr Thing

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP VIRGINIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1842

NUMBER: 64

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

No 957

DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI—PORT OF NEW-ORLEANS.

I, Andrew T. Budley Master or Commander of the Ship Virginia do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within List, signed by me and now delivered to the Collector of this District, contains the names of all the Passengers, taken on board the said Ship Virginia at the Port of Liverpool or at any time since, and that all matters therein set forth, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. I do further swear, that

None of the said Passengers have died on the Voyage.

Sworn before me, *this* 27th *day of* September 1842

COLLECTOR.

956

LEVI H. GALE.

List of all Passengers *taken on board the* Ship Virginia SEPT 27 1845 *whereof* A S Bussey
is Master, at the Port of Liverpool *and bound for* ~~New Orleans.~~ Alexandria D C

(Printed by NORMAN, STEEL & Co. 14 Camp-street.)

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they belong.	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Number that have died on the Passage.
Lucob Baring	30	Man	Farmer	England	America U.S.	
Dulcia Baring	29	Woman	——	Ditto.	Ditto	
Two Children	—	—	—	Ditto	Ditto	

Abram L Bussey

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 27, 1842

NUMBER: 65

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Thos Carstens master of the Ship America of Bremen
do Solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the names of all the Passengers who
have been taken on board the said Ship according to best of my knowledge &
belief at Bremen or any other foreign Port or Place and brought on the said
Ship into any Port of the United States, since her departure from the
said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 27 September 1842.

Before me

Thos Carstens.

50 5

List of Passengers for Brewed Ship
America for Baltimore
AMERICA SEPT 27 - 1847
Brewed
Cabin Passengers

Steerage Passengers.

No	Christian name	family name	occupation	Country	age.
1.	Peter Conr.	Döring	Wirtelsheim	Shoemaker	51.
2.	Anna Marg.	D.	Do	Wife	52.
3.	Anna Barb.	Do	Do	Child	11.
4.	Joh. Leonh.	Hoffmann	Feinsberg	farmer	26.
5.	Regina	Hoffmann	Do	Wife	24.
6.	Magd.	Dollinger	Niederhörsingen	maid	24.
7.	Joh. Pet.	Weis	Forbenau	miller	22.
8.	Pet.	Keller	Niederhörsingen	farmer	25.
9.	Georg	Jeger	do	Tailor	31.
10.	Friedr.	Bader	Katzbach	farmer	19.
11.	Anna Dorothea	Leyrahe	Niederhausen	Servant	26.
12.	Andr.	Weber	Schellerl	weaver	36.
13.	Anna Barb.	Breier	Kemlach	farmer	32.
14.	Leonhard	Do	Do	Child	5
15.	Georg	Do	Do		
16.	Wolfgang	Schmelle	Hagenmerk	Shoemaker	51.
17.	Magdalena	Schmelle	do		20.
18.	Elis. Dorothea	do	do		23.
19.	Peter	do	do		17.
20.	Johanna	Do	do		14.

List of Passengers pr. Bremen Ship

No	Christian name	family name	Place from	occupation	age
21.	Joh. Peter	Kirchhammer	Lafrauroth	miller	22.
22.	Margaretha	Bauer	Wilmersbach	Servant	22.
23.	Georg Conrad	Gruenbeck widow	Saalhausen	Widow	51.
24.	Johanna Barb.	Do	Do	Landarbeit	22.
25.	Cath. Sus.	Do	Do	do	24.
26.	Christ. Barb.	Do	Do	Do	19.
27.	Joh. Heinr.	Do	Do	Do	17.
28	Carol. Louise	Do	Do	Do	14.
29	Christ Doline	Do	Do	Do	11½
30	Cath. Friedr.	Do	Do	Do	9.
31.	Michael	Lang	Forst Lenberg	Blacksmith	53.
32	Friedrike	Do	Do	Child	19.
33.	Catharine	Do	Do	do	10.
34.	Jakob	Bechhold	Do	Farmer	23.
35.	Johann	Strabel	Do	Tailor	24.
36.	Christ.	Stark	Sauerland	Joiner	24.
37.	Elisabeth	Braun	Unnaflingen		16.
38	Conrad	Müller	Borgleuberg	Joiner	46.
39.	Jacob	Storr	Plettenberg	Joiner	24.
40.	Christine	Sternebinger	Bürckholm	.. ..	19.
41.	Carl	Stolle	Friedbach	Brewer	16.
42.	Ludwig	Lang	Borckenberg	Joiner	26.
43.	Anna	Braun	Do	Wife	26.
44.	Peter	Brämer	Plettenberg	Miller	24.
45.	Maria	Lang	Forckenberg	Servant	23
46	Michael	Peters	Philadelphia	Trunkmaker	died 26
47.	Jacob	Schwanenberger	Vogels	Farmer	47.
48.	Mary	do	Do	Wife	42.
49.	Barbara.	do	do	do	42.
50	Mary.	do	do	do	19.

Annexia. Fko Carstens Master.

No	Christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age
51.	Johanne	Schwanberger	Vogelo		16.
52.	Barbara	Do.	Do.		22.
53.	Margaretha	Do.	Do		12.
54	do	Do	Do		8.
55.	Jacob	Do	Do		1½.
56.	Balthasar	Müller	Dalkeita	farmer	57.
57.	Catharina	Do	" "	wife	42.
58	Anna Marg.	Do	Do	Children	22.
59.	Elisabeth	Do	Do	Do	15.
60.	Margaretha	Do	Do	Do	12.
61.	Nicol.	Do	Do	Do	9.
62.	Margaretha	Müller	Do	Servantgirl	23.
63.	Joh.	Barth	Do	farmer	24.
64.	Marg.	Schaefer	Do	Servantgirl	22.
65.	Anna Marg.	Barth	Do	Do	30.
66.	Joh. And.	Jung	Ohrenbach	mason	22.
67.	Joh. Baptiste	Jung	Do	Do	24.
68	Boyé	Mikeler	Heinhardsbrunn	blacksmith	46.
69	Marg. Barb.	Do	Do.	wife	40.
70.	Do.	Do.	Do	Child	14.
71.	Boyé	Do	Do.	Do	11.
72.	Ann. Barb.	Do.	Do	Do	8.
73.	Eva Catha.	Do	Do.	Do	5.
74.	Franz Jos.	Do	Do.	Do	1.
75.	Stephen	Schaefer	Schippach	farmer	34.
76.	Anna Ma.	Do	Do	wife	36.
77.	Jacob	Do	Do	Child	6.
78	Marianne	Do	Do	Do	9.
79	Anna Ma.	Do	Do	Do	4.
80	Franz Carl	Do	Do	Do	3/4.

Page 71

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship

No.	Christian Name	Surname	Residence	Occupation	Age
81	Christian Wilh.	Ackermann	Neukhausen	farmer	45.
82.	Louise	do	do	wife	45.
83	Jos.	Schumacher	Pfeinbrücken	Sailor	22.
84	Jacob	Pabst	Weingarten	farmer	45.
85.	Hannigunde	do.	do	wife	36.
86	Mary.	do	do	Child	10.
87	Jacob	do	do	do	15.
88	Hannigunde	do	do	do	10
89	Jung	do	do	do	8.
90	Mary.	do	do	do	4½.
91.	Hannigunde	do	do	do	5
92	Henry.	Pfeinbrink	Bigenburg	Servant	20.
93	Hedwig	Bernard	Mühlhausen	Servant	29
94.	Johann	Pfaffenroth	Ortsgericht	Sailor	33.
95	Margaretha	Steinmetz	Pfetzelsdorff	wife	35.
96	Johann	Simmermann	Pfeyfas	farmer	36
97.	Georg	Bämmler	Rebach	farmer	45
98	Eva Mary.	Pfaffler	Wasserbüttinger	Servant	21.
99.	Anna	Fischer	Deisenroth	do	42
100	Samuel	Braun	Ermenroth	farmer	26.
101	Henry Heinr.	Altmeyer	Neunkirchen	Carpenter	31.
102	Joh. Jac	Schumacher	Bernach	Sailor	34.
103	Anna Elis.	Brock	Eyenbaum	wife	39.
104	Barbara	Friedmann	Biedenbaum	Servant	19.
105.	Martin	Pfeyfer	Mittelbach	farmer	31.
106	Mary Barbara	do	do	wife	24.
107.	Abraham	Kraus	Monzingen	merchant	36.
108	Samuel	Low Junr	Eyenbaum	butcher	25.
109	Michael	Mittelstaedt	Winterbaus	Shoemaker	36
110	Jacob Philipp	Langerbh	Fambach	Shoemaker	22.
111.	Maria Mary.	Wolff	Langmeier	wife	24.
112.	Joh. Heinr.	Barkhaus	Dambeburg	farmer	31.
113	Anna Mary	do	do	wife	30.
114	Heinr.	do	do	Child	5.

America St. Parishes Mission

No	christian name	family name	where from	occupation	age
115	Engel	Barthaus	Stuttgart	Child	4.
116	Lydia	do	do	do	1.
117	Mar. Engel	do	do	Farm.	63.
118	Everh.	Evers	Bottrop	Farmer	30.
119	Anna Mary	do	do	wife	29.
120	Anna Mary	do	do	Child	6.
121	Anna Engel	do	do	do	3.
122	Conrad	Loos.	Hoffgaarten	farmer	34.
123	Sophie	Loos	do	wife	34.
124	Catharina	do	do	Child	8
125	Sophie	do	do	do	2.
126	Nathaniel	Wineberger	Barmen	Shoemaker	22.
127	Herm.	Hoenhaus	Bankhuem	Shoemaker	46.
128	Elisabeth	do.	do	Wife	37.
129	Agnes	do	do	Child	17.
130	Bernhard	do	do	do	13.
131	Gesina	do	do	do	5
132	Gerhard	do	do	do	4.
133	Amelia	do	do	do	1.
134	Gerhard	Bauer	do	Servant	22
135	Ludwig	Wyneman	do	Mason	22.
136	Georg	Stalker	do	Joursmith	21.
137	Bernhard	Stalker	Landenbach	Draper	26.
138	Gerlach	Pieper	Barmen	Painter	43.
139	Wilhelm	do	do	Child	10.
140	Everhard	Buschmann	Hilden	Shoemaker	36
141	Julius	do	do	wife	30.
142	Carl	do	do	Child	2.
143	Elias	Klein	Lobenstein	Servant	30.
144	Elisa Maria	Beiser	Bottenteufel	Servant	25.
145	Conrad	Schmeyer	Zell	Farmer	27.
146	Anna Elis.	do	do	wife	26
147	Anna Marg.	do	do	Child	6
148	Catharina	do	do	do	1/2

List of Passengers on board Prussian Ship

No	Christian name	Family name	where from	occupation	age
149	Anna Mary	Schaeffer	Neidergemünd	Servant	24.
150	Steiner.	Schaeffer	Elchmsod	farmer	50
151.	Elisabeth	do	do	wife	51.
152	Margaretha	do	do	Child	24.
153.	Johannes	do	do	do	15.
154.	Anna Elisab.	Flaccus	Hofgarten	Servant	19.
155.	Conrad	Grundmann	Zell	farmer	52.
156	Ann. Elis.	do	do	wife	52
157.	Conrad	do	do	farmer	24
158	Ann. Elis.	do	do	wife	24.
159.	Ann. Elis.	Hoffmann	Liederbach	Servant	20.
160	Jakb.	Offlein	Hofgarten	milliner	22.
161.	Carl	Edler	Conrad	Shoemaker	18
162.	Constantina	Hamoni	Juliale	mason	33.
163.	Georg	Nebs	Zell	farmer	35.
164	Anna. Marg.	do	do	wife	27.
165	Mar. Elis.	do	do	—	5.
166	Elisabeth	Steiner	do	—	11.
167	Marg. Elis.	Nebs	do	—	7.
168	Johnad	Elisabeth	do	—	4.
169	Jakb.	do.	do	—	3/4.
170	Sophie	Nebs	do		11.
171.	Friedr	Steinbach	Hofgarten		
172.	Elisab.	Edler	Conrad	carpenter	41.
173.	Ann. Elisabeth	Reinhardt	Bernburg	Servant	26.
174.	Johannes	Linnarth	do	do	24.
175.	Heinr.	Nass	Mauchenau	Shoemaker	44.
176.	Johannes	Büssgen	Hofgarten	weaver	28.
177.	Barbara	Nass	Bilenkhausen	farmer	50
178.	Johannes	do	do	wife	51.
179.	Anna Marg.	do	do	do	21.
180	Georg Wilh	do	do	do	25.
181	Heinr	Weil	do	farmer	33.
182	Christina	do	do	orphan	3/4
		Groh	do	farmer	45

America Carolens Ms.

No	Christian name	Family name	Where from	Occupation	age
183.	Elisabeth	Freis	Annokein	Servant	25
184.	Albert	Stang	Lichtenfeld	Tailor	30.
185	Joseph	do	do	do	30

Pa. Carolens

Michael Pitzold a native of Philadelphia
departed this life on the voyage

Beginning	166	166
Died on voyage	18	83.
	184	$249

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HUMMING BIRD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: TRINIDAD

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 29, 1842

NUMBER: 66

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Sept. 29th 184 2

I, Joseph E. Godfrey do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the British Brig Humming Bird at Trinidad or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Trinidad

Sworn the 29th Sept. 184 2

BEFORE

N. F. Williams Jr.

Joseph E. Godfrey

Brig Running Bird
from Trinidad
1 Pay passenger
Sept 30 1842

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

E PLURIBUS UNUM.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brig Running Bird
of Trinidad at Baltimore SEPT 29, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
A. H. Green	30	Male	Gentlemen	United States	United States	
John Morgan	35	do	Merchant	Scotland	Scotland	

Received By
CD

Sept 30th
1 Pay

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK AMERICA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 29, 1842

NUMBER: 67

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

State of Maryland

Baltimore City, Sc. On this twenty ninth of September Eighteen hundred and forty five before me one of the State of Maryland's Justices of the Peace for the City aforesaid, personally appeared D. F. Berry, Master of the Barque called the America, and made oath, that the within is a correct list of all the passengers consisting of One hundred and twenty four, as brought by him in said Barque or vessel from the Port of Bremen.

Sworn before
Robert H. Welch
"

1/2

AMERICA OCT 7 1842

Report and list of passengers taken on board the Bark America of Bremen whereof Benjamin Fabry is master, burthen three hundred & thirteen and 95/100 tons bound from the port of Bremen for Baltimore

Page 1

Names	age	Sex	Occupation or trade	Country to which they severally belong	Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	No.
Heyn Gehrdt	25	male	Farmer	Teschtenberg	America	1
Ehrgt. Lingemann	24	"	do	do	do	2
Joh. Gerdtenbrügge	42	"	do	Ganzenlosen	do	3
Cathe. Elisabeth	27	female	"	Falk	do	4
Joh. Lintingen	34	male	Farmer	Uhlthaim	do	5
Joh. Remmer	27	"	Steiner	Stautzger	do	6
Lorens do	24	"	Shoemaker	do	do	7
Joh. Fg. Grassel	29	"	Farmer	do	do	8
Caroline do	27	female	"	do	"	9
Elisa do	2	"	"	do	"	10
Joh. Jobst	57	male	"	Rall	"	11
Bard do	63	"	Farmer	do	"	12
Ehrenreich do	22	"	"	do	"	13
Jacob do	19	"	"	do	"	14
Friedrich do	16	"	"	do	"	15
Bartus do	14	"	"	do	"	16
Bass do	24	"	"	do	"	17
Christiane do	21	female	"	do	"	18
Anna do	18	"	"	do	"	19
Christia do	14	"	"	do	"	20
Christine	12	"	"	do	"	21
Elisabeth Baumeister	29	"	"	Bilme	"	22
Gerh. Hellemeyer	53	female	"	Kuhle	"	23
Cath. Marg. do	48	"	"	do	"	24
Anna Else Hellmeyer	16	female	"	Kuhle	"	25
Louise do	12	"	"	"	"	26
Marg. Christ do	11	"	"	"	"	27
Christiana do	9	"	"	"	"	28
Louisa do	6	"	"	"	"	29
Lud. Stenmanne	63	male	Farmer	Westrappeln	"	30
Anna Marg do	55	female	"	do	"	31
Anna Maria do	26	"	"	do	"	32
Clara do	14	"	"	do	"	33
Ludwig do	12	male	"	do	"	34
Engel do	9	"	"	do	"	35
Gese Heinr Rosing	30	male	Farmer	Caspeln	"	36
Gerd Heinr Hinkamp	21	"	"	Hamm	"	37
Anna Marg do	57	female	"	do	"	38
Ann Engel do	18	"	"	do	"	39
Joh Heinr do	15	"	"	do	"	40
Wilh do	10	"	"	do	"	41
Anna Maria do	7	"	"	do	"	42
Maria Elis Bus	61	"	"	do	"	43
Gesen Hellmeyer	63	"	"	do	"	44
Anna Mar Elsmann	13	"	"	do	"	45
Johan Enss	57	"	"	Caspeln	"	46
Anna Mar do	52	"	"	do	"	47
Joh Heins	24	male	"	do	"	48
Herm Bolgermann	27	"	"	Ligum	"	49
Gerd do	24	male	"	do	"	50
Bernh do	2	"	"	do	"	51
Anton Heinr	32	male	"	Caspeln	"	52
Cath do	30	fem	"	do	"	53

[illegible] Elisa	[illegible]	"	"	do	"		
Georg Hermann	63	"	"	do	"		44
Anna Mar. Hermann	18	"	"	do	"		45
Joh. Geo. Evers	57	"	"	Coesfeld	"		46
Anna Mar. do	52	"	"	do	"		47
Joh. Heins	24	male	"	do	"		48
Herm. Holgermann	27	"	"	Ligden	"		49
Gerd do	24	male	"	do	"		50
Heinr. do	4	"	"	do	"		51
Anton Heinr	32	male	"	Coesfeld	"		52
Cath. do	30	fem.	"	do	"		53
Joseph Overbeck	50	male	"	Rehrup	"		54
Anna Elise do	55	female	"	do	"		55
Mar. Cath. do	18	"	"	do	"		56
Herm do	14	"	"	do	"		57
Joh. Heinr Schlüsselburg	30	male	farmer	Coesfeld	"		58
Elise do	45	female	"	do	"		59
Anna Marg. do	9	"	"	do	"		60
Heinr Heinr Grubbink	52	male	[illegible]	Rehrup	"		61
Anna Gesina do	46	"	"	do	"		62
Joh. Bernh. do	15	"	"	do	"		63
Anna do	4	female	"	do	"		64
Gerh Bauman	42	male	"	Altenhausen	"		65
Everh do	19	"	"	do	"		66
Gerh Heinr do	17	"	"	do	"		67
Mar. Engel do	50	"	"	do	"		68
Anna Marg do	15	"	"	do	"		69
Mar. Elise do	10	"	"	do	"		70
Anna Elise Meiners	23	"	"	Elsen	"		71
Herm. Heinr Kuntz	30	"	"	Bissendorf	"		72
Joh. Heins do	25	"	"	do	"		73
Catha Elise do	22	"	"	do	"		74
Friedr Hohmann	24	"	Farmer	Lessingmause	"		75
Johan Georg Johns	25	"	"	Wellingholzhausen	"		76
Elise Henning do	11	"	"	do	"		77
Joh. Gg. Christian	34	"	"	do	"		78
Anna Mar. do	37	"	"	do	"		79
Marg. Barb do	3/4	"	"	do	"		80
Carl Lauterling	25	"	"	Borgloh	"		81
Elise Schaaf	20	"	"	Schledehausen	"		82
Joh. Friedr Matth	29	"	boot maker	Einbeck	"		83
Heinr Friedr Fliehl	62	"	farmer	Brockensiek	"		84
Henning Friedr Fliehl	20	"	"	do	"		85
Ilberg do	48	"	"	do	"		86
Joh do	17	"	"	do	"		87
Cath do	15	"	"	do	"		88
Joh. Do	10	"	"	do	"		89
Joh. Do	4	"	"	do	"		90
Heinr Heinrich	43	"	"	Borgloh	"		91
Carth. Do	42	"	"	do	"		92
Barth. Do	12	"	"	do	"		93
Marg Do	9	"	"	do	"		94
Wilh. do	4	"	"	do	"		95
Heinr Hingling	42	"	"	do	"		96
Elise Do	38	female	[illegible]	do	"		96
Elise do	9	"	"	Do	"		97
Heinr Do	6	male	"	Do	"		98

(5)

Wilh.	do	4	"	"	do	"			
Heinr	Singling	42	"	"	do	"			
Elisa.	do	38	female	"	do	"			
Chas.	do	9	"	"	do	"			
Heinr.	do	6	male	"	do	"			
Cath.	do	3	"	"	do	"			
Heinr.	Thom	37	"	Blacksmith	Lindenthal	"			
Maria	do	31	female	"	do	"			
Georg	do	9	male	"	do	"			
Marg.	do	5	female	"	do	"			
Christ	do	52	"	"	do	"			
Maria	do	1	"	"	do	"			
Peter	Biermann	30	"	Farmer	Dellenbach	"			
Anna	Margaretha	23	"	"	do	"			
Heinr	do	2	"	"	do	"			
Sophia	do	66	"	"	do	"			
Sophia	do	24	"	"	do	"			
Cath.	Thomas	27	"	"	Lindenthal	"			
Heinr	do	9	"	"	do	"			
Philipp	do	6	"	"	do	"			
Heinr	Hengst	32	"	Farmer	Obermagstadt	"			
Maria	do	21	"	"	do	"			
Marg.	Thriesch	21	"	"	Lindenthal	"			
Dorth.	Thelen	42	"	"	Osenbrück	"			
Marg.	do	29	"	"	do	"			
Jacob	do	11	"	"	do	"			
Elisab.	do	12	"	"	do	"			
Jorge	Winkel	61	"	"	Thalheim	"			
Gustave	Erkstein	25	"	Brotler	Pfaffenheim	"			
Elise	Vogel	18	"	"	do	"			
Heinr	Miller	23	"	Weaver	do				

115
57.50
$172.50

Whole number 125
under 5 years 10
115 paying

Benjamin H. Berry

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP KEPLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVANA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 68

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Annex A to the Ship Kepler

of Bremen

I hereby declare that the within List contains a true

of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all Passengers taken on

board the said Ship at Havana or any other Port or

on the said Vessel into any Port of the United States since her departure from the said

Port of Havana

Sworn to this 3d October 1842

Before me

D. Walsh

J. P.

T. D. Windeyer.

List of Passengers taken on board the Ship Kepler Oct 3, 1847 of Bremen from Havana

	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of which they are Subjects	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1	Thomas George Swain	34	male	Physician	Not United States	Not United States	
2	Juan Bedarrain	40	male	Merchant	Spain	Do	

J. D. Kendrick

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CLEMENTINE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 68A

I John Schnetzpfennam Master of the ship Clementine
of Bremen do solemnly & truly declare that the annexed list contains
to the best of my knowledge & belief a true account of the Quantity of all
the Tobacco which has been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or
any other foreign Port or Place and brought on the present voyage into any Port
of the United States or the Districts from the said Port of Bremen
and that [illegible] 30th October 1842

I Schnetzpfennam
Master

Sworn before me
this 31st day of October 1842
[illegible]
Collector

List of Manifest, of 188 Passengers on board the Ship Clementine of Bremen. John Geselmann Master. Burthen 596 Tons, CLEMENTINE built at Bremen, bound from Bremen to Baltimore, which Passengers where taken in at Bremen. Oct 3, 1842

Names		Ages			Trade	Where from	Place of Destination	Baggage
						LAST PER RICE		
Main Cabin Passengers								
Wolff Samuel Wolff		50	-	-	Merchant	Hannover	Baltimore	3 Boxes
Lebonius Schütte		22	-	-	Coach Maker	Lancaster	Lancaster	3 do
Steerage Passengers								
Friederich Spieker	-	58	-	-	Farmer	Hannover	Pittsburg	
Anna Maria do	-	-	21	-	-	do	do	3 Boxes
Elisabeth Dorgen	-	-	21	-	-	do	do	
Catharina Maria Struble		-	5	-	-	do	do	
5 Hro Diederich	do	25	-	-	Farmer	Darmestadt	do	1 Box
6 Wm do	-	-	-	-	do	do	do	
7 Elisabeth do	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8 Elisabeth do	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
9 Catharine do	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	2 Boxes
10 John do	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	
11 Conrad do	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	
12 Caroline do	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
13 Joseph Hirshweinder		38	-	-	Farmer	Bayern	Baltimore	
14 Barbeth do	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	
15 Henry do	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	3 Boxes
16 Lazarus do	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	
17 Seemann do	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	
18 Just Muller	-	36	-	-	Blacksmith	Hessen n.	Easternshore	
19 Anna Maria Muller		-	34	-	-	-	-	
20 Jacob do	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2 Boxes
21 John do	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	
22 Johannes Schiedersp		33	-	-	Farmer	Cur Hessen	Pittsburg	
23 Susanna do	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	
24 Christine do	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	
25 John George do	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
26 Anton do	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	3 Boxes
27 Balthasar do	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	
28 Christian do	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	
29 Anna Maria do	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 Catharina do	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
31 Peter Thelle	-	28	-	-	Blacksmith	Bayern	Lancaster	Ferdinand
32 Heinrich Küger		33	-	-	Coach Maker	Hessen	Pennsylvania	
33 Philalmine do	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	
34 Margaret do	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	
35 Catharine do	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	
36 George do	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3 Boxes
37 Conrad do	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	

38	Henry	D°			1/4					
39	Barbara	D°		68						
40	John	Stover		24		Potter	Bayern	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Landmarke
41	Henry	Stack		20		Coach Maker	D°	Pennsylvania		1 Box
42	Engel	Habel		61			Oldenburg	New Munster		1 Box
43	Elisabeth	D°		23						
44	Hermann	Barlage		30		Farmer	Hannover	Cumberland		1 Box
45	Catharine	D°		30						
46	Elisabeth	Horner		20		Servant Maid	Oldenburg	St Louis		1 Box
47	William	Spenke		51		Farmer	D°			
[illegible]										
58				17		Farmer	Oldenburg	St Louis		
51	Catharine	Beer		28		Servant Maid	D°	New Munster		1 Box
52	Martin	Mönch		24		Baker	Bayern	Baltimore		
53	Margaret	D°		26						1 Bag
54	Peter	D°			2					
55	Michael	Beer		34		Farmer	D°	Charlestown	Landmarke	
56	Friedrich	Stutzer		44		Gardner	Saxon	Baltimore	D°	
57	Christian	Henke		33		Farmer	D°	D°	D°	
58	Lorenz	Baum		27		Shoemaker	Bayern	Indiana		
59	Barbara	D°		26						1 Box
60	Joseph	D°			1/2					
61	Christoph	Gertz		26		Farmer	Bayern	Indiana		1 Box
62	Nicholaus	D°		32		D°	D°	D°		
63	Friedrich	Helken		40		Carpenter	Westphalen	New Bremen		
64	Louise	D°		42						
65	Gottlieb	D°			16					
66	Carl	D°			14					3 Boxes
67	Wilhelmine	D°			12					
68	Charlotte	D°			10					
69	Henry	D°			6					
70	Ludwig	D°			4					
[illegible]	Carsten	Hartz		40		Farmer	Westphalen	[illegible]		
72	Thalia	D°		35						
73	John	D°			13					
74	Michael	D°			10					2 Boxes
75	Anna	Maria D°			4					
76	Eve	D°			2 1/2					
77	Christoph	D°			1 Month					
78	Louise	Kramer		42			Hannover	St Louis		
79	Catalina	D°		22						
80	Louisa	D°			17					4 Boxes
81	Wilhelmina	D°			14					
82	Lina	D°			12					
83	Diederich	D°			11					
84	Conrad	Meyer		24		Farmer	Hannover	St Louis		1 Box
85	Eliza	Hehen		21		Servant Maid				1 Box
86	Henry	Kramer			10					

87	Heinrich Eickes			32			Farmer	Hannover	St Louis	
88	Maria	D°			33					
89	Dorothea	D°				7				3 Boxes
90	Henry	D°				4				
91	Henry Buhrmann			24			Farmer			
92	Ludwig Hartmann			28			Shoemaker	Wolfsdorf	St Louis	2 Boxes
93	Carolina	D°			28					
94	Michael Töpfer			33			Bricklayer	Wildeburg	Baltimore	
95	Barbara	D°			37					
96	Barbara	D°				15				1 Bag
97	Maria	D°				9				
98	Andreas	D°				4				
99	John Shelhorn			37			Farmer	Hannover	Baltimore	1 Bag
100	Herson Heinemann			34			Butcher	Braunschweig	D°	2 Boxes
101	Anna	D°			25					
102	Carl Scheree			34			Barber	Saxon	Eberdorf	1 Box
103	Christoph Baetzer			42			Farmer	Hannover	New York	1 Portmanteau
104	Christian Schultze			43			Blacksmith	D°	Baltimore	1 D°
105	Bennedict Heck			33			Shoemaker	Hessen	Westmoreland	
106	Anna Maria	D°			33					
107	Philip	D°				11				
108	[illegible]	D°				[illegible]				2 Boxes
109	Hans	D°				1				
110	Margaret	D°				[illegible]				
111	Catharina	D°				2				
112	George	D°				1/2				
113	John Henry Schmidt			26			Farmer	Osnabruck	Baltimore	1 Box
114	Johannes Stauffer			51			Peasant	Bayern	Lancaster	
115	Johannes	D°		22			D°	D°	D°	
116	Christian	D°		19						
117	Henry	D°		18						
118	Michael	D°				14				3 Boxes
119	Jacob	D°				13				
120	Maria	D°			20					
121	Veronica	D°			16					
122	Henry Wilhelm Meyer			24			Farmer	Osnabrück	St Louis	
123	Anna Maria	D°			24					1 Box
124	Wilhelmina	D°				1/4				
125	Henry Leistner			38			Farmer	Hessen	Baltimore	1 Box
126	Catharina Wilhelmina Bantman			25			Servant Maid	Osnabrück	St Louis	1 Bag
127	Anton Hoffmann			31			Cabinet Maker	Hessen	Littsburg	
128	Catharina	D°			31					
129	Catharina	D°				1/4				3 Boxes
130	Johannes	D°		28			Shoemaker			
131	Catharine	D°			[illegible]					
132	Johann Henry Hesling			28			Barber	Hannover	Baltimore	2 Boxes
133	Herman Henry	D°		17						
134	John Henry Weber			24			Waiter	D°	D°	2 Boxes
135	Sophia Louisa Kraeftner				27		Servant Maid	D°	D°	1 Box

136	Henry Hofmann		21	-	-	Cabinet Maker	Hessen	Pennsylvania	
137	Gertrude Sauerwein		-	44	-	-	-	-	
138	Elisabeth	D°	-	-	16	-	-	-	2 Boxes
139	Johannes	D°	-	-	11	-	-	-	
140	Gertrude Bodesheim		-	20	-	Servant Maid	-	-	
141	Henry Kratz		-	21	-	Taylor	Hessen	Baltimore	1 Box
142	Nicholaus Blume		39	-	-	Shoemaker	D°	D°	
143	Doras	D°	-	27	-	-	-	-	
144	Johannes Horning		54	-	-	Shoemaker	D°	D°	3 Boxes
145	Henry Wiencke		28	-	-	Taylor	Detmold	D°	
146	Margaret Schweine		-	34	-	-	Hessen	Columbia	
147	Elisabeth	D°	-	-	10	-	-	-	1 Box
148	Philip	D°	-	-	7	-	-	-	
149	Elisabeth Hackmann		-	23	-	Servant Maid	Hessen	Albany	1 Box
150	Catharine Jacobs		-	25	-	D°	Wittenberg	Washington	1 Box
151	George Michael Krüger		29	-	-	Taylor	Darmstadt	Baltimore	1 Bundle
152	Josephia	D°	-	27	-	-	-	-	
153	George Schad		23	-	-	Farmer	D°	Illinois	2 Boxes
154	Doe Catharine Schad		-	23	-	-	-	-	
155	John George Wallbrecht		42	-	-	Shoemaker	Cur Hessen	Baltimore	1 Box
156	Julie	D°	-	22	-	-	-	-	
157	Herman Henry Schwippe		31	-	-	Farmer	Minden	Ohio	1 Box
158	August Schwerdfeger		25	-	-	Cabinet Maker	Hannover	Alexandria	1 Box
159	Christian Meyer		35	-	-	Farmer	Wittenberg	Ohio	1 Box
160	Otto Lottmann		37	-	-	Merchant	Norden	Illinois	1 Box 1 Bundle
161	Johannes Flexer		28	-	-	Farmer	Darmstadt	D°	1 Box
162	Anna Elisabeth	D°	-	17	-	-	-	-	
163	Christoph Wiedenhan		28	-	-	Taylor	Bayern	Baltimore	1 Box
164	Kunnigunde	D°	-	27	-	-	-	-	
165	Carl Kissing		24	-	-	Saddle Maker	Dessau	D°	1 Box
166	Bernhard Appel		24	-	-	Machine Maker	Wirtenberg	D°	1 Box
167	Ludwig Kramer		17	-	-	D°	D°	D°	
168	Johannes Neudeck		25	-	-	Shoe Maker	Darmstadt	D°	1 Bundle
169	Maria Catharine Bader		-	29	-	Servant Maid	D°	D°	1 Box
170	Henry Hansen		-	-	-	-	-	-	
171	Wilhelm Hasemann		19	-	-	Farmer	Cur Hessen	Baltimore	2 Boxes
172	[illegible]					D°	D°	D°	
173	[illegible] Fischmann					[illegible]	[illegible]	D°	1 Box
174	[illegible]					[illegible]	D°	D°	
175	Victor Ehrlung		30	-	-	Shoe Maker	Prussia	Baltimore	1 Box
176	Johannes Miller		30	-	-	Blacksmith	Darmstadt	Easton Shore	
177	Christiane	D°	-	-	65	-	-	-	2 Boxes
178	Anne Maria	D°	-	-	30	-	-	-	
179	John	D°	-	-	7	-	-	-	
180	Peter Dyck			18	-	-	Bricklayer	D°	Baltimore	1 Bag
181	Louis Resch			29	-	-	Book Binder	Prussia	D°	1 Bundle
182	Friedrich Gottlieb Henry Winter			54	-	-	Blacksmith	Lippeschen	Missouri	3 Boxes
183	Wilhelmine	D°	-	-	20	-	-	-		
184	Auguste Wagner		+	-	38	-	-	Hannover	Washington	
185	Sophia	D°	-	-	16	-	-	-		2 Boxes
186	Gustav	D°	-	-	-	7	-	-		

Whole number 188
Under 5 years 21
American citizen 1
166
Passengers 83
$249—

J. Gosselmann

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP INEZ

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 4, 1842

NUMBER: 69

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I [illegible] of [illegible] of the [illegible]
of Letterkenny [illegible] do [illegible] that the annexed is
to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account or report of all the
Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Foreign or
any other foreign Port or at Sea and brought in the said Vessel into any District of
the United States since her departure from the said Port of Foreign
Sworn to this 4 day of Oct 1842

Before [signature] Clerk of Dist.

[signature]

[signature]

INEZ

MTT No 958

OCTOB. 4 - 1842.

88 Passengers
off 11 Children under 5 years
77 @ 1½ = 115-50

(1)

			OCCUPATION	NATIONALITY (20)	DESTINATION (20)
1 Joseph Weng (Wenk)	33	Male	Cabinetmaker	Hessen	Ohio
2 Catharine Weng	33	female	"	do	do
3 E. Peter Weng	14	do	"	do	do
4 Barbe Weng	4	do	"	do	do
5 Maria Weng	2	do	"	do	do
6 Loring Muller	24	male	Carpenter	do	New York
7 Wm Veik	31	do	Weaver	do	Ohio
8 Elisabeth Veik	24	female	"	do	do
9 Henry Veik	11	male	"	do	do
10 Catharine Hornmann	21	female	"	do	New York
11 Henry Hornmann	23	male	Tailor	do	do
12 Henry Gunther	24	do	Farmer	do	Ohio
13 Elizabeth Gunther	26	female	"	do	do
14 Anna Maria Gunther	1	do	"	do	do
15 Jacob Tells	23	male	do	do	do
16 Barbara Tells	56	female	"	do	do
17 Maria Ene	18	do	"	do	do
18 Joseph Wolf	24	male	do	do	do
19 Wm. Gunther	58	do	do	do	do
20 Herm Grane	33	do	Tailor	do	do
21 H. Hinrichs (AND DEN BARGE) H. Hinrichs aus dem Berge	64	do	Merchant	Hanover	do
22 Maria C. aus dem Berge	68	female	"	do	do
23 F H aus dem Berge	31	male	do	do	do
24 Catharine Grane	26	female	"	do	do
25 Herman H Grane	4	male	"	do	do
26 Francis H Grane	2	do	"	do	do
27 Wm Landsker	40	do	Farmer	do	do
28 Anna M Landsker	40	female	"	do	do
29 Ann M Gertrude	26	do	"	do	do
30 Ann L M Landsker	22	do	"	do	do
31 Catharine W Landsker	20	do	"	do	do
32 Ann M E Landsker	16	do	"	do	do
33 Henry W Landsker	15	male	"	do	do
34 Henry Landsker	11	do	"	do	do
35 Charlott Landsker	6	female	"	do	do
36 Matthis Stratmann	54	male	do	do	do
37 Jurgen Sirs H.	21	do	do	do	do
38 Henry Todtmann	20	do	do	do	do
39 Henry C Landsker	59	do	do	do	do
40 Whilmin Landsker	30	female	"	do	do
41 Frederick Sukin	36	male	do	do	do
42 Ann Maria Sukin	34	female	"	do	do
43 Jurgen H Sukin	24	male	"	do	do
44 Mary W Sukin	12	female	"	do	do
45 Bernh H Reinkamp	22	male	do	do	do
46 Wm. Rodefeld	34	do	do	do	do
47 Barnchin Rodefeld	24	female	"	do	do
48 Catharine W Rodefeld	1	do	"	do	do
49 Bernh Bennmann	51	male	Weaver	do	do
50 Herman G Bennmann	16	do	do	do	do

[illegible] Linker	12	female	"	do	do		
45 Bernh'd H Kirkamp	22	male	do	do	do		
46 Wm. Rodefeld	34	do	do	do	do		
47 Bernadin Rodefeld	22	female	"	do	do		
48 Catharine W'm Rodefeld	1	do	"	do	do		
49 Bernh'd Bensmann	51	male	Weaver	do	do		
50 Herman G Bensmann	16	do	do	do	do		
51 Ann C Bensmann	60	female	"	do	do		
52 Cath. E Bensmann	19	do	"	do	do		
53 Herman Linker	31	male	Farmer	do	do		
54 Ann Maria Linker	27	female	"	do	do		
55 Wilhmina Linker	6	do	"	do	do		
56 Ann Maria Linker	4	do	"	do	do		
57 F L H Munge	14	male	do	do	do		
58 Franz Defrinal	37	do	do	do	do		
59 Cath M Defrinal	42	female	"	do	do		
60 Christian Defrinal	12	male	do	do	do		
61 Mena Defrinal	8	female	"	do	do		
62 Wm Defrinals	5	male	"	do	do		
63 Louisa Defrinal	2	female	"	do	do		
64 Maria Sefers	30	do	"	do	do		
65 Elizabeth Bukman	24	do	"	do	do		
66 Henry Springmyer	19	male	Carpenter	do	do		
67 Wm Springmyer	30	do	Blacksmith	Prussia	Maryland		
68 Henry Springmyer	40	do	Farmer	do	do		
69 A. Linglehart	28	do	do	do	Ohio		
70 Peter Fritz	32	do	Joiner	do	Michigan		
71 Frederick Pope	33	do	Farmer	do	do		
72 Henry Vemke	42	do	Baker	do	Maryland		
73 John A. Ehrmann	64	do	Weaver	Wirtemberg	do		
74 Maria P Ehrmann	60	female	"	do	do		
75 Christian Ehrmann	32	male	Shoemaker	do	do		
76 John E. Ehrmann	19	do	Weaver	do	do		
77 J. G. Ehrmann	17	do	do	do	do		
78 John Lanbinger	40	do	Butcher	do	D. Columbia		
79 George Thomas	21	do	Farmer	do	Maryland		
80 George A. Haas	30	do	do	do	do		
81 John G. Weigel	27	do	do	do	do		
82 Jane McKilian	26	female	"	do	D. Columbia		
83 Catharine Kilian	9	do		do	do		
84 Elizabeth Kilian	14	do	"	do	do		
85 Maria M. Kellenian	24	do	"	do	Maryland		
86 Mary Thomas	29	do	"	do	do		
87 John Dirhoyg	37	male	Carpenter	Bavaria	do		
88 Thomas Tenzy	28	do	Joiner	Hanover	Ohio		

Charles F. Tenzy

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP SCHILLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 7, 1842

NUMBER: 70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I G Johansen Master of the Ship Adolphe
of Bremen
all the Passengers who have come Aboard the said Ship at Bremen or any
other foreign Port or Place whatsoever according to the best of my Knowledge and belief, and brought
on the said Vessel into any Port of the United States since her last departure from the said
Port of Bremen

G: Johansen

Sworn to & Before me
this 7 day of Oct 1842

Daish

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ships Schiller
G. Johansen Master from Bremen bound to Baltimore

1	Carl	Ulcker	24	farmer	Ostfriesland	Baltimore			
2	Augusta	Bachmann	25	his Wife	"	"			
3	Friedrich	Gille	25	Machinist	"	"			
4	William	Koppe	22	do	Bremen	Baltimore		3	
5	Wilhelmine	Tedemann	23	Maid Servant	Baden	Philadelphia		1	
6	Albertine	Koenig	26	to wed for Mother	Hanover	New York		1	
7	Friedr. H.	Nolte	38	farmer	Lippeshe	Cincinnati			
8	Adelheid	"	37	his Wife	"	"			
9	John	Behrens	22	" brother in law	"	"		2	1
10	Herman	Carstens	20	" Servant	"	"			
11	H. H.	Daniel	27	farmer	do	do		1	1
12	F. H.	Daniel	18	Miller	"	"			
13	H. H.	Hunke	23	farmer	"	"		1	
14	Caroline	Uhrtmann	21	Maid Servant	"	"			
15	Johannes	Emil	45	farmer	Sekbach	Baltimore			
16	Elisabeth	"	43	his Wife	"	"			
17	Meina	"	21	" Daughter	"	"			
18	Margareth	"	19	" do	"	"			
19	Eva	"	17	" do	"	"			
20	Conrad	"	16	" Son	"	"		10	
21	Susanne	"	10	" Daughter	"	"			
22	Jacob	"	6	" Son	"	"			
23	Clara	"	his Babe born on board		"	"			
24	Friedrich	Emel	41	Gardener	do	do		2	
25	Johannes	Schütz	31	farmer	"	"		2	
26	Dorothea	Lehmade	14	Assist his father	Lippehe	Baltimore		1	
27	Anton	Timmerman	34	farmer	Oldenburg	Cincinatti			
28	Helena	"	35	his Wife	"	"			
29	Heinrich	"	8	" Son	"	"			
30	Diedrich	"	3	do	"	"		1	1
31	Margaretha	Todt	23	Maid Servant	do	do		1	
32	Johannetta	Lamping	26	do	do	do		1	
33	Heinrich	Klage	21	farmer	do	do		1	
34	T. B.	Norkoh	21	do	do	do		1	
35	Hinr.	Hagen	40	Cabinet maker	Oldenburg	do		2	
36	Marie	Elisabeth Ebers	40	to her Husband	Bohnhorst	do			
37	Wilhelmine	"	18	her Daughter	"	"			
38	Dorothea	Louise	8	" do	"	"		2	
39	Heinrich	"	6	" Son	"	"			
40	Werner	Bullinger	28	Waggoner	Altenhofen	Baltimore		1	
41	Christian	Bittmüller	66	Farmer	Burgwalde	do		1	
42	Helene	Helm	23	Maid Servant	Lippeshe	Cincinati			
43	Maria	Ann	25	do	"	"			
44	August	Hunrel	27	Taylor	Blommendorf	Baltimore		1	
45	Sebastian	Durning *	29	Miller	Paalbach	do		1	
46	Joseph	Ort	29	Farmer	Neuenburg	do		1	
47	Ernst	Schonherr	40	Taylor	Sekmanen	Louisville			
48	Ann	Margareth	36	his Wife	"	"			
49	Anne	"	18	" Daughter	"	"			
50	Michael	"	15	" Son	"	"			
51	Jacob	"	12	" do	"	"		2	1
52	Johannes	"	10	" do	"	"			
53	Catharina	"	3/4	" Babe	"	"			
54	Franz	Heinrich	36	farmer	do	do			
55	Elisabeth	"	34	his Wife	"	"			
56	Peter	"	12	" Son	"	"			
57	Eva	Maria	10	" Daughter	"	"			
58	Franz	Hermann	7	" Son	"	"			
59	Margaretha	"	4	" Daughter	"	"		6	2
60	Elisabeth	"	2	" do	"	"			
61	Appolonia	"	3/4	" Babe	"	"			

Continuation of the aforesaid List

62	Friedrich	Hillerich	43	Baker	Schmauer	Louisville			
63	Julianna	"	46	his Wife	Lust bey Basel	Deutschland			
64	Appolonia	"	20	" Daughter	"	"			
65	Anna Maria	"	16	" do	"	"			
66	Marianne	"	15	" do	"	"		1	2
67	Martin	"	12	" Son	"	"			
68	Catharina	"	9	" Daughter	"	"			
69	Maria	"	4	" do	"	"			
70	Conrad	Ott	41	Farmer	do	do			
71	Anne Margar.	"	31	his Wife	"	"			
72	Georg Philip	"	12	" Son	"	"			
73	Ann Margaretha	"	8	" Daughter	"	"		2	2
74	Barbara	"	5	" do	"	"			
75	Catharina	"	3/4	" Baby	"	"			
76	Andreas	Ebert	26	" Baron	do	do			
77	Lydia	"	25	his Wife	"	"			
78	Franz	"	3	" Son	"	"		1	1
79	Johanna	"	1	" Daughter	"	"			
80	Franz	Wolf	57	his Father	"	"			
81	Frank	"	29	Farmer	do	do			
82	Catharina	"	29	his Wife	"	"		1	1
83	Andreas	"	4	" Son	"	"			
84	Marianne	"	1	" Daughter	"	"			
85	Leonhard	Stelman	17	Farmer	Oberburg	Pittsburg		1	1
86	Fredr.	Hillerich	26	do	Schmauen	Baltimore			
87	H. H.	Bullerdieck	21	do	Lunen	Cleveland		1	
88	C. H. auf dem	Kampf	26	do	Groenberg	Cincinnati		1	
89	Clara M.	Biermann	26	Maid Servant	do	New Bremen		1	
90	Maria	Henseken	20	do	do	Cincinnati		1	
91	Fred. W.	Kolter	24	Farmer	do	do		1	
92	H. W.	Verspecker	39	do	do	do			
93	Clara M.	"	25	his Wife	"	"			
94	Heinrich	Wilhelm "	6	" Son	"	"		3	
95	Clara	Maria "	2	" Daughter	"	"			
96	Florentine	Meyer	20	" Sister in Law	"	"			
97	Minna	"		his Babe born on board	"	"			
98	Ernst	Brante	33	Farmer	do	do		1	
99	Marie	Elisabeth	33	his Wife	"	"			
100	Margaretha	"	14	" Daughter	"	"			
101	Catie	Huntebrink	24	Maid Servant	do	Philadelphia		1	
102	Elisab.	Brandt	17	do	do	do		1	
103	H. C.	Stegekemeyer	30	Carpenter	do	Cincinnati		1	
104	Margaretha	Brante	23	Maid Servant	do	do		1	
105	Robert H.	Brante	31	Farmer	do	do			
106	Marie	Elisabeth "	27	his Wife	"	"			
107	Guste	Marie "	1/2	" Baby	"	"		4	2
108	Catharine W.	Sollmann	21	" Servant	"	"			
109	Clara	Elisabeth "	19	" do	"	"			
110	Clara	Nieste	46	Widow to her Son	do	do			
111	Florentine	Hedebrink	20	her Niece	"	"			
112	J. H.	Nieste	21	her Son a Farmer	"	"			
113	Friedrich	Nieste	17	" do	"	"		4	1
114	Ernst H.	Nieste	11	" do	"	"			
115	Clara	"	8	" Daughter	"	"			
116	John H.	Mehring	27	Farmer	do	do		1	
117	H. H.	Drehsing	40	Farmer	do	do			
118	Florantine	"	31	his Wife	"	"		2	1
119	Catharina	"	9	" Daughter	"	"			
120	John	Heinrich "	7	" Son	"	"			

of Passengers on board the Schiller

124	Clara	Flottenbrink	16	Maid Servant	Gronebey	Cincinnata			
125	Anna M.	Liepold	20	do	do	do			
126	Chas	"	24	farmer	"	"			
127	Mathias	"	36	Taylor	"	"	#3		
128	Heinrich	"	13	his brother	"	"			
129	G : H :	Meyer	26	farmer	do	do			
130	Catharina	"	25	his Wife	"	"			
131	John	Heinrich	6	" Son	"	"			2
132	Heinrich	Wilh. "	2	" do	"	"			
133	C H.	Bonneman	21	farmer	do	do			
134	H M.	Rumpf	27	do	do	do			
135	Clara	Maria "	23	his Wife	"	"			3 1.
136	Heinrich	"	1½	" Son	"	"			
137	Ernst	Neuman	20	farmer	do	do			
138	Clara	"	21	his Sister	"	"			5
139	Bernhard	Rulemann	32	farmer	Westfalge	do			
140	Leonare	"	31.	his Wife	do	"			
141	Herman	Heinr. "	6	" Son	"	"			1 1.
142	Anna	Marie "	3	" Daughter	"	"			
143	C H.	Brunkers	25	" farmer	Bunde	do			1
144	C H.	Bussmann	25	do	"	do			1
145	G H.	Norfwage	40	Farmer	Lubeke	Baltimore			
146	Clara	Elisab. "	32	his Wife	"	"			
147	Louise	"	13	" Daughter	"	"			
148	Anna	Louise "	9	" do	"	"			3 1
149	Catharine	"	4	" do	"	"			
150		A Baby born on board the 16 of Sept							
151	Friedrich	Rulemann	55	Carpenter	do	do			
152	Clara	Marii "	27	his Wife	"	"			
153	Caspar	Heinrich "	32	his Son	"	"			3 1
154	Friedrich	Wilhelm "	8	" Son	"	"			
155	Carl	Weber	31	Lock Smith	Philadelpia	Philadelpia			
156	Johanne	"	26	his Wife	"	"			
157	Ferdinand	"	2½	" Son	"	"			7 1
158	Amalie	"	¾	" Baby	"	"			
159	F. H.	Wolf	44	Coach maker	New York	New York			5.
160	C H	Knoche	26	farmer	Bunde	Cincinati			1 1
161	Anne	Marie "	30	his Wife	"	"			
162	F H.	Schmiedeman	31	farmer	do	do			
163	C A	Ahring	26	Baker	do	do			1.
164	Herm. H	Mutthofer	22	do	Buer	do			
165	Marie	Schierbaum *	23	Maid Servant	do	Cleaveland			1
166	C H.	Flemsoth	24	farmer	do	Cincinati			1
167	F H.	Schulte	29	Smith	Gronebey	do			
168	Marie	"	25	his Wife	do	do			2 1
169	Ernst	"	½	their Baby	"	"			
170	Caroline	Halbron	19	Maid Servant	do	Philadelphia			1.
171	F H.	Flieger	25	Smith	"	do			
172	Margaretha	"	21	his Sister	"	"			2.
173	Catharina C	Dohne	63	to visit her Children	—	Cincinati			1 1
174	Marie Elisabetti	Smidt	21	Maid Servant	do	do			1

Continuation of Passengers

	Name		Age	Occupation	Destination			
	C. H. Schölle	17[7]	40	Carpenter	Granberg	Cincinati		
	Marie Elis:	" 173	30	his Wife	"	"		
	Catharina	" 174	11	" Daughter	"	"		
	John H.	" 175	7	" Son	"	"	2	1.
176	John Friedrich	"	3	" do	"	"		
177	Mathias	"	3/4	" Baby	"	"		
178	F. H. Berkemeyer		37	farmer	do	do		
179	Catharina Elis.	"	32	his Wife	"	"		
180	John Friedr.	"	12	" Son	"	"	1	1
181	Clara Cath.	"	2/12	" Daughter	"	"		
182	Friedr. Burgef		30	farmer	Wittlage	Cleveland		
183	Clara Marie	"	29	his Wife	"	"		
	Clara Marie	"	4	" Daughter	"	"	3	1.
	Othea Elean	185 "	3/4	their Baby	"	"		
	Sophie	186 "	25	his Sister	"	"		
187	H. Ritter		30	founder	do	New Bremen	1	
188	Marie Berdeke		19	Maid Servant	do	Cleveland	1	
189	H. Krämer		38	farmer	Lengen	Cincinati	1	
190	J. H. Schneider		29	farmer	Laumann	do	1	
191	Georg Drewes		22	Sugar maker	Bremen	Baltimore	1	
192	Michael Hillerich		47	Cooper	Sekmann	Louisville		
193	Appolonia	"	35	his Wife	"	"		
194	Anna Marie	"	21	" Daughter	"	"		
195	Elisabeth	"	18	" do	"	"		
196	Nanche	"	16	" do	"	"	1	2
197	Johannes	"	12	" Son	"	"		
198	Ernst	"	12	" do	"	"		
199	Friedrich	"	9	" do	"	"		
200	Adam	"	6	" do	"	"		
201	Lorentz Schmidt		35	Engineer	Erfurt	Cincinati	1	
202	Helena	"	30	his Wife	"	"		
203	Martin Claus		31	Cabinet-maker	Muhlhausen	Baltimore	1	

G. Johansen

203 passengers
2 Citizens of the United States
205
30 under Five years of age
171 passengers @ 1½ $ 256.50

$256.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ELISE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 8, 1842

NUMBER: 71

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I John Koch Master of the [illegible] of
Bremen do solemnly Swear that the annexed List contains the names of
all the Passengers, according to the best of my knowledge & belief who have been taken
on Board the said Ship at Bremen or any other foreign Port or at Sea
and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States since her
departure from the said Port of Bremen
down to this October 1842

Before me [illegible] John Koch

174 Passengers
31 Children under 5 years
143 @ 17/2 £ 214.50

143
£ 1.50
£ 14,50

List of Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Elise. John Voels Master
ELISE Oct 10, 1842
bound from Bremen to Baltimore

No	Names	Occupation	Last Dwelling place	Place of Destination	Age	Under five years	Luggage
	Cabin						
1	Mr. Henry Tellmann	Merchant	Baltimore	Baltimore	20		
2	Mr. L. Marcusi	"	Halle	"	22		
	Steerage						
3	Margareth Koopmann		Bremen	Newyork	22		
4	Catharine Schwierig		Münster	Baltimore	20		
5	Christian Klausen	Merchant	Bremen	"	20		
6	Caroline Peper Widow	Farmer	Hütte	Indiana	38		
7	Maria Louise "	her	"	"	19		
8	Caroline "	Children	"	"	15		
9	Marie "		"	"	12		
10	Ernst "		"	"	9		
11	Carl Heinrich "		"	"	7		
12	Wilhelmine "		"	"		3	
13	Christian Bitemeyer		Sudhammer	Cincinati	25		
14	Marie Buttmann		"	"	58		
15	Christian "		"	"	14		
16	Wilhelm Hilbmann		Alfhausen	"	40		
17	Elisabeth "	her	"	"	20		
18	Gerhard "	Husband	"	"	24		
19	Fritz "	Children	"	"	15		
20	[illegible] "		"	"		4	
21	[illegible] Dunkel		"	"	75		
22	[illegible] "	her	"	"	26		
23	[illegible] "	Children	"	"	29		
24	Elisabeth "		"	"	25		
25	Gertrud "		"	"	22		
26	Diederich "		"	"		4½	
27	Elisabeth Winkelmann		Tiene	"	60		
28	Friedrich "	her	"	"	23		
29	Gerhard "	Children	"	"	26		
30	Bernd Schöne		"	Richmond	33		
31	Catharine "		"	"	82		
32	Hermann Thorbecke		"	"	28		
33	Hermann Thiermann		"	Cumberland	50		
34	Gerhard "		"	"	18		
35	Henry "		"	"	16		
36	Catharine "		"	"	52		
37	Henry Wessing		"	Cincinati	38		
38	Marie "	his Wife	"	"	42		
39	Gertrude "	and	"	"	12		
40	Henry "	Children	"	"	10		
41	Friedrich "		"	"	8		
42	Hermann "		"	"	6		
43	Catharine "		"	"		4¾	
44	Therese "		"	"		3	
45	Bernhard "		"	"		1½	
46	Gerhard Herbert		"	"	39		
47	Anne "	his Wife	"	"	38		
48	Catharine "	and	"	"	28		
49	Bernhard "	Children	"	"	70		
50	Hermann "		"	"		1	
51	Hanne "		"	"		4	
52	Catharine "		"	"		3	
53	Bernhard "		"	"		3	
54	Bernhard "		"	"	25		
55	Ferdinand Wessing		"	"	40		
56	Marie "	his Wife	"	"	36		
57	Anne "	and	"	"		4	
58	Elisabeth "	Children	"	"		3	
59	Heinrich "		"	"		1½	
60	Gerhard Wessing		Walter	Cumberland	55		
61	Anne "	his Wife	"	"	54		
62	Anne "	and	"	"	25		
63	Arend "	Children	"	"	19		
64	Marie "		"	"	12		
65	Anton Strawthorg		Tiene	Cincinati	36		
66	Anne "		"	"	34		
67	Elisabeth Schwere		Walter	Virginia	45		
68	Hermann "		"	"	28		
69	Wilhelmine "		"	"	21		
70	Catharine "		"	"	16		
71	Heinrich "		"	"		1	
72	Henry Overbeck		Tiene	"	28		
73	Elisabeth "		"	"	25		
74	Wilhelm Dannemann		"	"	26		
75	Marianne "		"	"	25		
76	Anne Marie Hollwege		Bieste	New Bremen	22		
77	Catharine Brockmann		"	"	42		
78	Catharine "	no Children	"	"	17		
79	Catharine "		"	"	12		
80	Hermann "		"	"	10		
81	John "		"	"	8		
					6		

Page 1

BREMEN

68	Hermann	"		"		"		28	
69	Wilhelmine	"		"		"		21	
70	Catharine	"		"		"		16	
71	Heinrich	"		"		"			1
72	Henry	Overbeck		"	Vienc	"		28	
73	Elisabeth	"		"		"		25	
74	Wilhelm	Dannemann		"		"		26	
75	Marianne	"		"		"		25	
76	Anne Marie	Hellwig		"		"		22	
77	Catharine	Brockmann		"	Bieste	New Bremen		42	
78	Catharine	"	nee Wilken	"	"	"		17	
79	Catharine	"		"	"	"	BREMEN	12	
80	Hermann	"		"	"	"		10	
81	John	"		"	"	"		8	
82	Henry	"		"	"	"		6	
83	Gerhard	"		"	"	"			4
84	John	"		"	"	"			3
85	Friedrich	"		"	"	"			1
86	Rudolph	Bollschopper		Farmer	Vegesack	"		34	
87	Catharine	"		"	"	"		36	
88	John Henry	"		"	"	"		15	
89	Hermann	"		"	"	"		12	
90	Ernst	"		"	"	"		10	
91	Catharine	"		"	"	"		7	
92	John	Diedrich		"	"	"		-	4
93	John	Tarkenburg		"	"	"		16	
94	Catharine	Pohlmann		"	"	"		25	
95	John Henry	Pyter		"	Ahe	Cumberland		36	
96	Anne	"		"	"	"		38	
97	Anne Marie	"		"	"	"		20	
98	Hermann	"		"	"	"		22	
99	Elisabeth	"		"	"	"		22	
100	Marie	"		"	"	"		18	
101	Henry	"		"	"	"		16	
102	John	Koegenberg		"	Bieste	Friedrichstown		18	
103	Henry	Mesker		"	"	"		21	
104	Catharine	"		"	"	"		24	
105	Gertrud	Knapstein		"	"	St John		66	
106	Catharine	"		"	"	"		33	
107	Henry	"		"	"	"		28	
108	Henry	Hilsmann		"	"	"		18	
109	Fette	Wilcke		"	"	Cincinati		20	
110	Elisabeth	Mesker		"	"	"		18	
111	John F.	Pohlmann		"	"	"		22	
112	Henry	Borgmann		"	Ahe	"		37	
113	Bernard	"		"	"	"		13	
114	Elisabeth	"		"	"	"		20	
115	Bernd	Lipcke		"	"	"		16	
116	Henry	Schallenhinsfeld		"	Gerde	"		27	
117	Catharine	"		"	"	"		27	
118	Catharine	"		"	"	"			1
119	John	Assbring		"	"	"		72	
120	Catharine	"		"	"	"		69	
121	Henry	"		"	"	"		18	
122	Herne	"		"	"	"		16	
123	Catharine	Timmers		"	Dinklage	"		17	
124	Joseph v.	Inde		"	"	"		24	
125	Catharine	Benecker		"	"	"		23	
126	Henry	Baseckter		"	"	"		21	
127	Catharine	Timmann		"	Ahe	"		45	
128	Hermann	"		"	"	"		8	
129	Gesche	"		"	"	"			4
130	Henry	"		"	"	"			3
131	John	"	died on the passage	"	"	"			1
132	Leonhard	Herr		"	Sahlenbach	Ohio		31	
133	Marie	"		"	"	"		28	
134	Marie	"		"	"	"		7	
135	Leonhard	"		"	"	"			4
136	Georg	"		"	"	"			3
137	Michel	Helfrich		"	Testenbach	Springfield		38	
138	Barbara	"		"	"	"		30	
139	Margarethe	"		"	"	"		6	
140	Gertrude	"		"	"	"			5
141	Anne	"		"	"	"			3
142	John	Helfrich		"	"	"		25	
143	Nicolaus	Schmidt		"	"	"		48	
144	Anne	"		"	"	"		51	
145	Michael	"		"	"	"		23	
146	Georg	"		"	"	"		19	
147	John	"		"	"	"		17	
148	Nicolaus	"		"	"	"		12	
149	Georg	"		"	"	"		9	
150	Anne	"	Hanne Schmidt	"	"	"		7	4 1/2
151	Eliza	"		"	"	"			
152	Barbara	Scharer		"	"	Shamberburg		25	
153	Gerhard	Oelschlager		"	"	Hamiltonburg		26	
154	Joseph	Berbenick		"	Weitbach	Pittsburg		49	
155	Magdalene	"		"	"	"		25	
156	Theresa	"		"	"	"		23	
157	Elisabeth	"		"	"	"		21	
158	Theresa	"		"	"	"		19	
159	Magdalene	"		"	"	"			
160	Christian	Schlotbeckbeck		Butcher	"	"		30	
161	Joseph	Steinberger		Shoemaker	"	Cincinati		39	
162	Elisabeth	Hilsmann		"	Bieste	"		23	
163	Franz	Vattier		Goldsmith	Hechingen	Baltimore		22	
164	Friedrich	Bustmann		Farmer	Marbeld	"		34	

153	Gerhard Oelschläger		"	Hamburg	26		
154	Joseph Berbenick		Weilbach	Pittsburg	49		
155	Magdalene "		"	"	23		
156	Thérese "		"	"	23		
157	Elisabeth "		"	"	21		
158	Franz "		"	"	19		
159	Magdalene "		"	"		1/2	
160	Christian Schattenbach	Butcher	"	"	30		
161	Joseph Himberger	Shoemaker	"	Cincinati	39		
162	Elisabeth Hülsmann	"	Bieste	"	23		
163	Franz Vattin	Goldsmith	Hohsingen	Baltimore	22		
164	Rudolph Buntmeyer	Farmer	Mardfeld (MARDFELD)	"	34		
165	Anne Sophie "	"	"	"	29		
166	Diedrich "	"	"	"	7		
167	William "	"	"	"		4½	
168	Hermann "	"	"	"		3	
169	Johan Heinr Saake	"	Vollage	Cincinati	59		
170	Marie "	"	"	"	58		
171	Anna "	"	"	"	20		
172	Bernhard "	"	"	"	18		
173	Catharine Wendstrat	"	"	"	24		
				Total	143	31	

Together One Hundred Seventy and Four Passengers John Koch

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ANN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 10, 1842

NUMBER: 72

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I E C. H Grate Master of the Ship Ann of
Bremen to Verily and truly swore that the above List con-
tained to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of
all part of the Passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at
Bremen or any other foreign port or at sea, and brought in the said
Vessel into any District of the United States since her departure from the
Last Port of Bremen

Sworn & this 10 October 1842

Before me

J. C. H. Grate,

W. Mulford J. P.

Liste der sämtlichen Passagiere an Bord des Bremer Schiff "Iris" von Bremen nach Baltimore

Oct 10, 1844

No.	Nahmen	Alter Jahr	Alter Mon	Geburts Ort	Stand	Reise Ziel	Gepäck
1	Johann Caspar Link	24	9	Rhinthaleck	Landmann	Staat Indiana	1 Koffer
2	Johann Hollenhausen	36	3	Oberschenburg	do	Greenwill	1 Koffer 1 Sack
3	Eduard Kühnert	22	3	Sulza	do	Richmond	1 Koffer 1 Sack
4	Andreas Hofmegel	44	5	Sugendorf	do	Staat Indiana	5 Koffer 2 Kisten 1 Gewehr
5	Anna Margaretha Hofmegel	42	3	Villendorff	Frau	do	—
6	Barbra Hofmegel	15	11	do	Tochter	do	—
7	Anna Maguaretha Hofmegel	13	10	Sugendorff	do	do	—
8	Catarina Hofmegel	11	11	do	do	do	—
9	Lisabeth Hofmegel	8	10	do	do	do	—
10	Margarita Hofmegel	6	10	do	do	do	—
11	Magdalena Hofmegel	3	5	do	do	do	—
12	Elisabeth Kirchen	60	3	Villendorff	Großmutter	do	1 Koffer
13	Thomas Brunnstädt	24	9	Meinsberg	Landmann	do	1 Koffer
14	Catharina Horber	26	5	Himmelsdorff	Dienstmädchen	do	—
15	Thomas Schmidt	22	4	Frisenhausen	Schmidt	Baltimore	1 Sack
16	Meyer früh	23	5	Langenzen	Strumpfmacher	Staat Indiana	1 Koffer
17	Johann Hermann Albers	38	1	Hoya	Schmidt	Baltimore	1 Koffer 1 Sack
18	Heinrich Schönert	34	3	Braunschweig	Schumacher	do	1 Sack
19	Thomas Micks	25	9	Rewiler	Müller	Staat Indiana	1 Kiste 1 Fellisen
20	Valentin Dillfeber	49	5	Homber	Landmann	Westen	1 Koffer 1 Sack
21	Anna Barbara Dillfeber	40	3	do	Frau	do	—
22	Georg Dillfeber	18	1	do	Sohn	do	—
23	Magdalene Dillfeber	16	2	do	Tochter	do	—
24	Johann Dillfeber	13	3	do	Sohn	do	—
25	Maganetha Dillfeber	9	5	do	Tochter	do	—
26	Andreas Dillfeber	5	1	do	Sohn	do	—
27	Georg Dillfeber	2	9	do	do	do	—
28	Conrad Pfeifer	42	1	Edelhe	Gärtner	Philadelphia	1 Kiste 1 Koffer
29	Barbara Pfeifer	39		Lahr	Frau	do	—
30	Barbara Pfeifer	8	1	Frankshofen	Tochter	do	—
31	Anna Marie Pfeifer	4		do	do	do	—
32	Magarethe Pfeifer	1		do	do	do	—
33	Magarethe Herberstein	22	5	Zellzheim	Dienstmädchen	Baltimore	1 Kiste 1 Faß
34	Caspar Paulus	41		Welfelt	Landmann	Hamelton	3 Kisten 2 Säcken
35	Maganetha Paulus	46	2	Himmerbach	Frau	do	—
36	Leonhard Paulus	15		Welfelt	Sohn	do	—
37	Margarete Paulus	5	1	do	do	do	—
38	Johann Hofmann	24	6	Gerhardshofen	Landmann	do	1 Kiste 1 Gewehr
39	Valentin Hartt	30	4	Dingelstaunen	Schumacher	Baltimore	1 Kist. 1 Fellisen

39 Personen

Page 1.

Transport 39

40	Johann Meyer	38	2	Dampfwach	Zimmermann		Boston	2 Koffer
41	Georg Gehler	38	6	Westheim	do		Baltimore	1 Kiste 1 Felleisen
42	August Oesching	24		Ewersdorff	Repschläger		Philadelphia	2 Koffer 1 Kiste 1 Sack
43	Sophie Oesching	31	3	Stuncha	Frau		do	—
44	Auguste Oesching	3	9	do	Tochter		do	—
45	Heinrich Oesching	2	—	Ewersdorff	Sohn		do	—
46	Emma Oesching	0	9	do	do		do	—
47	Conrad Stier	56	6	Marburg	Schlachter		Louisville	4 Koffer 1 Kiste
48	Catharina Stier	56	—	do	Frau		do	—
49	Friedrich Stier	20		do	Sohn		do	—
50	Nicolaus Stier	15	9	do	do		do	—
51	Friedrich Stier	10	11	do	do		do	—
52	Philip Stier	55	—	do	Schlachter		do	1 Kiste
53	Andreas Beter	18		Rauschenberg	Schumacher		do	1 Felleisen
54	Johann Brauer	17		Marburg	Buchmacher		do	1 Koffer 1 Kiste
55	Georg Graff	17	9	do	Schlachter		do	1 Koffer 1 Kiste
56	Tobias Bosse	47	—	Dransau a/d Schwalm	Schumacher		Baltimore	2 Kisten 1 Kasten 1 Gewehr 1 Waffeisen
57	Elisabetha Bosse	46	—	Lora	Frau		do	—
58	Elisabeth Bosse	16		do	Tochter		do	—
59	Adam Bosse	15		do	Sohn		do	—
60	Elisabeth Bosse	11		do	Tochter		do	—
61	Anna Bosse	5		do	do		do	—
62	Adam Bosse II	24	3	Kirchhasich	Schumacher		do	1 Felleisen
63	Georg Wolfahrt	33	3	Hausen	Tischler		do	1 Felleisen
64	Friedr Dies	23	1	Dieptholz	Buchmacher		Indianah	1 Kiste 1 Pistohl
65	Bernhard Finck	24	2	do	Landmann		do	1 Kiste 1 Pistohl
66	Christian Fitschner	28	1	Nürenberg	Zimmermann		do	2 Kisten
67	Dorothea Fitschner	28	2	Dieptholz	Frau		do	—
68	Heinrich Meyer	33	9	do	Buchmacher		do	1 Kiste
69	Dorette Hermann	28	11	Siebenau	Frau		Friedrichsthal	1 Kist
70	Lisette Hermann	4	5	do	Tochter		do	—
71	Sophie Berger	39	—	Neudorff	Frau		Washington	1 Koffer 1 Kiste
72	Thomas Wittmann	41	—	Hirth	Diener		Baltimore	1 Felleisen
73	Ferdinand Hirth	46	—	Langensalz	Mackler		do	1 Kiste
74	Johann Heinrich Knellmann	41	9	Grünberg	Landmann		Indianah	3 Kisten 2 Sack
75	Catharina Knellmann	34	—	do	Frau		do	—
76	Johann Heinrich Knellmann	5	8	do	Sohn		do	—
77	Hermann Heinrich Knellmann	3	—	do	do		do	—
78	Johann Friedrich Grefe	23	6	Wenkerff	Schumacher		do	1 Sack
79	Marie Elisabeth Prior	20	5	do	Dienstmädchen		do	1 Kiste

Page 2

Transport 79

Transport 79

80	Dorothea Maria Schaffer	24	3	Altendorff	Dienstmagd	Insenate	1 Lade Kiste	
81	Conrad Schumper	39	2	Buhr	Landmann		4 Kisten 1 Fass 2 Säcke	
82	Maria Schumper	27	2	do	Frau			
83	Heinrich Schumper	4	8	do	Sohn			
84	Johann Heinr. Schumper	2	2	do	do			
85	Marie Stevens	63		Melle	Grossmutter			
86	Hermann Heinrich Schumper	20	8	Altendorff	Landmann			
87	Caspar Sudbrock	25	1	Riemsloh	do			
88	Marie Elisabeth Marting	28	2	Altenbrok	Dienstmädchen			
89	Clara Maria Marting	20	2	do	do			
90	Gerhard Simonsen	43	8	Caspelhof	Landmann		3 Kisten 4 Säcke	
91	Catharina Simonsen	43		do	Frau			
92	Catharina Engel Simonsen	19	11	do	Tochter			
93	Maria Simonsen	15	9	do	do			
94	Maria Engel Simonsen	10		do	do			
95	Marie Elisabeth Simonsen	2	6	do	do			
96	Anna Marie Stockhus	18	8	do	Grossmutter			
97	Andreas Heinrich Middendorff	28	6	Altendorff	Tischler		1 Koffer	
98	Catarina Middendorff	28	8	Essen	Frau			
99	Elsabe Middendorff	24		Altenbarg	Frau			
100	Engel Elisa Niederhöfer	43	10	Westerbeck	Frau			
101	Catha Elisa Niederhöfer	16	9	do	Tochter		2 Kisten 2 Säcke	
102	Johann Heinrich Niederhöfer	13	2	do	Sohn			
103	Hann Heinrich Niederhöfer	7	4	do	do			
104	Caspar Heinrich Schäfer	40		Altendorff	Schneider		2 Kisten	
105	Catharin Elis Rose	23	6	do	Dienstmädchen	Richmond	1 Kiste	
106	Hagarde Elisab Schrock	25	6	do	do	Insenate		
107	Heinrich Rauto	34		Lohr	Landmann	do	2 Kisten 1 Sack	
108	Clara Maria Rauto	30		do	Frau	do		
109	Johann Wilhelm Rauto	9	6	do	Sohn	do		
110	Johann Heinrich Kampschröer	27	2	do	Landmann	do	2 Kisten 1 Sack	
111	Clara Elis Kampschröer	30		do	Frau	do		
112	Heinrich Wilhelm Blöhbaum	21	5	do	Landmann	do	1 Koffer	
113	Johann Heinrich Möhring	42		Altendorff	Frau	do	2 Kisten 2 Säcke	
114	Margarete Gertrud Möhring	27		do	Sohn	do		
115	Johann Heinrich Möhring	7	6	do	do	do		
116	Herman Heinrich Möhring	6		do	do	do		
117	Trin Lisbeth Möhring	7	6	do	do	do		
118	Luise Möhring	2	5	do	do	do	2 Kisten 1 Sack	
119	Heinrich Wilhelm Asmann	31		do	Landmann	do		
120	Catharine Gertrud Asmann	36	3	do	Frau	do		
121	Johann Heinrich Asmann	4		do	Sohn	do	2 Kisten	
122	Eberhard Heinrich Arink	25	4	do	Maurer	do		
123	Cath Elisabeth Arink	33	3	do	Dienstmädchen	do	1 Kiste	
124	Clara Brock	26		do	do	do		
125	Heinrich Wilhelm Pals	18	7	do	Tischler	Pilsburg		
126	Clara Baum	34		do	Dienstmädchen	Insenate		
127	Catharine Gertrud Koch	34	1	do	do	do		

Transport 127

Transport No 12

ANN OCT 10, 1847 Amerikaner

141	Ernst Riemann	41	e	Buhr	Schneider	Insenate	2 Kisten 2 Säcke
142	Catharine Elisa Riemann	32		Rimbergh	Frau	do	—
143	Catharine Hlabe Riemann	6		do	Tochter	do	—
144	Heinrich Wilhelm Riemann	5	2	do	Sohn	do	—
145	Clara Marie Riemann	3		do	do	do	—
146	Hermann Heinrich Riemann	1		do	do	do	—
133	Marie Elisabeth Lieb	34	—	do	Frau	Diffebohr	1 Kiste 1 Sack
134	Catharine Elisabeth Lieb	6	4	do	Tochter	do	—
135	Catharine Louise Lieb	4	4	do	do	do	—
136	Ernst Heinrich Köter	25	4	Buhr	Maurer	Insenate	1 Kiste
137	Caspar Heinrich Ulmannsik	40	4	do	Landmann	do	3 Kisten 1 Sack 1 Gewehr
138	Catharine Elis Ulmannsik	41		do	Frau	do	—
139	Johann Heinrich Ulmannsik	9	6	do	Sohn	do	—
140	Marie Elisabeth Ulmannsik	13	15	do	Tochter	do	—
142	H. H. Riemeyer	17	9	Rimbergh	Landmann	Lübeburg	
143	Johann Friedrich Johanning	44	6	Diepholz	do	Philadelphia	2 Kisten
144	Anna Margarethe Johanning	35		Osnabrück	Frau	do	—
145	Sophie Johanning	11		Diepholz	Tochter	do	—
146	Dorothe Johanning	8		do	do	do	—
147	Lina Johanning	5	6	do	do	do	—
148	Hermann Friedr Johanning						
149	Johann Conrad Liburg	42	—	Osterbinde	Fischer	Insenate	1 Kiste 1 Koffer 2 Säcke
150	Anna Margarete Liburg	35		Sittwarde	Frau	do	—
151	Johann Friedr Liburg	12	2	Osterbinde	Sohn	do	—
152	Diedrich Heinr Liburg	9	1	do	do	do	—
153	Anna Sophie Liburg	1	23	do	Tochter	do	—
154	Louis Brandt	32		Bremen	Klempner	Pensylvanien	1 Koffer
				Citizen of the U. States			

Total 154 Personen

F. H. Groth

18 Kinder unter 5 Jahren
1 Citizen 19
13 5/- pro Kopf
15

135
62.50
202.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP CASPER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 11, 1842

NUMBER: 73

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I H. Speecke Master of the Ship Caspar of
Bremen do Solemnly and truly swear that the annexed List contains
a true names of all the Passengers according to the best of my knowledge and
belief, who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or
any other other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel to
any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 11th Oct. 1842

Before me

Wm Hall D.C. H. Speecke

List of Passengers

of the Bremen Ship Caspar Smith Master bound for Baltimore

CASPAR SMITH
OCT 11, 1842 FROM BREMEN

	Names.		where from	Occupation	Age
1	Georg Adam	Bohm	Baireuth	farmer	41
2	Georg	do	"		4½
3	Catharine	Friedericke	Bruch		84
4	Chas	"	"		17
5	Chas	Gustav	Baltimore	American citizen Merchant	26
6	Christine	do	do		32
7	Christian	do	do		2
8	Fr Heinemeyer		Bairen	farmer	27
9	Fr	Laumann	do		26
10	Lud	Fr Klostkamper	"	"	26
11	Fred	Schulenberg	"	Tailor	21
12	Lud	do	"		26
13	Fred	"	"		26
14	Bud	Hellmig	Braunsche	farmer	73
15	Geo	do	"		17
16	Ann	do	"		11
17	Mary	do	"		15
18	John	do	"		14
19	Henry	Lohmeyer	"	junior	21
20	Math	Niemann	Borgloh	farmer	41
21	D	Greve	Petersl	"	20
22	Lud	Bosselmann	"	Cap manufacturer Labourer	32
23	Ann	do	"		28

	Name.		Place whose from	Occupation	Age
24	Wilhelm	Bijelsmann	Holm		7
25	Caspar	do	"		4.
26	Nelson	do.	"		2
27	Henry	do.	"		½
28	Bernh.	Aufmuth	Diffen	farmer	32
29	Caath	"	"		32
30	Eliza	"	"		56
31	Henry	"	"		22
32	Thomas	"	"		15
33	Johann	"	"		17
34	Margth	"	"		20
35	Wilhelm	"	"		4½
36	Hermann	"	"		3
37	H.	"	"		1
38	John H.	Schwinnagel	Hilter	farmer	34
39	Maria	"	"		36
40	Elizabeth	"	"		11
41	Henry	"	"		1½
42	Thomas	"	"		¼
43	H. Henry	Strathoff	Preulke	do	42
44	Eliza	"	"		38
45	Hermann	"	"		13
46	Peter	"	"		10
72	Margreth	"	"		4
48	Wilhelm		"		2.
49	H.	Thomsmann	Bispendorf	do	47
50	Juliane	do.	"		39.

	Names		Place where from	Occupation	Age
51	Marianne	Brunsmann	Bissendorf		6h.
52	Louis	"	"		17
53	Bernhard	"	"		16
54	Johanne	"	"		8
55	Carl	Steinwedel	Borgloh	Merchant	29
56	Sophia	Elis Brüggemann	"	farmer	44
57	Gerd	Heinrichs	"	do.	21
58	Elisabeth	Anna Margaretha	"	Labourer	29
59	Anna	Maria	"		30
60	Maria	"	"		3
61	G. H.	Brunsmann	Bissendorf	Shoemaker	19
62	H. H.	Lambrecht	Borgloh	do.	26
63	G. H.	do.	"		19
64	H. H.	Diekbrader	Schledehausen	do.	18
65	Henry	GIEVE (2) Jeane	Jeannette	"	67
66	Maria	do.	"		52
67	Catharina	do.	"		25
68	Maria	do.	"		23
69	Clara	do.	"		22
70	Herm	Diekbrader	Schledehausen	farmer	44
71	Elisabeth	do.	"		42
72	Catharine	do.	"		22
73	Heinrich	do.	"		18.
74	Caspar	do.	"		25
75	Friday	Stubbe	Bramsche		54
76	Hermann	"	"		26.

	Name	Place where from	Occupation	Age
77	Wilhelm Strunke	Bramsche		22
78	Elisabeth do	"		21
79	Charlotte do	"		16
80	Heinrich do	"		13
81	Hen. M. Müller	Belon		21
82	M. Engel do	"		30
83	Wilhelm Krause	Diepen		7
84	C. Niemeyer	Belm	Labourer	26
85	A. M. Möller	Lohne	do	22
86	Frau do.	do.	do	20
87	C. Ed. Wiechen	Belm	do	18
88	H. M. Stark	Bippendorf	farmer	22
89	M. E. Horstmann	Holte	do	24
90	C. M do.	do.	do.	22.
91	Chr. C. Beckmann	Lohne		20
92	Hermann Landwehr	Gellenstorf		30
93	Eliza do	do.		22
94	Helene do.	do		20
95	Chr. H. Hackmann	Grimme	farmer	31
96	do.	"		31
97	Lisette Brüggemann	"		19
98	Joseph Bultemeier	"	do.	35
99	Anna Cath.	Emsdetten		27
100	H. M. Grunde	Ibbenbühren	B.	34

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
101	Sophia	Bastian	Spinner	21
102	Ludovina	do	,	18
103	A M	do	,	15.
104	Henry	Schneidewindsthal	Hohenbirken	Labourer	24
105	Ana M	Nyhoff	Vordenwalde	Innwife	51.
106	Charlotte	do	,		19
107	Lisa	do	,		18
108	Maria	do	,		8
109	Christ	Schwabe	Hohenbirken	Labourer	26.
110	Christ	Harmann	do	Shoemaker	35.
111	Sophie	do	,		29
112	Christian	do	,		8
113	Elizabeth	do	,		2½
114	Eliza	Schwabe	,		21.
115	H H	Felder	Schledehausen	farmer	24
116	Ana M	do	do		21.
117	C. H	Schroder	Gebenstein		25
118	F H	Wedendorf	Borgloh	do	36.
119	H	Borde	Melle	Blacksmith	25.
120	H	Wm	Blombe	Dyfort	Baker	17
121	Ana	W	Reisber	,	do	26
122	Catha	Seismanns	do			34
123	H	W	Meyer	do	do	18
124	F	R	Sievig	do	Butcher	19.

	Names	Residence from	Occupation	Ages
125	Tina H. Schröder	Hatten	Farmer	20
126	B. H. Bekker	Elsfleth	Mason	28
127	Tina W. do.	do.	Farmer	20
128	Hilm. L do.	do.		18
129	Anna M. Thiele	Elsfleth		19.
130	B. H. Bommann	do	do.	30
131	Mally do.	"		33
132	Charlotte do.	"		4
133	Anna do.	"		32
134	Margaretha do.	"		35
135	WIDOW Wilhelmine Bekelmann	do.		58
136	Louise do.	"		30
137	Wilhelmine do.	"		15
138	Louise do.	"		19
139	H. H. Wimmann	do.	do.	85.
140	Wilhelmine do.	"		25
141	Maria do.	"		63
142	Anna do.	"		27
143	Louise do.	"		25
144	Louise Lattmann	"		25
145	Wilhelm Niebrügge	NIEBRÜGGE, Müller (Miller)		23
146	Hermine do.	"		19
147	Louise do.	"		2
148	Franz Kammann	"	do.	40
149	Agnes do.	"		44
150	Heinrich do.	"		15

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age
151	Wilhelmine Kammann	Hilter		13
152	Johann do	,		10
153	Louise do	,		8
154	Bernhard do	,		1
155	Henry M Schultz	Do.	Shoemaker	40.
156	Anna do.	,		42
157	Wm H Burke	Osnabrück		13
158	Gottl Gellert	Hilter		24
159	Henry do	do.	farmer	21
160	Joseph H Rosenbaum	Osnabrück	Tailor	24
161	Henry Meinke	do.	joiner	25
162	Fred H Tiges	Hilter	painter	54
163	Maria do	,		48
164	Louise do.	,		18
165	F. H Wesling	do.	farmer	18
166	H H Nienhaus	do.	do.	25
167	Wm Brening	do.	do	28
168	Bernh do	,		20
169	Louise do	,		25
170	Louise Tappe	Osnabrück		24
171	Gottl Liekers	Twistringen		25
172	Conrad W Stoll	Versmold	waiter	19
173	Herm Schlenn	Osnabrück	joiner	26
174	F H C Mette	Hilter	farmer	26
175	C H W Hufselmann	Bapenn	physician	44
176	Caspar Meiers	Iburg	farmer	29.
177	Henry H Willmans	Westerkappeln	do.	30.
178	Amalia do	do.		21.

	Names	Place where from	Occupation	Age.
179	Hiram Brunsmann	Bispenhof		4
180	Wilhelm "	"		3

Whole number 180
under 5 years 20
Remarried 1
159 Paying

In Institution

159
79.50
$238.50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALBERT

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 17, 1842

NUMBER: 74

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I J Hodgson Master of the Ship Ward of
Bremen do solemnly swear that the annexed List contains the
names of all the Passengers, according to the best of my Knowledge & belief,
who have been taken on board the said Ship at Bremen or
any other foreign Port or at Sea since brought in the said Vessel into any District
of the United States since her departure from the said Port of Bremen

Sworn to this 17. October 1846
Before me
W Mumford D.S. J Hodgson

List of Passengers

of the Prussian Ship Albert, J. Bloedgood, Master from Bremerhaven

ALBERT Oct 17, 1847

Names	Places where from	Occupation
Gerdes Eckhardt	Lage per Rail Middels Brumbach	Mason
J. H. Schwantke	Hüste	Farmer
Mary "	"	"
Joseph "	"	"
H. "	"	"
J. H. Lülmann	"	"
Dorothea "	"	"
G. H. "	"	"
Michael Grips	Oberalthausbruch	"
Gerhard "	"	"
Lena "	"	"
Gerhard "	"	"
Gerhard "	"	"
J. "	"	"
J. " Stave	Bues	Miller
Caroline "	"	"
H. Hentze	Braunschweig	Baker
H. J. Hoffmann	Diepholtzen	Tailor
J. H. van Dorsten	Vlissen	Workman
Joseph Lachenmayer	Dorsten	Miller & Farmer
E. H. Hölker	Lingerich	Farmer
L. M. "	"	"
" "	"	"
Maria Wendicke	"	Maid
J. H. Behrens	Albert	Farmer
Herman Tenno Teigenhamburg	Lingerich	"
M. B. "	"	"
Wilhelmine "	"	"
Maria "	"	"
H. "	"	"
Elisabeth "	"	"

Page 1

Names	Residence from	Occupation	Age.
F. Langenberg	Lingwich		2.
H. Schaefer	New Bremen	Farmer	38.
M.	"	"	27.
Maria	"	"	
H. Bruns	Minster	"	
H	"	"	30.
[illegible]	"	"	
D.	"	"	9.
H.	"	"	5½
J. H.	"	"	2.
L. M.	"	"	24.
M. Rolfes	Rödenbeck	"	19.
J. M.	"	"	35.
Carol.	"	"	17.
[illegible]	"	"	22.
Heinrich	"	"	2.
Wilhelm	"	"	1/2.
Henry Schröder	Minster	"	25.
J. H.	"	"	20.
L. H. Ahlering	"	"	20.
Sophie Rolfes	Rödenbeck	"	20.
[illegible] Gehrmann	Lingen	Mason	40.
[illegible]	"	"	30.
H. Schrampel	Dankel	Farmer	22.
H. Kruse	Lingen	Labourer	32.
Sophia	"	"	42.
"	"	"	24.
Maria	"	"	23.
Mariana	"	"	17.

Page 2

No.	Name		Place where from	Occupation
59	Elizabeth	Krause	Lissica	
	Louise	"	"	"
	Sarah	"	"	"
	D. H.	Woldschmidt	Kosdol	Shmidt
	Wilhelmine	"	"	"
	Charlotte	"	"	"
	Louise	"	"	"
	Carl	"	"	"
	Wilhelm	"	"	"
	A.	Buchmayer	"	Peasant
	John	Schulze	Schwarzenbach	Shoemaker
	J. H. P.	Braun	Schayer	Peasant
	John	Holscher	Mille	Schoemaker
	"	"	Lipsen	
	Edward	Mueller	Eisefelden	Manufacturer
	Friedrich	"	Lipsen	"
	Henry	Neumann	Neuenkirchen	Smith
	Anna	Henig	Lipsen	Widow
	J. G.	Baese	Bonne	Peasant
	John	Koch	Vidda	Master
	Henry	"	"	"
	"	"	"	"
	Fritz	"	"	"
	Louise	"	"	"
	John	Fiddig	Ludenberg	Farmer
	Henry	Marcus	Herrenhausen	Butcher
	Salamon	Lambert	Hildesheim	"
	Conrad	Fillers	Liebenhausen	Merchant
	Conrad	Fuhring	Lipsen	Economist

Names	Places where from	Occupation	Ages
1. Schunkel	Empden	Workman	22.
2. Hammelbachs	Lauendorf	Shoemaker	32

19 Passengers

Bremen Aug. 27th 1852.

per Saxonia

Whole number 99
under 5 years 14
75 Paying

75
37.50
$112.50

No. 75

NOT USED

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BRIG HERALD

PORT OF EMBARKATION: DEMERARA

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 24, 1842

NUMBER: 76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, Oct. 24th 1842

I, John S. Wadson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Br. Brig Herald at Demerara or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said vessel into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Demerara

Sworn the 24th October 184 2

BEFORE

So. Hillen

John S Wadson

Oct 24th 1842

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the British Brig Herald
HERALD
of Bermuda *at* Demerara Oct 24 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
Thomas Cormack	23	Male	Gentleman	Ireland Nat'd	Ireland	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP KATHARINE JACKSON

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 3, 1842

NUMBER: 77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of Baltimore,

PORT OF BALTIMORE, Dec. 2 —— 1842.

I, John Meyer —— do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Ship Catharina Jacoba —— at Rotterdam or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Ship —— into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rotterdam

Sworn the 3d Dec. —— 18 – 2

BEFORE J. Williams J.P

(CBY-M.S.)

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

LIST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Katharine Jackson
of Hull — at Rotterdam — KATHARINE JACKSON DEC 3, 1842

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1 Franz Lehnitz	56	Male		Prussia	Destination Hull	
2 Peter Beckerle	30		Farmer			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						

5 Prussian Passengers

6 German

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP MARIANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 12, 1842

NUMBER: 78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

21

List of 156 Passengers on board the Bremen Ship Marianne burthen 465 Tons. built at Bremen bound to Baltimore. Master C. Meiling

DEC 14 1842

Cabin Passengers

Christ. Name	Names	Place of last Residence	Profession	Age	Baggage	Place of Destination
Theresa	Dehne	Quakenbrück		26	3 trunks	Baltimore

Between decks Passengers

1	Diedrich	Selzold	Helmstedt	Farmer	30	1 trunk	do
2	Christian	Nölting	Minden	Merchant	27	2 do	do
3	Carl	Dehne	Quakenbrück	do	23		do
4	Friedrich	Hecker	Oberhal	Smith	28	2 trunks	do
5	Louise	Seelfeld	Lübbeke	Women	25		
6	Johann	Peiker	Hechingen	Tailor	28	2 trunks	do
7	Elisabeth	do	do	Women			
8	Michael	Fischer	Hettingen	Shomaker	44	1 trunk	
9	Daniel	Hübner	Schlichsberg		33	1 do	
10	Johanna	do	do	Women	30		
11	Anna	do	do	Children	9		
12	Catharina	do	do	do	6	1 trunk	do
13	Daniel	do	do	do	3		
14	Johann	do	do	do	80		
15	Georg	do	do	do	22		
16	Joh	Eidel	Kleinringsfeld	Shomaker	24	1 knaps	Pittsburg
17	Gesche	Dunkel	Mastfeld	Women	48		
18	Heinrich	do	do	Children	11	3 trunks	Friedberg
19	Gretje	do	do	do	4		
20	Heinrich	Bullmahn	Lochum	Farmer	39	1 knaps	
21	Elisabeth	Michel	Gladebach	Women	40		Baltimore
22	Ernst	Krause	Gladebach	Farmer	21	1 knaps	
23	Johann	Wilken	Hagen	do	36	1 trunk	Hannover
24	Franz	Ohlmann	Iburg	do	28		
25	Theodor	do	do	do	20	3 trunks	do
26	Lisebeth	do	do	do	21		
27	Wilhe	Liesen	Grossenhof	Women	49		
28	Rudolph	do	do	Children	22		
29	Charles	do	do	do	26		
30	Anna	do	do	do	13	6 trunks	Pittsburg
31	Conrad	do	do	do	8		
32	Georg	Grede	do	Farmer	18		
33	Philipp	Gass	Bedorpshaus		48	1 knaps	Baltimore
34	Christian	Hebel	do	do			

Lisebeth	do	do	do		28		
Witwe	Liesen	Grosenhof	Women		49		
[illegible]	do	do	Children		22		
[illegible]	do	do	do		26		
Anna	do	do	do		13	6 trunks	Pittsburg
Conrad	do	do	do		8		
Georg	Grede	do	Farmer		18		
Thelen	Gass	Bedinghaus			48	1 knaps	Baltimore
Christian	Hebel	Hilderhaus	Women		33		
Sophie	do	do	Children		12		
Heinrich	do	do	do		9	1 trunk	Lancaster
Ludwig	do	do	do		4		
August	Bening	do	Farmer		20		
Clara	Meyer	Osterappel	Women		34		
Clara	do	do	Children		22	2 trunks	Pittsburg
Bernhard	do	do	do		19		
Johann	Lohert	Frosthoneus	Weaver		42		
Magreth	do	do	Women		46	3 trunks	Baltimore
Lisabeth	do	do	Child		19		
Johann	do	do	do		9		
Barbara	Thunnede	Engelthal			29	1 trunk	"
Georg	Riekeman	do	Farmer		39	do	do
Sophie	Eder	do			50	1 knaps	Philadelphia
Christian	Peil	Stadtrade			39		
Ernestine	do	do	Women		34		
Johanne	do	do	Children		9		
Wilhelm	do	do	do		8	2 trunks	
Amalie	do	do	do		4		
Auguste	do	do	do		1/2		
Ludewig	Bosse	Herlohn	Gerber		31	1 trunk	
Franz	Ortmann	Mariedreht	Farber		32	1 trunk	
Magreth	do	do	Women		30		Baltimore
Friedr.	Vereein	Baltimore			35	3 trunks	
Marie	Vereein	Weimar			24	1 trunk	Detroit
Johanne	Herk	Derbach	Weaver		29	1 knaps	do
Barbara	Rittmeier	do			21	do	
Wilhelm	Oelschläger	Osterade			23	1 trunk	Baltimore
Christine	Neumacher	Vanderbeck			22	do	do
Georg	Bering	Nordhorn	Shomaker		38		
Engel	do	do	Women		34		
Gertrude	do	do	Children		10	3 trunks	Baltimore
Marie	do	do	do		8		
Wilhelmine	do	do	do		3		
Veit	Margolg	Oberhausen	Farmer		44		

Engel	do	do	Woman	34			
Gertrude	do	do	Children	10	3 trunks	Baltimore	
Marie	do	do	do	6			
Wilhelmine	do	do	do	3			
Peter	Markgog	Elberhausen	Farmer	44			
Anna	do	do	Woman	32			
Adelheid	do	do	Children	14	2 trunks	Harisburg	
Marie	do	do	do	1½			
Heinrich	Tabelein	Mellerich	Joiner	18	1 bags	Baltimore	
Michel	Schrock	Langerwisch	Farmer	38			
Catharine	do	do	Woman	24	2 trunks	Pittsburg	
Johann	Reiche	Abbehausen	Farmer	32			
Christine	do	do	Woman	34	1 trunk	Wilmington	
Augusta	do	do	Children	7	3 bags		
Helene	do	do	do	4			
Friedrich	Müller	Neckarsulm	Farber	37	1 bags	Cincinnati	
Peter	Krämer	Beerfelden	Joiner	40	1 trunk		
Christine	do	do	Child	18		do	
Elisabeth	Hubl	do		27	1 cask	New-York	
Georg	Lust	do	Weaver	17			
Anna	do	do		22	2 trunks	Columbus	
Johann	Seip	do	do	22	1 do	Baltimore	
Otto	Renkel	Steinbach	Shoemaker	25			
Catharine	do	do	Woman	30	2 trunks	do	
Elisabeth	do	do	Child	1½			
Johanne	Schnell	Dorfbrad		30	1 bags	New-York	
Herman	Hester	Nordhorn	Farmer	34			
Aleda	do	do	Woman	29			
Aleda	do	do	Child	8	5 trunks	Baltimore	
Bernhard	do	do	do	6			
Hermine	do	do	do	1½			
Johann	Nebeler	Wendhausen	Farmer	61			
Sophia	do	do	Woman	69			
Friedrich	Herner	do	Farmer	61			
Susanna	do	do	Woman	37			
Catharina	do	do	Children	6	2 casks		
Anna	do	do	do	4	2 trunks	Cincinnati	
Christine	do	do	do	1½			
Carl	Nebeler	do	do	34			
Magareth	do	do	do	32			
Catharina	do	do	do	30			
Johann	do	do	do	1½			
Wilhelm	Kuske	Melsungen	Baker	42	1 trunk		
Melchior	Nix	Steinhausen	Farmer	37			
Anna	do	do	Woman	41			

Magareth	do	do	do	32		
Catharena	do	do	do	30		
Johann	do	do	do	12		
Wilhelm	Fiedke	Molsungen	Baker	42	1 trunk	
Melchior	Nix	Steinhauern	Farmer	37		
Anna	do	do	Woman	41		
Heinrich	do	do	Children	11		
Anna	do	do	do	11	1 trunk	
Eva	do	do	do	3		
Magaretha	do	do	do	6		
Friedrich	Sprengmeyer	Ohrbech	Carpenter	34		
Elisabeth	do	do	Woman	32		
Marie	Franzman	do	-	23	2 trunks	Cincinnati
Johann	do	do	Children	4		
Marie	do	do	do	2		
Casper	Berger	Oberlenner	Farmer	40		
Anna	do	do	Woman	45		
Louise	do	do	Children	18		
Marie	do	do	do	16	1 trunk	Baltimore
Casper	do	do	do	13		
Wilhelmine	do	do	do	8		
Charlotte	do	do	do	4		
Christian	Rabe	do	Farmer	41	1 knaps	do
August	do	do	Child	18		
Jedie	Heinfeld	Oberkirchen	Woman	27	3 trunks	do
Rieke	do	do	Child	1		
Hofgreen	Felger	Marburg	Weaver	24		East Hamshire
Heinrich	Birsel	do	do	20	1 trunk	Lancaster
Ignatz	Deming	Fasselbach	Farmer	26	1 knaps	Pittsburg
Joseph	Hornung	do	do	26	do	do
Barbera	Hansel	Todtenhausen	Woman	34	2 casks	Cincinnati
Michael	do	do	Child	14		
Johann	Breitscheid	Oberdorf	Carpenter	30		
Magaretha	do	do	Woman	32		
Barbera	do	do	Child	1	4 trunks	Baltimore
do	do	do		14		
Johann	Ahlmar	Meinbraun	Blacksmith	28		
Friederike	do	do	Woman	26	2 trunks	do
Christian	Koch	Hessdaung	Shoemaker	39		
Ida	do	do	Woman	39	1 trunk	do
Johannes	do	do	Child	16		
Lucas	Held	Bidingen		32	1 knaps	do
Heinrich	Radje	Leven	Farmer	20	1 cask	North Ibern
Theodor	Bauer	Rag	Musicus	23	1 knaps	Philadelphia

Ida	do	do	Servant	39	1 trunk	do
Johannes	do	do	Child	16		
Emil	Held	Bielefeld		32	1 trunk	do
Heinrich	Rabe	Zerbst	Farmer	20	1 cask	Nordamerika
Theodor	Bauer	Graz	Musician	23	1 trunk	Philadelphia
Johann	Lux	Rehmsdorf	Butcher	30	1 do	Portland
Hermann	Koch	Quedlinburg		55	1 do	Baltimore
Hermann	Brodtman	Bielefeld	Farmer	25	3 trunks	do
Catharine	Thesken	do	Housewife	28		
Catharine	Lahrmy	do	do	20		
Anna	do	do	do	18		
Catharina	Wade	do	do	35		
Augusta	Lemmer	Westphalia	Farmer	34	1 trunk	do

Total 156 Passengers and 19 children under 5 years one child born

C. Wieding

157 Passengers
29 " under 5 years
128 " at ½ - ℔ 205.50

Ship Marianna
from Bremen
Dec 12th 1842
137 pay passengers

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK R. H. DOUGLASS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: RIO DE JANEIRO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 17, 1842

NUMBER: 79

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF BALTIMORE.

Port of Baltimore, — Dec — 15 — 1842

I, W. Boarlle — do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within list, subscribed with my name, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account or report, of all passengers, who have been taken on board the Brig L. L. Douglass at Rio de Janeiro — or at any other foreign port, or at sea, and brought in said Brig into any district of the United States, since the departure from said port of Rio de Janeiro —

Sworn the 15th Dec — 1842

BEFORE

Sol. Willis

R. J. Matchett, printer, Baltimore.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

List of all the passengers taken on board of the Barque R. A. Douglass

of Baltimore *at* Rio de Janeiro

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATIONS.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG.	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS OF	DIED ON THE PASSAGE.
1	Frances Negri	45	do	Musician	Naples	U. States	
2	Dominic Negro	18	do	do	do	do	
3	Prospero Negro	20	do	do	do	do	♦
4	Giovani Parbille	17	do	do	U. States	do	
5	G. D. Clark	31		Mariner	do	do	
6	Capt. Daggett	32	do	do	do	do	
7	D. Pratten	29	do	do	do	do	
8	Jno. Olsen	25	do	do	do	do	
9	H. Richel	24	do	do			

16

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(CITY LIST)

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ALEXANDER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 21, 1842

NUMBER: 80

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

I Sleeds of Baltimore Master of the Ship Alexander do Solemnly Swear that the within List contains to the best of my Knowledge and belief a just and true account & Report of all passengers who have been taken on board the said Ship at Liverpool or any other foreign Port or at Sea, and brought in the said Vessel into any District of the United States, since her departure from the said Port of Liverpool

Sworn to this 3rd December 1842

Before me A Hyland

List of all Passengers taken on board the Ship Alexander whereof Petterson is Master from Liverpool

DEC 31, 1847

Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Joshua Champness	30	male		England	U.S. of America	
Jane Black	18	female		Ireland	U.S. of America	

MICROCOPY

255

ROLL

3

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934
END